



## Informazioni su questo libro

Si tratta della copia digitale di un libro che per generazioni è stato conservata negli scaffali di una biblioteca prima di essere digitalizzato da Google nell'ambito del progetto volto a rendere disponibili online i libri di tutto il mondo.

Ha sopravvissuto abbastanza per non essere più protetto dai diritti di copyright e diventare di pubblico dominio. Un libro di pubblico dominio è un libro che non è mai stato protetto dal copyright o i cui termini legali di copyright sono scaduti. La classificazione di un libro come di pubblico dominio può variare da paese a paese. I libri di pubblico dominio sono l'anello di congiunzione con il passato, rappresentano un patrimonio storico, culturale e di conoscenza spesso difficile da scoprire.

Commenti, note e altre annotazioni a margine presenti nel volume originale compariranno in questo file, come testimonianza del lungo viaggio percorso dal libro, dall'editore originale alla biblioteca, per giungere fino a te.

## Linee guide per l'utilizzo

Google è orgoglioso di essere il partner delle biblioteche per digitalizzare i materiali di pubblico dominio e renderli universalmente disponibili. I libri di pubblico dominio appartengono al pubblico e noi ne siamo solamente i custodi. Tuttavia questo lavoro è oneroso, pertanto, per poter continuare ad offrire questo servizio abbiamo preso alcune iniziative per impedire l'utilizzo illecito da parte di soggetti commerciali, compresa l'imposizione di restrizioni sull'invio di query automatizzate.

Inoltre ti chiediamo di:

- + *Non fare un uso commerciale di questi file* Abbiamo concepito Google Ricerca Libri per l'uso da parte dei singoli utenti privati e ti chiediamo di utilizzare questi file per uso personale e non a fini commerciali.
- + *Non inviare query automatizzate* Non inviare a Google query automatizzate di alcun tipo. Se stai effettuando delle ricerche nel campo della traduzione automatica, del riconoscimento ottico dei caratteri (OCR) o in altri campi dove necessiti di utilizzare grandi quantità di testo, ti invitiamo a contattarci. Incoraggiamo l'uso dei materiali di pubblico dominio per questi scopi e potremmo esserti di aiuto.
- + *Conserva la filigrana* La "filigrana" (watermark) di Google che compare in ciascun file è essenziale per informare gli utenti su questo progetto e aiutarli a trovare materiali aggiuntivi tramite Google Ricerca Libri. Non rimuoverla.
- + *Fanne un uso legale* Indipendentemente dall'utilizzo che ne farai, ricordati che è tua responsabilità accertarti di farne un uso legale. Non dare per scontato che, poiché un libro è di pubblico dominio per gli utenti degli Stati Uniti, sia di pubblico dominio anche per gli utenti di altri paesi. I criteri che stabiliscono se un libro è protetto da copyright variano da Paese a Paese e non possiamo offrire indicazioni se un determinato uso del libro è consentito. Non dare per scontato che poiché un libro compare in Google Ricerca Libri ciò significhi che può essere utilizzato in qualsiasi modo e in qualsiasi Paese del mondo. Le sanzioni per le violazioni del copyright possono essere molto severe.

## Informazioni su Google Ricerca Libri

La missione di Google è organizzare le informazioni a livello mondiale e renderle universalmente accessibili e fruibili. Google Ricerca Libri aiuta i lettori a scoprire i libri di tutto il mondo e consente ad autori ed editori di raggiungere un pubblico più ampio. Puoi effettuare una ricerca sul Web nell'intero testo di questo libro da <http://books.google.com>

**EPHEMERIDES  
ASTRONOMICÆ**

Anni 1800.

AD MERIDIANUM MEDIOLANENSEM  
SUPPUTATAE

AB ANGELO DE CESARIS



ACCEDIT APPENDIX

Cum observationibus & Opusculis



MEDIOLANI MDCCXCIX.

APUD JOSEPH GALEATIUM TYPOGRAPHUM

1800 46682

REPUBLICA FEDERAL DO BRASIL

MINISTERIO DA SAUDE

Ano 1961

ADVERTENCIA

SAUDE

ABRIL DE 1961

ACREDITADO

Com o nº de identificação de 1961/01

ECLIPSES ANNI 1800.



9 Aprilis Eclipsis Lunæ Mediolani invisibilis,  
Luna nondum orta

Initium . . . . . 3<sup>h</sup> 43' } a meridie  
Finis . . . . . 6<sup>h</sup> 17' }

Quantitas eclipsis digit. 6<sup>h</sup> 50' in limbo Lunæ Australis

24 Aprilis Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis, Sole in  
inferiore horizonte delitescente. Conjunctio 1<sup>h</sup> 9'  
a media nocte

Latitudo Lunæ 33<sup>h</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  Borealis.

2 Octobris Eclipsis Lunæ Mediolani visibilis

Initium . . . . . 9<sup>h</sup> 37' } a meridie  
Finis . . . . . 11<sup>h</sup> 28' }

Quantitas . . . . . digit. 2<sup>h</sup> 43' in limbo Lunæ Boreali

18 Octobris Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis

Conjunctio . . . . . 9<sup>h</sup> 48' a media nocte

Latitudo Lunæ 35' Australis.



## HABENTUR IN APPENDICE.



|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| <p><b>C</b>atalogus Stellarum Mediolani visibilium ad initium<br/>anni 1800. redactus juxta recentes observationes à<br/><i>Francisco Reggio</i> . . . . .</p> | <p>Pag. 5</p> |
| <p>Tabula factorum decimalium variationis annuæ stel-<br/>larum ad assequendam ejusdem variationis quanti-<br/>tatem pro quavis anni die . . . . .</p>         | <p>27</p>     |
| <p>Tabula motus annui proprii stellarum . . . . .</p>  | <p>28</p>     |
| <p>Tabula reductionis partium æquatoris ad partes tem-<br/>poris siderei . . . . .</p>   | <p>31</p>     |
| <p>Tabula reductionis temporis siderei ad partes æquatoris</p>   | <p>33</p>     |
| <p>Tabula accelerationis stellarum in tempore solari medio</p>   | <p>33</p>     |
| <p>Tabula partium æquatoris respondentium tempori<br/>horologii accurate sequentis motum solarem me-<br/>dium, aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda</p>     | <p>34</p>     |
| <p>Tabulæ generales aberrationis ascens. rectæ, &amp; decli-<br/>nationis stellarum constructæ a clar. <i>de Lambre</i></p>                                    | <p>38</p>     |
| <p>Tabulæ generales nutationis ascens. rectæ, &amp; declina-<br/>tionis stellarum supputatæ in ellipsi a clar. <i>Lambert</i></p>                              | <p>40</p>     |
| <p>Tabula tangentium, &amp; secantium naturalium pro usu<br/>præcedentium tabularum aberrationis, &amp; nutationis</p>   | <p>42</p>     |

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Æquatio generalis meridiei prodeuntis ex altitudinibus correspondentibus Solis . . . . .   | pag. 43 |
| Tabula refractionum mediarum . . . . .   | 45      |
| Tabulæ densitatis aeris supposita 1, quæ respondet altitudini barometri 28 pol. & thermometri + 10   | 50      |
| Differentiæ meridianorum inter observatorium Mediolanense, & alia terræ loca astronomicis vel geodeticis observationibus determinatæ . . . . . | 53      |
| Oppositio Urani cum sole anni 1799 mense martio obser.   | 58      |
| Observationes <i>Angeli de Cesaris</i> . . . . .   | 61      |
| De æquationibus motus Martis ab attractione aliorum planetarum prodeuntibus ex <i>Barnaba Oriani</i> . .                                       | 65      |
| Observationes meteorologicæ habitæ in Specula Mediolanensi anno 1797 a <i>Francisco Reggio</i> . . . . .                                       | 105     |



## FESTA MOBILIA.

|                                       |    |           |
|---------------------------------------|----|-----------|
| Septuagesima . . . . .                | 19 | Februarii |
| Dies Cinerum . . . . .                | 26 |           |
| Pascha Resurrectionis . . . . .       | 13 | Aprilis   |
| Rogationes Ritu Romano . . . . .      | 19 | } Maji    |
| Ascensio Domini . . . . .             | 22 |           |
| Rogationes Ritu Ambrosiano . . . . .  | 26 | } Junij   |
| Pentecostes . . . . .                 | 1  |           |
| Dominica SS. Trinitatis . . . . .     | 8  |           |
| Solemnitas Corporis Christi . . . . . | 12 |           |
| Adventus Ritu Ambrosiano . . . . .    | 16 | Novembris |
| Adventus Ritu Romano . . . . .        | 30 |           |

### *Cyclorum Numeri.*

|                             |  |                                 |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Numerus Aureus . . . . . 15 |  | Indictio Romana . . . . . 3     |
| Cyclus Solaris . . . . . 17 |  | Litera Dominicalis . . . . . E  |
| Epacta . . . . . IV         |  | Litera Martyrologii . . . . . d |

### *Quatuor Anni Tempora.*

|                   |    |    |    |            |
|-------------------|----|----|----|------------|
| Vere . . . . .    | 5  | 7  | 8  | Martii     |
| Æstate . . . . .  | 4  | 6  | 7  | Junij      |
| Autumno . . . . . | 17 | 19 | 20 | Septembris |
| Hyeme . . . . .   | 17 | 19 | 20 | Decembris  |

### *Obliquitas Ecliptica apprens.*

|            |     |     |       |
|------------|-----|-----|-------|
| 1 Januarii | 23° | 28' | 0'',6 |
| 1 Aprilis  | 23  | 28  | 0,7   |
| 1 Julii    | 23  | 28  | 0,8   |
| 1 Octobris | 23  | 28  | 0,9   |

*Phænomena & Observationes Solis.*

| <i>Dies</i>     |                      |                     |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                 | Sol in parallelo.    |                     |
| 5 <sup>7</sup>  | Leporis culmin.      | 10 <sup>h</sup> 29' |
| 9 <sup>e</sup>  | Corvi culmin.        | 16 <sup>h</sup> 57' |
| 12              | Sol in nodo Saturni. |                     |
| 13 <sup>r</sup> | Corvi culmin.        | 16 <sup>h</sup> 16' |
| 16 <sup>e</sup> | Leporis culmin.      | 9 <sup>h</sup> 24'  |
| 17 <sup>r</sup> | Leporis culmin.      | 9 <sup>h</sup> 43'  |
| 19              | Sol in signo Aquarii | 17 <sup>h</sup> 34' |
| 24 <sup>3</sup> | Ceti culmin.         | 4 <sup>h</sup> 14'  |
| 28              | Scorpii culmin.      | 19 <sup>h</sup> 22' |
| 29 <sup>e</sup> | Leporis culmin.      | 8 <sup>h</sup> 34'  |
| 3               | Canis culmin.        | 9 <sup>h</sup> 23'  |

*Phænomena & Observationes Lune.*

| <i>Dies</i> |                     |  |
|-------------|---------------------|--|
| 2           | Primus Quadrans     | 11 <sup>h</sup> 28'  |
| 5           | ad δ Arietis        | 11 <sup>h</sup> 43'  |
| 5           | Apogea.             |  |
| 8           | ad 125 Tauri        | 8 <sup>h</sup> 57'   |
| 10          | ad γ Geminorum.     | 6 <sup>h</sup> 9'  |
| 10          | Plenilunium         | 1 <sup>h</sup> 47'   |
| 11          | ad 2 ♀ Cancrī       | 1 <sup>h</sup> 30'   |
| 13          | ad α Leonis         | 5 <sup>h</sup> 55'   |
| 15          | ad α Virginis       | 2 <sup>h</sup> 18'   |
| 16          | ad γ & δ Virginis   | 3 <sup>h</sup> 46' & 22 <sup>h</sup> 35'                       |
| 17          | Ultimus Quadrans    | 20 <sup>h</sup> 19'  |
| 18          | ad λ Virginis       | 6 <sup>h</sup> 42'   |
| 19          | Perigea ad α Libræ. | 6 <sup>h</sup> 33'   |
| 20          | ad δ Scorpii        | 2 <sup>h</sup> 2'  |
| 24          | Novilunium          | 1 <sup>h</sup> 45'   |
| 27          | ad 1 2 3 ♀ Aquarii  | 12 <sup>h</sup> 23', 13 <sup>h</sup> 13', 13 <sup>h</sup> 21'. |

*Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |                                       |     |
|----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1  | Uranus stat.                          |     |
| 1  | Venus ad α Libræ diff. lat.           | 47' |
| 2  | Venus ad β Libræ diff. lat.           | 15' |
| 3  | Mars ad ω Ophiuci diff. lat.          | 23' |
| 6  | Mercurius stat.                       |     |
| 15 | Mars in nodo.                         |     |
| 17 | Mercurius in elongatione maxima mane. |     |
| 22 | Mars ad β Ophiuci diff. lat.          | 47' |
| 22 | Venus ad ρ Ophiuci diff. lat.         | 36' |
| 24 | Mercurius ad ο Sagittarii diff. lat.  | 46' |
| 25 | Mercurius in nodo.                    |     |
| 26 | Saturnus in oppositione Soli.         |     |

*Planeta in parallelis fixarum.*

Uranus ↓ Orionis, α Piscium.  
 Saturnus γ Arietis; α Tauri; δ Arietis; δ Cancrī.  
 Jupiter δ; H. Geminorum; δ, ♀ Andromedæ.  
 Mars β, δ Leporis; β Crateris; β Scorpii; γ Hydræ; β Corvi; γ Leporis; ε, ο Navis; ο Canis; α Corvi.  
 Venus γ Canis; δ Corvi; Sirti; α Crateris; ♀ Hydræ . . . 12 α Leporis . . . 17 δ Scorpii; β Ceti, τ, 54 Eridani; β, δ Leporis.  
 Mercurius 12, 54 Eridani; ω Ophiuci; β, δ Leporis; β Crateris; δ Scorpii; τ Eridani; β Corvi; ε, γ Leporis.

| Dies<br>mensis | Dies<br>hebdom | Aequatio<br>addenda<br>tempori<br>vero<br>ut habeatur<br>medium | Diffe-<br>rentia | Longitudo<br>Solis | Ascensio<br>recta<br>Solis | Declinatio<br>Solis<br>Australis |
|----------------|----------------|---|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                |                | M. S.   | S.               | S. G. M. S.        | G. M. S                    | G. M. S.                         |
| 1              | Merc.          | 4 1,3   |                  | 9 10 54 54         | 281 52 21                  | 23 1 3                           |
| 2              | Jov.           | 4 29,6  | 28,3             | 9 11 56 6          | 282 58 34                  | 22 55 49                         |
| 3              | Ven.           | 4 57,5  | 27,9             | 9 12 57 17         | 284 4 42                   | 22 50 7                          |
| 4              | Sat.           | 5 25,0  | 27,5             | 9 13 58 28         | 285 10 43                  | 22 43 58                         |
| 5              | Dom.           | 5 52,0  | 27,0             | 9 14 59 38         | 286 16 37                  | 22 37 22                         |
|                |                |   | 26,5             |                    |                            |                                  |
| 6              | Lun.           | 6 18,5  |                  | 9 16 0 48          | 287 22 25                  | 22 30 19                         |
| 7              | Mart.          | 6 44,5  | 26,0             | 9 17 1 57          | 288 28 5                   | 22 22 49                         |
| 8              | Merc.          | 7 10,1  | 25,6             | 9 18 3 6           | 289 33 37                  | 22 14 53                         |
| 9              | Jov.           | 7 35,1  | 25,0             | 9 19 4 15          | 290 39 2                   | 22 6 31                          |
| 10             | Ven.           | 7 59,5  | 24,4             | 9 20 5 23          | 291 44 18                  | 21 57 42                         |
|                |                |   | 23,8             |                    |                            |                                  |
| 11             | Sat.           | 8 23,3  |                  | 9 21 6 31          | 292 49 25                  | 21 48 28                         |
| 12             | Dom.           | 8 46,5  | 23,2             | 9 22 7 38          | 293 54 23                  | 21 38 49                         |
| 13             | Lun.           | 9 9,1   | 22,6             | 9 23 8 45          | 294 59 12                  | 21 28 45                         |
| 14             | Mart.          | 9 31,1  | 22,0             | 9 24 9 51          | 296 3 51                   | 21 18 16                         |
| 15             | Merc.          | 9 52,5  | 21,4             | 9 25 10 57         | 297 8 21                   | 21 7 22                          |
|                |                |   | 20,7             |                    |                            |                                  |
| 16             | Jov.           | 10 13,2   |                  | 9 26 12 3          | 298 12 40                  | 20 56 14                         |
| 17             | Ven.           | 10 33,2   | 20,0             | 9 27 13 8          | 299 16 49                  | 20 44 22                         |
| 18             | Sat.           | 10 52,5   | 19,3             | 9 28 14 13         | 300 20 48                  | 20 32 17                         |
| 19             | Dom.           | 11 11,1   | 18,6             | 9 29 15 17         | 301 24 36                  | 20 19 49                         |
| 20             | Lun.           | 11 29,0   | 17,9             | 10 0 16 21         | 302 28 13                  | 20 6 57                          |
|                |                |   | 17,1             |                    |                            |                                  |
| 21             | Mart.          | 11 46,1   |                  | 10 1 17 24         | 303 31 39                  | 19 53 42                         |
| 22             | Merc.          | 12 2,4  | 16,3             | 10 2 18 27         | 304 34 53                  | 19 42 5                          |
| 23             | Jov.           | 12 18,0   | 15,6             | 10 3 19 29         | 305 37 56                  | 19 26 6                          |
| 24             | Ven.           | 12 32,8   | 14,8             | 10 4 20 30         | 306 40 47                  | 19 11 46                         |
| 25             | Sat.           | 12 46,7   | 13,9             | 10 5 21 31         | 307 43 26                  | 18 57 5                          |
|                |                |   | 13,2             |                    |                            |                                  |
| 26             | Dom.           | 12 59,9   |                  | 10 6 22 30         | 308 45 53                  | 18 42 3                          |
| 27             | Lun.           | 13 12,3   | 12,4             | 10 7 23 28         | 309 48 7                   | 18 26 41                         |
| 28             | Mart.          | 13 23,9   | 11,6             | 10 8 24 25         | 310 50 9                   | 18 10 58                         |
| 29             | Merc.          | 13 34,7   | 10,8             | 10 9 25 21         | 311 51 59                  | 17 54 56                         |
| 30             | Jov.           | 13 44,6   | 9,9              | 10 10 26 16        | 312 53 36                  | 17 38 35                         |
| 31             | Ven.           | 13 53,5   | 8,9              | 10 11 27 9         | 313 55 0                   | 17 21 56                         |
|                |                |   | 8,2              |                    |                            |                                  |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia<br>fectionis<br>a Sole . |    |      | Diffe-<br>rentia | Initium<br>Crepu-<br>sculi | Ortus<br>Centri<br>Solis | Occasus<br>Centri<br>Solis | Finis<br>Crepu-<br>sculi |    |    |    |   |    |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|---|----|
|             |              | H.                                 | M. | S.   |                  |                            |                          |                            | M.                       | S. | H. | M. |   |    |
| 1           | Merc.        | 5                                  | 12 | 30,6 | 4                | 24,9                       | 5                        | 50                         | 7                        | 39 | 4  | 21 | 6 | 10 |
| 2           | Jov.         | 5                                  | 8  | 5,7  | 4                | 24,5                       | 5                        | 49                         | 7                        | 38 | 4  | 22 | 6 | 11 |
| 3           | Ven.         | 5                                  | 3  | 41,2 | 4                | 24,1                       | 5                        | 49                         | 7                        | 38 | 4  | 23 | 6 | 11 |
| 4           | Sat.         | 4                                  | 59 | 17,1 | 4                | 23,6                       | 5                        | 48                         | 7                        | 37 | 4  | 23 | 6 | 12 |
| 5           | Dom.         | 4                                  | 54 | 53,5 | 4                | 23,2                       | 5                        | 48                         | 7                        | 37 | 4  | 23 | 6 | 12 |
| 6           | Lun.         | 4                                  | 50 | 30,3 | 4                | 22,7                       | 5                        | 47                         | 7                        | 36 | 4  | 24 | 6 | 13 |
| 7           | Mart.        | 4                                  | 46 | 7,6  | 4                | 22,1                       | 5                        | 47                         | 7                        | 35 | 4  | 25 | 6 | 13 |
| 8           | Merc.        | 4                                  | 41 | 45,5 | 4                | 21,6                       | 5                        | 46                         | 7                        | 34 | 4  | 26 | 6 | 14 |
| 9           | Jov.         | 4                                  | 37 | 23,9 | 4                | 21,1                       | 5                        | 45                         | 7                        | 34 | 4  | 26 | 6 | 15 |
| 10          | Ven.         | 4                                  | 33 | 2,8  | 4                | 20,5                       | 5                        | 45                         | 7                        | 33 | 4  | 27 | 6 | 15 |
| 11          | Sat.         | 4                                  | 28 | 42,3 | 4                | 19,8                       | 5                        | 44                         | 7                        | 32 | 4  | 28 | 6 | 16 |
| 12          | Dom.         | 4                                  | 24 | 22,5 | 4                | 19,3                       | 5                        | 43                         | 7                        | 32 | 4  | 28 | 6 | 17 |
| 13          | Lun.         | 4                                  | 20 | 3,2  | 4                | 18,6                       | 5                        | 43                         | 7                        | 31 | 4  | 29 | 6 | 17 |
| 14          | Mart.        | 4                                  | 15 | 44,6 | 4                | 18,0                       | 5                        | 42                         | 7                        | 30 | 4  | 30 | 6 | 18 |
| 15          | Merc.        | 4                                  | 11 | 26,6 | 4                | 17,3                       | 5                        | 41                         | 7                        | 29 | 4  | 31 | 6 | 19 |
| 16          | Jov.         | 4                                  | 7  | 9,3  | 4                | 16,6                       | 5                        | 41                         | 7                        | 28 | 4  | 32 | 6 | 19 |
| 17          | Ven.         | 4                                  | 2  | 52,7 | 4                | 15,9                       | 5                        | 40                         | 7                        | 26 | 4  | 34 | 6 | 20 |
| 18          | Sat.         | 3                                  | 58 | 36,8 | 4                | 15,2                       | 5                        | 39                         | 7                        | 25 | 4  | 35 | 6 | 21 |
| 19          | Dom.         | 3                                  | 54 | 21,6 | 4                | 14,5                       | 5                        | 39                         | 7                        | 24 | 4  | 36 | 6 | 21 |
| 20          | Lun.         | 3                                  | 50 | 7,1  | 4                | 13,7                       | 5                        | 38                         | 7                        | 23 | 4  | 37 | 6 | 22 |
| 21          | Mart.        | 3                                  | 45 | 53,4 | 4                | 12,9                       | 5                        | 37                         | 7                        | 22 | 4  | 38 | 6 | 23 |
| 22          | Merc.        | 3                                  | 41 | 40,5 | 4                | 12,2                       | 5                        | 36                         | 7                        | 21 | 4  | 39 | 6 | 24 |
| 23          | Jov.         | 3                                  | 37 | 28,3 | 4                | 11,4                       | 5                        | 35                         | 7                        | 20 | 4  | 40 | 6 | 25 |
| 24          | Ven.         | 3                                  | 33 | 16,9 | 4                | 10,6                       | 5                        | 34                         | 7                        | 18 | 4  | 42 | 6 | 26 |
| 25          | Sat.         | 3                                  | 29 | 6,3  | 4                | 9,8                        | 5                        | 33                         | 7                        | 17 | 4  | 43 | 6 | 27 |
| 26          | Dom.         | 3                                  | 24 | 56,5 | 4                | 9,0                        | 5                        | 32                         | 7                        | 16 | 4  | 44 | 6 | 28 |
| 27          | Lun.         | 3                                  | 20 | 47,5 | 4                | 8,1                        | 5                        | 31                         | 7                        | 15 | 4  | 45 | 6 | 29 |
| 28          | Mart.        | 3                                  | 16 | 39,4 | 4                | 7,3                        | 5                        | 30                         | 7                        | 14 | 4  | 46 | 6 | 30 |
| 29          | Merc.        | 3                                  | 12 | 32,1 | 4                | 6,5                        | 5                        | 29                         | 7                        | 13 | 4  | 47 | 6 | 31 |
| 30          | Jov.         | 3                                  | 8  | 25,6 | 4                | 5,6                        | 5                        | 28                         | 7                        | 12 | 4  | 48 | 6 | 32 |
| 31          | Ven.         | 3                                  | 4  | 20,0 | 4                | 4,8                        | 5                        | 27                         | 7                        | 11 | 4  | 49 | 6 | 33 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie |    |       | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte |    |       | Latitudo Lunæ meridie |       | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte |       | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ meridie |       | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ media nocte |       |    |    |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----|-------|----------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|----|----|----|----|
|             |              | S.                     | G. | M. S. | S.                         | G. | M. S. | G.                    | M. S. | G.                        | M. S. | M. S.                     | M. S. | M. S.                         | M. S. |    |    |    |    |
| 1           | Merc.        | 11                     | 24 | 25    | 55                         | 0  | 0     | 35                    | 18    | 3                         | 15    | 17A                       | 2     | 48                            | 59A   | 55 | 32 | 59 | 13 |
| 2           | Jov.         | 0                      | 6  | 40    | 21                         | 0  | 12    | 41                    | 41    | 2                         | 21    | 2                         | 1     | 51                            | 48    | 54 | 57 | 54 | 43 |
| 3           | Ven.         | 0                      | 18 | 40    | 2                          | 0  | 24    | 36                    | 7     | 1                         | 21    | 34                        | 0     | 50                            | 39    | 54 | 32 | 54 | 23 |
| 4           | Sat.         | 1                      | 9  | 30    | 36                         | 1  | 6     | 24                    | 10    | 0                         | 19    | 21                        | 0     | 12                            | 7B    | 54 | 16 | 54 | 12 |
| 5           | Dom.         | 1                      | 12 | 17    | 30                         | 1  | 18    | 11                    | 14    | 0                         | 45    | 22B                       | 1     | 14                            | 9     | 54 | 11 | 54 | 12 |
| 6           | Lun.         | 1                      | 24 | 5     | 57                         | 2  | 0     | 2                     | 14    | 1                         | 44    | 12                        | 2     | 13                            | 13    | 54 | 15 | 54 | 21 |
| 7           | Mart.        | 2                      | 6  | 0     | 37                         | 2  | 12    | 1                     | 27    | 2                         | 49    | 52                        | 3     | 6                             | 52    | 54 | 23 | 54 | 37 |
| 8           | Merc.        | 2                      | 18 | 5     | 9                          | 2  | 24    | 11                    | 59    | 3                         | 39    | 56                        | 3     | 52                            | 44    | 54 | 47 | 54 | 59 |
| 9           | Jov.         | 3                      | 0  | 22    | 11                         | 3  | 6     | 35                    | 55    | 4                         | 11    | 59                        | 4     | 28                            | 24    | 55 | 12 | 55 | 26 |
| 10          | Ven.         | 3                      | 12 | 53    | 16                         | 3  | 19    | 14                    | 15    | 4                         | 41    | 40                        | 4     | 51                            | 35    | 55 | 41 | 55 | 55 |
| 11          | Sat.         | 3                      | 25 | 38    | 40                         | 4  | 2     | 6                     | 37    | 4                         | 57    | 57                        | 5     | 0                             | 32    | 56 | 10 | 56 | 25 |
| 12          | Dom.         | 4                      | 8  | 37    | 52                         | 4  | 15    | 13                    | 16    | 4                         | 59    | 10                        | 4     | 53                            | 52    | 56 | 40 | 56 | 55 |
| 13          | Lun.         | 4                      | 21 | 49    | 37                         | 4  | 28    | 29                    | 45    | 4                         | 44    | 34                        | 4     | 31                            | 20    | 57 | 9  | 57 | 23 |
| 14          | Mart.        | 5                      | 5  | 12    | 27                         | 5  | 11    | 57                    | 36    | 4                         | 14    | 16                        | 3     | 55                            | 29    | 57 | 37 | 57 | 50 |
| 15          | Merc.        | 5                      | 18 | 45    | 2                          | 5  | 25    | 34                    | 40    | 3                         | 29    | 17                        | 3     | 1                             | 56    | 58 | 3  | 58 | 15 |
| 16          | Jov.         | 6                      | 2  | 26    | 24                         | 6  | 9     | 20                    | 15    | 4                         | 31    | 47                        | 1     | 59                            | 14    | 58 | 27 | 58 | 38 |
| 17          | Ven.         | 6                      | 16 | 16    | 11                         | 6  | 23    | 14                    | 19    | 1                         | 24    | 44                        | 0     | 48                            | 46    | 58 | 49 | 58 | 59 |
| 18          | Sat.         | 7                      | 0  | 14    | 13                         | 7  | 7     | 16                    | 21    | 0                         | 11    | 54                        | 0     | 25                            | 20A   | 59 | 8  | 59 | 16 |
| 19          | Dom.         | 7                      | 14 | 20    | 29                         | 7  | 21    | 26                    | 32    | 1                         | 2     | 20A                       | 1     | 38                            | 31    | 59 | 23 | 59 | 29 |
| 20          | Lun.         | 7                      | 28 | 34    | 21                         | 8  | 5     | 43                    | 36    | 2                         | 13    | 18                        | 2     | 46                            | 3     | 59 | 33 | 59 | 35 |
| 21          | Mart.        | 8                      | 12 | 53    | 59                         | 8  | 20    | 5                     | 3     | 3                         | 16    | 13                        | 3     | 48                            | 17    | 59 | 35 | 59 | 34 |
| 22          | Merc.        | 8                      | 27 | 16    | 15                         | 9  | 4     | 26                    | 55    | 4                         | 6     | 46                        | 4     | 26                            | 17    | 59 | 30 | 59 | 24 |
| 23          | Jov.         | 9                      | 11 | 36    | 22                         | 9  | 18    | 43                    | 53    | 4                         | 41    | 34                        | 4     | 52                            | 23    | 59 | 15 | 59 | 3  |
| 24          | Ven.         | 9                      | 25 | 48    | 41                         | 10 | 2     | 50                    | 4     | 4                         | 58    | 35                        | 5     | 0                             | 1     | 58 | 49 | 58 | 33 |
| 25          | Sat.         | 10                     | 9  | 47    | 24                         | 10 | 16    | 40                    | 7     | 4                         | 57    | 18                        | 4     | 50                            | 5     | 58 | 15 | 57 | 55 |
| 26          | Dom.         | 10                     | 23 | 27    | 41                         | 11 | 0     | 9                     | 50    | 4                         | 38    | 49                        | 4     | 28                            | 48    | 57 | 34 | 57 | 13 |
| 27          | Lun.         | 11                     | 6  | 46    | 20                         | 11 | 13    | 17                    | 7     | 4                         | 5     | 25                        | 3     | 44                            | 3     | 56 | 51 | 56 | 30 |
| 28          | Mart.        | 11                     | 19 | 42    | 18                         | 11 | 26    | 2                     | 1     | 3                         | 20    | 4                         | 2     | 53                            | 52    | 56 | 9  | 55 | 49 |
| 29          | Merc.        | 0                      | 2  | 16    | 40                         | 0  | 8     | 26                    | 34    | 2                         | 25    | 55                        | 1     | 56                            | 33    | 55 | 30 | 55 | 13 |
| 30          | Jov.         | 0                      | 14 | 32    | 19                         | 0  | 20    | 34                    | 23    | 1                         | 26    | 8                         | 0     | 58                            | 0     | 54 | 58 | 54 | 45 |
| 31          | Ven.         | 0                      | 26 | 33    | 26                         | 1  | 2     | 30                    | 7     | 0                         | 23    | 30                        | 0     | 8                             | 58    | 54 | 34 | 54 | 26 |

# JANUARIUS 1800.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie |    | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte |    | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ         | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Ocassus Lunæ      |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
|             |              | M.                                 | S. | M.                                     | S. | G. M.                        | H. M.              | H. M.                         | H. M.             |
| 1           | Merc.        | 30                                 | 20 | 30                                     | 10 | 3 59 <sup>A</sup>            | 11 16 <sup>M</sup> | 5 5 <sup>V</sup>              | 11 5 <sup>V</sup> |
| 2           | Jov.         | 30                                 | 1  | 29                                     | 54 | 1 51 <sup>B</sup>            | 11 33              | 5 45                          | * *               |
| 3           | Ven.         | 29                                 | 48 | 29                                     | 43 | 7 32                         | 11 50              | 6 25                          | 0 8 <sup>M</sup>  |
| 4           | Sat.         | 29                                 | 39 | 29                                     | 37 | 12 51                        | 0 8 <sup>V</sup>   | 7 5                           | 1 12              |
| 5           | Dom.         | 29                                 | 36 | 29                                     | 37 | 17 41                        | 0 27               | 7 47                          | 2 17              |
| 6           | Lun.         | 29                                 | 38 | 29                                     | 41 | 21 50                        | 0 51               | 8 32                          | 3 22              |
| 7           | Mart.        | 29                                 | 45 | 29                                     | 50 | 25 3                         | 1 20               | 9 19                          | 4 26              |
| 8           | Merc.        | 29                                 | 56 | 30                                     | 2  | 27 7                         | 1 53               | 10 10                         | 5 29              |
| 9           | Jov.         | 30                                 | 9  | 30                                     | 17 | 27 47                        | 2 40               | 11 3                          | 6 29              |
| 10          | Ven.         | 30                                 | 25 | 30                                     | 33 | 26 54                        | 3 40               | 11 57                         | 7 25              |
| 11          | Sat.         | 30                                 | 41 | 30                                     | 49 | * *                          | 4 44               | * *                           | 8 11              |
| 12          | Dom.         | 30                                 | 57 | 31                                     | 5  | 24 29                        | 5 55               | 0 51 <sup>M</sup>             | 8 50              |
| 13          | Lun.         | 31                                 | 13 | 31                                     | 21 | 20 40                        | 7 8                | 1 42                          | 9 19              |
| 14          | Mart.        | 31                                 | 29 | 31                                     | 36 | 18 42                        | 8 21               | 2 32                          | 9 44              |
| 15          | Merc.        | 31                                 | 43 | 31                                     | 50 | 9 51                         | 9 35               | 3 19                          | 10 4              |
| 16          | Jov.         | 31                                 | 56 | 32                                     | 2  | 3 27                         | 10 50              | 4 6                           | 10 23             |
| 17          | Ven.         | 32                                 | 8  | 32                                     | 14 | 3 12 <sup>A</sup>            | * *                | 4 52                          | 10 41             |
| 18          | Sat.         | 32                                 | 19 | 32                                     | 23 | 9 47                         | 0 7 <sup>M</sup>   | 5 40                          | 11 1              |
| 19          | Dom.         | 32                                 | 27 | 32                                     | 30 | 15 56                        | 1 25               | 6 30                          | 11 23             |
| 20          | Lun.         | 32                                 | 32 | 32                                     | 33 | 21 13                        | 2 45               | 7 24                          | 11 52             |
| 21          | Mart.        | 32                                 | 33 | 32                                     | 33 | 25 12                        | 4 5                | 8 22                          | 0 31 <sup>V</sup> |
| 22          | Merc.        | 32                                 | 31 | 32                                     | 28 | 27 29                        | 5 22               | 9 24                          | 1 19              |
| 23          | Jov.         | 32                                 | 23 | 32                                     | 16 | 27 44                        | 6 29               | 10 26                         | 2 24              |
| 24          | Ven.         | 32                                 | 8  | 31                                     | 59 | 25 59                        | 7 22               | 11 27                         | 3 37              |
| 25          | Sat.         | 31                                 | 50 | 31                                     | 39 | 22 31                        | 8 0                | 0 24 <sup>V</sup>             | 4 55              |
| 26          | Dom.         | 31                                 | 27 | 31                                     | 15 | 17 50                        | 8 31               | 1 17                          | 6 12              |
| 27          | Lun.         | 31                                 | 4  | 30                                     | 52 | 12 21                        | 8 54               | 2 5                           | 7 28              |
| 28          | Mart.        | 30                                 | 41 | 30                                     | 30 | 6 28                         | 9 13               | 2 49                          | 8 37              |
| 29          | Merc.        | 30                                 | 19 | 30                                     | 10 | 0 29                         | 9 29               | 3 30                          | 9 43              |
| 30          | Jov.         | 30                                 | 2  | 29                                     | 55 | 5 24 <sup>B</sup>            | 9 45               | 4 11                          | 10 49             |
| 31          | Ven.         | 29                                 | 49 | 29                                     | 44 | 10 58                        | 10 2               | 4 51                          | 11 53             |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occafus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|

| S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M.

## URANUS.

|    |         |        |        |       |       |       |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 5 27 27 | 0 46 B | 1 43 B | 10 51 | 17 1  | 23 11 |
| 16 | 5 27 20 | 0 47   | 1 47   | 9 45  | 15 55 | 22 5  |

## SATURNUS.

|    |        |        |         |      |       |       |
|----|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 4 8 41 | 0 40 B | 18 45 B | 6 31 | 13 55 | 21 19 |
| 7  | 4 8 15 | 0 41   | 18 53   | 6 3  | 13 27 | 20 51 |
| 13 | 4 7 48 | 0 41   | 19 1    | 5 34 | 12 59 | 20 24 |
| 19 | 4 7 19 | 0 42   | 19 9    | 5 6  | 12 32 | 19 58 |
| 25 | 4 6 50 | 0 43   | 19 17   | 4 37 | 12 4  | 19 31 |

## JUPITER.

|    |         |        |        |      |       |       |
|----|---------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 2 24 35 | 0 19 A | 23 2 B | 2 1  | 10 47 | 18 33 |
| 7  | 2 23 52 | 0 18   | 23 1   | 2 31 | 10 17 | 18 3  |
| 13 | 2 23 13 | 0 17   | 23 1   | 2 3  | 9 49  | 17 35 |
| 19 | 2 22 39 | 0 16   | 23 0   | 1 35 | 9 21  | 17 7  |
| 25 | 2 22 11 | 0 15   | 22 59  | 1 7  | 8 53  | 16 39 |

## MARS.

|    |         |       |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 8 4 41  | 0 7 B | 20 59 A | 16 50 | 21 22 | 1 55 |
| 7  | 8 8 51  | 0 3   | 21 45   | 16 45 | 21 13 | 1 42 |
| 13 | 8 13 3  | 0 1 A | 22 25   | 16 40 | 21 5  | 1 30 |
| 19 | 8 17 16 | 0 5   | 22 57   | 16 36 | 20 58 | 1 20 |
| 25 | 8 21 30 | 0 10  | 23 22   | 16 32 | 20 51 | 1 12 |

## VENUS.

|    |         |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 7 24 8  | 3 16 B | 15 40 A | 15 46 | 20 43 | 1 40 |
| 7  | 8 0 31  | 3 12   | 17 10   | 15 52 | 20 42 | 1 32 |
| 13 | 8 7 4   | 3 3    | 18 31   | 15 59 | 20 43 | 1 27 |
| 19 | 8 13 45 | 2 50   | 19 41   | 16 8  | 20 46 | 1 24 |
| 25 | 8 20 34 | 2 34   | 20 35   | 16 16 | 20 49 | 1 22 |

## MERCURIUS.

|    |         |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 8 27 57 | 5 14 B | 20 14 A | 18 21 | 22 57 | 3 37 |
| 7  | 8 26 20 | 2 50   | 20 35   | 17 54 | 22 28 | 3 6  |
| 13 | 8 29 25 | 1 58   | 21 31   | 17 48 | 22 17 | 2 48 |
| 19 | 9 5 12  | 0 59   | 22 23   | 17 53 | 22 18 | 2 43 |
| 25 | 9 12 27 | 0 5    | 22 48   | 18 3  | 22 25 | 2 46 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies<br>menfis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|                | Emerfiones    |    |    |      | Emerfiones     |    |    |      | Immerf. Emmerf. |    |    |   |
|                | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| * 1            | 17            | 56 | 43 | * 3  | 15             | 43 | 48 | * 5  | 14              | 0  | 1  | I |
| * 3            | 12            | 24 | 32 | 7    | 5              | 1  | 12 | * 5  | 16              | 53 | 46 | E |
| * 5            | 6             | 52 | 23 | 10   | 18             | 18 | 45 | 12   | 17              | 56 | 47 | E |
| * 7            | 1             | 20 | 16 | * 14 | 7              | 36 | 23 | 12   | 20              | 51 | 39 | E |
| * 8            | 19            | 48 | 11 | 17   | 20             | 54 | 10 | 19   | 21              | 54 | 16 | E |
| * 10           | 14            | 16 | 8  | * 21 | 10             | 12 | 10 | 20   | 0               | 50 | 9  | E |
| * 12           | 8             | 44 | 9  | 24   | 23             | 30 | 15 | 27   | 1               | 52 | 30 | E |
| * 14           | 3             | 12 | 9  | * 28 | 12             | 48 | 33 | 27   | 4               | 49 | 24 | E |
| * 15           | 21            | 40 | 14 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 17           | 16            | 8  | 21 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 19           | 10            | 36 | 31 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 21           | 5             | 4  | 44 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 22           | 23            | 32 | 57 |      |                |    |    | Dies | IV. Satellitis  |    |    |   |
| * 24           | 18            | 1  | 16 |      |                |    |    | * 1  | 17              | 55 | 11 | I |
| * 26           | 12            | 29 | 37 |      |                |    |    | 1    | 19              | 21 | 3  | E |
| * 28           | 6             | 58 | 2  |      |                |    |    | * 18 | 11              | 49 | 45 | E |
| * 30           | 1             | 26 | 30 |      |                |    |    | * 18 | 13              | 31 | 45 | E |
| * 31           | 19            | 55 | 1  |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |

| Dies | Diameter Solis |      | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. |      | Motus horarius Solis |      | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media icooo |        | Longitudo nodi Lunae. |    |    |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---|--------|-----------------------|----|----|
|      | M.             | S.   | M.                                 | S.   | M.                   | S.   |   |        | S.                    | G. | M. |
| 1    | 32             | 35,8 | 2                                  | 21,6 | 2                    | 32,9 | 9   | 992658 | 1                     | 3  | 13 |
| 4    | 32             | 35,7 | 2                                  | 21,3 | 2                    | 32,9 | 9   | 992651 | 1                     | 3  | 4  |
| 7    | 32             | 35,5 | 2                                  | 21,0 | 2                    | 32,9 | 9   | 992685 | 1                     | 2  | 54 |
| 10   | 32             | 35,2 | 2                                  | 20,6 | 2                    | 32,8 | 9   | 992742 | 1                     | 2  | 45 |
| 13   | 32             | 34,7 | 2                                  | 20,0 | 2                    | 32,8 | 9   | 992826 | 1                     | 2  | 35 |
| 16   | 32             | 34,2 | 2                                  | 19,4 | 2                    | 32,7 | 9   | 992921 | 1                     | 2  | 26 |
| 19   | 32             | 33,7 | 2                                  | 18,8 | 2                    | 32,7 | 9   | 993058 | 1                     | 2  | 16 |
| 22   | 32             | 33,1 | 2                                  | 18,2 | 2                    | 32,6 | 9   | 993204 | 1                     | 2  | 6  |
| 25   | 32             | 32,4 | 2                                  | 17,6 | 2                    | 32,5 | 9   | 993363 | 1                     | 2  | 57 |
| 28   | 32             | 31,5 | 2                                  | 16,9 | 2                    | 32,3 | 9   | 993537 | 1                     | 2  | 47 |

## POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

|    | Oriens | $9^h \frac{1}{2}$ Vespere | Occidens      |
|----|--------|---------------------------|---------------|
| I  |        | .3 .2                     | ○ 4. 1.       |
| 2  |        | 4. .1                     | ○ .3 .2       |
| 3  | 4.     |                           | ○ 1. 2. .3    |
| 4  | 4.     | 2.                        | ○ .1 .3       |
| 5  | 4.     | 1.                        | ○ .2 3.       |
| 6  | .4     | 3.                        | ○ .1 2. 3     |
| 7  | .4 .3  | 1. 2.                     | ○             |
| 8  |        | .4 .3 .2                  | ○ .1          |
| 9  |        | 1 0 4                     | ○ .3 .2       |
| 10 |        |                           | ○ 1 2 .4 .3   |
| 11 | 1.0    | 2.                        | ○ 3. 4        |
| 12 | 2.0    | 1.                        | ○ 3. .4       |
| 13 |        | 3.                        | ○ .1 2. 3 4   |
| 14 |        | 3. 1. 2.                  | ○ 4.          |
| 15 |        | .3 .2                     | ○ 1. 4.       |
| 16 |        | .1                        | ○ .3 .2 4     |
| 17 |        |                           | ○ 1. 2. 4. .3 |
| 18 |        | 2. .1 4.                  | ○ 3.          |
| 19 | 10     | 4. .2                     | ○ 1 2 3 4     |
| 20 | 4.     | 3.                        | ○ 1 2 3 4     |
| 21 | 4.     | 3. 1.                     | ○ 2 3 4       |
| 22 | .4     | .3 .2                     | ○ 1 2 3 4     |
| 23 | .4     | .1                        | ○ .2 3 4      |
| 24 | .4     |                           | ○ 1. 2. .3    |
| 25 |        | .4 .1                     | ○ 3.          |
| 26 |        | .2 .4                     | ○ 1. 3.       |
| 27 |        | 3                         | ○ .1 2 3 4    |
| 28 | 20     | 3. 1.                     | ○ 2 3 4       |
| 29 |        | .3 .2                     | ○ .1 2 3 4    |
| 30 |        | 1. .3                     | ○ .2 3 4      |
| 31 |        |                           | ○ 1 2 .3 4    |

| Dies | Phænomena & Observationes Solis.         |
|------|--|
|      | Sol in parallelo.                        |
| 2    | Sirii culmin. 9 <sup>h</sup> 29'         |
| 3    | γ Corvi culmin. 14 <sup>h</sup> 52'      |
| 5    | α Ophiuci culmin. 19 <sup>h</sup> 36'    |
| 6    | γ Canis culmin. 9 <sup>h</sup> 30'       |
| 7    | γ Corvi culmin. 14 <sup>h</sup> 54'      |
| 7    | α Libræ culmin. 17 <sup>h</sup> 9'       |
| 8    | 53 Eridani culmin. 6 <sup>h</sup> 57'    |
| 10   | γ Eridani culmin. 6 <sup>h</sup> 9'      |
| 7    | α Libræ culmin. 17 <sup>h</sup> 42'      |
| 14   | α Ceti culmin. 4 <sup>h</sup> 55'        |
| 15   | λ Virginis culmin. 16 <sup>h</sup> 5'    |
| 17   | Sol in signo Piscium 20 <sup>h</sup> 45' |
| 18   | Sol in signo Piscium 2 <sup>h</sup> 22'  |
|      | α Ceti culmin. 2 <sup>h</sup> 47'        |
| 20   | δ Eridani culmin. 5 <sup>h</sup> 14'     |
| 22   | α Virginis culmin. 14 <sup>h</sup> 45'   |
|      | α Orionis culmin. 7 <sup>h</sup> 11'     |
| 23   | κ Eridani culmin. 4 <sup>h</sup> 76'     |
| 24   | α Virginis culmin. 15 <sup>h</sup> 26'   |
| 26   | β Libræ culmin. 16 <sup>h</sup> 21'      |
|      | Rigel. culmin. 6 <sup>h</sup> 23'        |
| 28   | α Hydræ culmin. 10 <sup>h</sup> 27'      |

Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.

|    |  |
|----|--|
| 2  | Mars ad β Sagittarii diff. lat. 4              |
| 2  | Venus ad 1. α Sagittarii diff. lat. 16'        |
| 5  | Saturnus ad δ Cancri diff. lat. 40'            |
| 6  | Mercurius in aphelio.                          |
| 12 | Venus ad 0 Sagittarii diff. lat. 37'           |
| 13 | Venus ad α Sagittarii diff. lat. 2'            |
| 15 | Jupiter stat.                                  |
| 19 | Mars ad 1. 2. γ Sagittarii diff. lat. 38', 42' |

| Dies | Phænomena & Observationes Lune.   |
|------|---|
| 1    | Primus Quadrans 9 <sup>h</sup> 1'   |
| 1    | ad δ Arietis 19 <sup>h</sup> 56'  |
| 2    | Apogea.   |
| 6    | ad 1 Geminorum 14 <sup>h</sup> 28'  |
| 7    | ad 2 ♀ Cancri 5 <sup>h</sup> 42'  |
| 8    | Plenilunium 5 <sup>h</sup> 47'  |
| 9    | ad α Leonis 13 <sup>h</sup> 24'   |
| 12   | ad α & γ Virginis 5 <sup>h</sup> 20'  |
| 13   | ad β Virginis 4 <sup>h</sup> 21'  |
| 14   | ad λ Virginis 11 <sup>h</sup> 59'   |
| 15   | ad 1 Libræ 11 <sup>h</sup> 52'  |
| 16   | Ultimus Quadrans 4 <sup>h</sup> 12'   |
| 16   | Perigæa ad δ & α Scorpii 7 <sup>h</sup> 39', 19 <sup>h</sup> 27'                              |
| 16   | ad 0 Scorpii Conjunctio apparens 15 <sup>h</sup> 27': distantia a limbo Lunæ 2' $\frac{1}{3}$ |
| 17   | ad 43 Ophiuci 16 <sup>h</sup> 15'   |
| 18   | ad 0 Sagittarii 23 <sup>h</sup> 53'   |
| 19   | ad τ Sagittarii 7 <sup>h</sup> 56'  |
| 23   | Novilunium 5 <sup>h</sup> 31'   |
| 26   | ad ζ Piscium 13 <sup>h</sup> 38'  |

Planeta in parallelis fixarum.

Uranus α Piscium; β, z Orionis.  
 Saturnus δ Cancri; γ Sagittæ; α Serpentis, β Bootis; γ Herculis.  
 Jupiter, δ; H Geminorum; δ, ζ Andromedæ.  
 Mars ζ Capri; υ Ceti; 0 Canis; 1, e Navis; α Corvi.  
 Venus δ, β Leporis; ω Ophiuci; ε, 2 Capri; 12, 54 Eridani; h Ceti; ω Scorpii.  
 Mercurius β Corvi, γ Hydræ; υ Ceti... 7 ε Corvi, δ Crateris; δ, β Leporis... 13 τ Eridani, β Ceti; β Scorpii; α Leporis... 19 Sirii... 24 γ Eridani, λ Leporis, α Capri.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio addenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium |      | Differētia | Longitudo Solis |    |    | Ascensio recta Solis |     |    | Declinatio Solis Australis |    |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|---|------|------------|-----------------|----|----|----------------------|-----|----|----------------------------|----|----|----|
|             |              | M.  | S.   |            | S.              | S. | G. | M.                   | S.  | G. | M.                         | S. |    |    |
| 1           | Sat.         | 14  | 1,7  |            | 10              | 12 | 28 | 1                    | 314 | 56 | 12                         | 17 | 4  | 58 |
| 2           | Dom.         | 14  | 9,1  | 7,4        | 10              | 13 | 28 | 51                   | 315 | 57 | 11                         | 16 | 47 | 42 |
| 3           | Lun.         | 14  | 15,6 | 6,5        | 10              | 14 | 29 | 40                   | 316 | 57 | 57                         | 16 | 30 | 9  |
| 4           | Mart.        | 14  | 21,4 | 5,8        | 10              | 15 | 30 | 27                   | 317 | 58 | 31                         | 16 | 12 | 19 |
| 5           | Merc.        | 14  | 26,2 | 4,8        | 10              | 16 | 31 | 13                   | 318 | 58 | 52                         | 15 | 54 | 12 |
|             |              |   |      | 3,9        |                 |    |    |                      |     |    |                            |    |    |    |
| 6           | Jov.         | 14  | 30,1 |            | 10              | 17 | 31 | 57                   | 319 | 59 | 1                          | 15 | 35 | 49 |
| 7           | Ven.         | 14  | 33,3 | 3,2        | 10              | 18 | 32 | 40                   | 320 | 58 | 57                         | 15 | 17 | 10 |
| 8           | Sat.         | 14  | 35,7 | 2,4        | 10              | 19 | 33 | 21                   | 321 | 58 | 43                         | 14 | 58 | 5  |
| 9           | Dom.         | 14  | 37,3 | 1,6        | 10              | 20 | 34 | 1                    | 322 | 58 | 13                         | 14 | 39 | 5  |
| 10          | Lun.         | 14  | 38,1 | 0,8        | 10              | 21 | 34 | 39                   | 323 | 57 | 34                         | 14 | 19 | 41 |
|             |              |   |      | 0,0        |                 |    |    |                      |     |    |                            |    |    |    |
| 11          | Mart.        | 14  | 38,1 |            | 10              | 22 | 35 | 16                   | 324 | 56 | 43                         | 14 | 0  | 3  |
| 12          | Merc.        | 14  | 37,4 | 0,7        | 10              | 23 | 35 | 52                   | 325 | 55 | 40                         | 13 | 40 | 11 |
| 13          | Jov.         | 14  | 36,0 | 1,4        | 10              | 24 | 36 | 26                   | 326 | 54 | 26                         | 13 | 20 | 5  |
| 14          | Ven.         | 14  | 33,8 | 2,2        | 10              | 25 | 36 | 59                   | 327 | 53 | 1                          | 12 | 59 | 46 |
| 15          | Sat.         | 14  | 30,9 | 2,9        | 10              | 26 | 37 | 30                   | 328 | 51 | 25                         | 12 | 39 | 15 |
|             |              |   |      | 3,7        |                 |    |    |                      |     |    |                            |    |    |    |
| 16          | Dom.         | 14  | 27,2 |            | 10              | 27 | 38 | 0                    | 329 | 49 | 38                         | 12 | 18 | 32 |
| 17          | Lun.         | 14  | 22,8 | 4,4        | 10              | 28 | 38 | 29                   | 330 | 47 | 40                         | 11 | 57 | 36 |
| 18          | Mart.        | 14  | 17,7 | 5,1        | 10              | 29 | 38 | 57                   | 331 | 45 | 32                         | 11 | 36 | 29 |
| 19          | Merc.        | 14  | 11,9 | 5,8        | 11              | 0  | 39 | 23                   | 332 | 43 | 15                         | 11 | 15 | 11 |
| 20          | Jov.         | 14  | 5,5  | 6,4        | 11              | 1  | 39 | 48                   | 333 | 40 | 48                         | 10 | 53 | 43 |
|             |              |   |      | 7,0        |                 |    |    |                      |     |    |                            |    |    |    |
| 21          | Ven.         | 13  | 58,5 |            | 11              | 2  | 40 | 11                   | 334 | 38 | 10                         | 10 | 32 | 4  |
| 22          | Sat.         | 13  | 50,9 | 7,6        | 11              | 3  | 40 | 33                   | 335 | 35 | 23                         | 10 | 10 | 16 |
| 23          | Dom.         | 13  | 42,6 | 8,3        | 11              | 4  | 40 | 53                   | 336 | 32 | 27                         | 9  | 48 | 19 |
| 24          | Lun.         | 13  | 33,7 | 8,9        | 11              | 5  | 41 | 11                   | 337 | 29 | 22                         | 9  | 26 | 12 |
| 25          | Mart.        | 13  | 24,2 | 9,5        | 11              | 6  | 41 | 28                   | 338 | 26 | 7                          | 9  | 3  | 57 |
|             |              |   |      | 10,1       |                 |    |    |                      |     |    |                            |    |    |    |
| 26          | Merc.        | 13  | 14,1 |            | 11              | 7  | 41 | 42                   | 339 | 22 | 48                         | 8  | 41 | 34 |
| 27          | Jov.         | 13  | 3,4  | 10,7       | 11              | 8  | 41 | 55                   | 340 | 19 | 11                         | 8  | 19 | 4  |
| 28          | Ven.         | 12  | 52,2 | 11,2       | 11              | 9  | 42 | 6                    | 341 | 15 | 31                         | 7  | 56 | 26 |
|             |              |   |      | 11,8       |                 |    |    |                      |     |    |                            |    |    |    |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis V a Sole . |    |      | Differrentia |      | Initium Crepusculi |    | Ortus Centri Solis |    | Occafus Centri Solis |    | Finis Crepusculi |    |
|-------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----|------|--------------|------|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|------------------|----|
|             |              | H.                             | M. | S.   | M.           | S.   | H.                 | M. | H.                 | M. | H.                   | M. | H.               | M. |
| 1           | Sat.         | 3                              | 0  | 15,2 | 4            | 3,9  | 5                  | 26 | 7                  | 9  | 4                    | 51 | 6                | 34 |
| 2           | Dom.         | 2                              | 56 | 11,3 | 4            | 3,1  | 5                  | 25 | 7                  | 8  | 4                    | 52 | 6                | 35 |
| 3           | Lun.         | 2                              | 52 | 8,2  | 4            | 2,3  | 5                  | 24 | 7                  | 6  | 4                    | 54 | 6                | 36 |
| 4           | Mart.        | 2                              | 48 | 5,9  | 4            | 1,4  | 5                  | 23 | 7                  | 5  | 4                    | 55 | 6                | 37 |
| 5           | Merc         | 2                              | 44 | 4,5  | 4            | 0,6  | 5                  | 22 | 7                  | 3  | 4                    | 57 | 6                | 38 |
| 6           | Jov.         | 2                              | 40 | 3,9  | 3            | 59,7 | 5                  | 20 | 7                  | 2  | 4                    | 58 | 6                | 40 |
| 7           | Ven.         | 2                              | 36 | 4,2  | 3            | 58,9 | 5                  | 19 | 7                  | 1  | 4                    | 59 | 6                | 41 |
| 8           | Sat.         | 2                              | 32 | 5,3  | 3            | 58,2 | 5                  | 17 | 7                  | 0  | 5                    | 0  | 6                | 43 |
| 9           | Dom.         | 2                              | 28 | 7,1  | 3            | 57,4 | 5                  | 16 | 6                  | 58 | 5                    | 2  | 6                | 44 |
| 10          | Lun.         | 2                              | 24 | 9,7  | 3            | 56,6 | 5                  | 15 | 6                  | 57 | 5                    | 3  | 6                | 45 |
| 11          | Mart.        | 2                              | 20 | 13,1 | 3            | 55,8 | 5                  | 13 | 6                  | 55 | 5                    | 5  | 6                | 47 |
| 12          | Merc.        | 2                              | 16 | 17,3 | 3            | 55,0 | 5                  | 12 | 6                  | 54 | 5                    | 6  | 6                | 48 |
| 13          | Jov.         | 2                              | 12 | 22,3 | 3            | 54,4 | 5                  | 11 | 6                  | 53 | 5                    | 7  | 6                | 49 |
| 14          | Ven.         | 2                              | 8  | 27,9 | 3            | 53,6 | 5                  | 10 | 6                  | 51 | 5                    | 9  | 6                | 50 |
| 15          | Sat.         | 2                              | 4  | 34,3 | 3            | 52,8 | 5                  | 8  | 6                  | 49 | 5                    | 11 | 6                | 52 |
| 16          | Dom.         | 2                              | 0  | 41,5 | 3            | 52,2 | 5                  | 7  | 6                  | 48 | 5                    | 12 | 6                | 53 |
| 17          | Lun.         | 1                              | 56 | 49,3 | 3            | 51,4 | 5                  | 5  | 6                  | 46 | 5                    | 14 | 6                | 55 |
| 18          | Mart.        | 1                              | 52 | 57,9 | 3            | 50,9 | 5                  | 4  | 6                  | 45 | 5                    | 15 | 6                | 56 |
| 19          | Merc.        | 1                              | 49 | 7,0  | 3            | 50,2 | 5                  | 3  | 6                  | 43 | 5                    | 17 | 6                | 58 |
| 20          | Jov.         | 1                              | 45 | 16,8 | 3            | 49,5 | 5                  | 1  | 6                  | 42 | 5                    | 18 | 6                | 59 |
| 21          | Ven.         | 1                              | 41 | 27,3 | 3            | 48,8 | 4                  | 59 | 6                  | 40 | 5                    | 20 | 7                | 1  |
| 22          | Sat.         | 1                              | 37 | 38,5 | 3            | 48,3 | 4                  | 58 | 6                  | 38 | 5                    | 22 | 7                | 2  |
| 23          | Dom.         | 1                              | 33 | 50,2 | 3            | 47,7 | 4                  | 56 | 6                  | 37 | 5                    | 23 | 7                | 4  |
| 24          | Lun.         | 1                              | 30 | 2,5  | 3            | 47,0 | 4                  | 55 | 6                  | 35 | 5                    | 25 | 7                | 5  |
| 25          | Mart.        | 1                              | 26 | 15,5 | 3            | 46,4 | 4                  | 53 | 6                  | 34 | 5                    | 26 | 7                | 7  |
| 26          | Merc.        | 1                              | 22 | 29,1 | 2            | 45,8 | 4                  | 52 | 6                  | 32 | 5                    | 28 | 7                | 8  |
| 27          | Jov.         | 1                              | 18 | 43,3 | 3            | 45,4 | 4                  | 50 | 6                  | 31 | 5                    | 29 | 7                | 10 |
| 28          | Ven.         | 1                              | 14 | 57,9 | 3            | 44,7 | 4                  | 49 | 6                  | 29 | 5                    | 31 | 7                | 11 |
|             |              | I                              |    |      |              |      |                    |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Pa-<br>ralla-<br>xis Lunæ<br>meridie | Pa-<br>ralla-<br>xis Lunæ<br>media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
|             |              | S. G. M. S.            | S. G. M. S.                | G. M. S.              | G. M. S.                  | M. S.                                | M. S.                                    |
| 1           | Sat.         | 1 8 25 7               | 1 14 19 9                  | 0 39 24 B             | 1 10 15 B                 | 54 30                                | 54 17                                    |
| 2           | Dom.         | 1 20 12 54             | 1 26 7 7                   | 1 40 18               | 2 9 20                    | 54 17                                | 54 19                                    |
| 3           | Lun.         | 2 2 2 28               | 2 7 59 33                  | 2 37 3                | 3 3 8                     | 54 24                                | 54 31                                    |
| 4           | Mart.        | 2 13 59 3              | 2 20 1 30                  | 3 27 22               | 3 49 28                   | 54 40                                | 54 51                                    |
| 5           | Merc.        | 2 26 7 25              | 3 2 17 15                  | 4 9 8                 | 4 26 5                    | 55 5                                 | 55 20                                    |
| 6           | Jov.         | 3 8 31 22              | 3 14 50 0                  | 4 40 4                | 4 50 48                   | 55 37                                | 55 55                                    |
| 7           | Ven.         | 3 21 13 18             | 3 27 41 23                 | 4 58 2                | 5 1 33                    | 56 13                                | 56 32                                    |
| 8           | Sat.         | 4 4 14 13              | 4 10 51 40                 | 5 1 10                | 4 56 44                   | 56 52                                | 57 11                                    |
| 9           | Dom.         | 4 17 33 32             | 4 24 19 27                 | 4 48 11               | 4 35 30                   | 57 30                                | 57 48                                    |
| 10          | Lun.         | 5 1 9 6                | 5 8 2 0                    | 4 18 44               | 3 58 5                    | 58 4                                 | 58 19                                    |
| 11          | Mart.        | 5 14 57 45             | 5 21 55 52                 | 3 33 45               | 3 6 4                     | 58 33                                | 58 44                                    |
| 12          | Merc.        | 5 28 55 50             | 6 5 57 15                  | 2 35 23               | 2 2 13                    | 58 53                                | 59 1                                     |
| 13          | Jov.         | 6 12 49 44             | 6 20 2 54                  | 1 27 2                | 0 50 24                   | 59 8                                 | 59 13                                    |
| 14          | Ven.         | 6 27 6 49              | 7 4 10 14                  | 0 12 56               | 0 24 48 A                 | 59 16                                | 59 17                                    |
| 15          | Sat.         | 7 11 13 57             | 7 18 17 30                 | 1 2 10 A              | 1 38 32                   | 59 17                                | 59 16                                    |
| 16          | Dom.         | 7 25 20 46             | 8 2 23 38                  | 2 12 25               | 2 46 13                   | 59 14                                | 59 11                                    |
| 17          | Lun.         | 8 9 25 59              | 8 16 27 41                 | 3 16 26               | 3 43 36                   | 59 6                                 | 59 1                                     |
| 18          | Mart.        | 8 23 28 35             | 9 0 28 31                  | 4 7 19                | 4 27 17                   | 58 54                                | 58 47                                    |
| 19          | Merc.        | 9 7 27 12              | 9 14 24 22                 | 4 43 12               | 4 54 51                   | 58 39                                | 58 29                                    |
| 20          | Jov.         | 9 21 19 45             | 9 28 12 57                 | 5 2 7                 | 5 4 57                    | 58 18                                | 58 7                                     |
| 21          | Ven.         | 10 5 3 38              | 10 11 51 24                | 5 3 23                | 4 57 31                   | 57 54                                | 57 40                                    |
| 22          | Sat.         | 10 18 35 55            | 10 25 16 50                | 4 47 33               | 4 33 43                   | 57 25                                | 57 10                                    |
| 23          | Dom.         | 11 1 53 53             | 11 8 26 52                 | 4 16 16               | 3 55 36                   | 56 53                                | 56 36                                    |
| 24          | Lun.         | 11 14 55 33            | 11 21 19 55                | 3 52 2                | 3 6 2                     | 56 19                                | 56 2                                     |
| 25          | Mart.        | 11 27 39 57            | 0 3 55 43                  | 2 37 57               | 2 8 14                    | 55 46                                | 55 30                                    |
| 26          | Merc.        | 0 10 7 26              | 0 16 15 19                 | 1 37 15               | 1 5 23                    | 55 15                                | 55 1                                     |
| 27          | Jov.         | 0 22 19 42             | 0 28 20 59                 | 0 55 3                | 0 0 33                    | 54 48                                | 54 37                                    |
| 28          | Ven.         | 1 4 19 42              | 1 10 16 18                 | 0 31 45 B             | 1 3 32 B                  | 54 28                                | 54 22                                    |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie |    | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte |    | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ         | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ      |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
|             |              | M.                                 | S. | M.                                     | S. | G. M.                        | H. M.              | H. M.                         | H. M.             |
| 1           | Sat.         | 29                                 | 41 | 29                                     | 39 | 16 3 <sup>B</sup>            | 10 21 <sup>M</sup> | 5 33 <sup>V</sup>             | * * *             |
| 2           | Dom.         | 29                                 | 39 | 29                                     | 41 | 20 30                        | 10 42              | 6 17                          | 0 59 <sup>M</sup> |
| 3           | 1 un.        | 29                                 | 43 | 29                                     | 47 | 24 7                         | 11 9               | 7 4                           | 2 5               |
| 4           | Mart.        | 29                                 | 52 | 29                                     | 58 | 26 39                        | 11 44              | 7 54                          | 3 10              |
| 5           | Merc.        | 30                                 | 5  | 30                                     | 14 | 27 50                        | 0 26 <sup>V</sup>  | 8 46                          | 4 12              |
| 6           | Jov.         | 30                                 | 23 | 30                                     | 33 | 27 37                        | 1 17               | 9 40                          | 5 9               |
| 7           | Ven.         | 30                                 | 43 | 30                                     | 53 | 25 45                        | 2 21               | 10 35                         | 5 58              |
| 8           | Sat.         | 31                                 | 4  | 31                                     | 15 | 22 23                        | 3 31               | 11 28                         | 6 40              |
| 9           | Dom.         | 31                                 | 25 | 31                                     | 35 | * *                          | 4 46               | * *                           | 7 14              |
| 10          | Lun.         | 31                                 | 44 | 31                                     | 52 | 17 42                        | 6 2                | 0 20 <sup>M</sup>             | 7 42              |
| 11          | Mart.        | 31                                 | 59 | 32                                     | 5  | 11 58                        | 7 19               | 1 9                           | 8 3               |
| 12          | Merc.        | 32                                 | 10 | 32                                     | 15 | 5 31                         | 8 35               | 1 57                          | 8 24              |
| 13          | Jov.         | 32                                 | 19 | 32                                     | 21 | 1 16 <sup>A</sup>            | 9 52               | 2 45                          | 8 45              |
| 14          | Ven.         | 32                                 | 23 | 32                                     | 24 | 8 1                          | 11 11              | 3 33                          | 9 5               |
| 15          | Sat.         | 32                                 | 24 | 32                                     | 23 | 14 25                        | * *                | 4 23                          | 9 26              |
| 16          | Dom.         | 32                                 | 22 | 32                                     | 20 | 19 57                        | 0 32 <sup>M</sup>  | 5 17                          | 9 52              |
| 17          | Lun.         | 32                                 | 18 | 32                                     | 15 | 24 21                        | 1 51               | 6 13                          | 10 27             |
| 18          | Mart.        | 32                                 | 11 | 32                                     | 7  | 27 10                        | 3 8                | 7 13                          | 11 10             |
| 19          | Merc.        | 32                                 | 3  | 31                                     | 57 | 28 0                         | 4 19               | 8 14                          | 0 9 <sup>V</sup>  |
| 20          | Jov.         | 31                                 | 51 | 31                                     | 45 | 27 0                         | 5 15               | 9 14                          | 1 17              |
| 21          | Ven.         | 31                                 | 38 | 31                                     | 30 | 24 13                        | 5 57               | 10 12                         | 2 34              |
| 22          | Sat.         | 31                                 | 22 | 31                                     | 14 | 20 0                         | 6 31               | 11 6                          | 3 50              |
| 23          | Dom.         | 31                                 | 5  | 30                                     | 55 | 14 48                        | 6 56               | 11 55                         | 5 5               |
| 24          | Lun.         | 30                                 | 46 | 30                                     | 37 | 9 2                          | 7 17               | 0 41 <sup>V</sup>             | 6 17              |
| 25          | Mart.        | 30                                 | 28 | 30                                     | 19 | 2 59                         | 7 34               | 1 24                          | 7 27              |
| 26          | Merc.        | 30                                 | 11 | 30                                     | 3  | 3 2 <sup>B</sup>             | 7 50               | 2 6                           | 8 34              |
| 27          | Jov.         | 29                                 | 56 | 29                                     | 50 | 8 50                         | 8 6                | 2 47                          | 9 41              |
| 28          | Ven.         | 29                                 | 45 | 29                                     | 42 | 14 12                        | 8 25               | 3 29                          | 10 47             |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occasus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|

| S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M.

URANUS.

|    |         |        |        |      |       |       |
|----|---------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 5 27 1  | 0 47 B | 1 54 B | 8 37 | 14 48 | 20 59 |
| 16 | 5 26 32 | 0 48   | 2 6    | 5 36 | 13 47 | 19 58 |

SATURNUS.

|    |        |        |         |      |       |       |
|----|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 4 6 15 | 0 44 B | 19 26 B | 4 6  | 11 33 | 19 0  |
| 7  | 4 5 46 | 0 44   | 19 34   | 3 39 | 11 7  | 18 35 |
| 13 | 4 5 19 | 0 45   | 19 41   | 3 14 | 10 42 | 18 10 |
| 19 | 4 4 53 | 0 45   | 19 48   | 2 48 | 10 17 | 17 46 |
| 25 | 4 4 29 | 0 45   | 19 54   | 2 24 | 9 53  | 17 22 |

JUPITER.

|    |         |        |         |       |      |       |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|------|-------|
| 1  | 2 21 47 | 0 14 A | 22 59 B | 0 37  | 8 23 | 16 9  |
| 7  | 2 21 34 | 0 13   | 22 59   | 0 12  | 7 58 | 15 44 |
| 13 | 2 21 28 | 0 12   | 23 0    | 23 44 | 7 34 | 15 20 |
| 19 | 2 21 30 | 0 11   | 23 1    | 23 21 | 7 11 | 14 57 |
| 25 | 2 21 38 | 0 10   | 23 2    | 22 59 | 6 49 | 14 35 |

MARS.

|    |         |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 8 26 27 | 0 15 A | 23 41 A | 16 26 | 20 44 | 1 3  |
| 7  | 9 0 43  | 0 20   | 23 48   | 16 20 | 20 38 | 0 58 |
| 13 | 9 5 1   | 0 25   | 23 47   | 16 15 | 20 34 | 0 53 |
| 19 | 9 9 19  | 0 30   | 23 38   | 16 10 | 20 29 | 0 48 |
| 25 | 9 13 38 | 0 35   | 23 21   | 16 5  | 20 25 | 0 45 |

VENUS.

|    |         |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 8 28 37 | 2 12 B | 21 16 A | 16 25 | 20 55 | 1 23 |
| 7  | 9 5 35  | 1 51   | 21 30   | 16 32 | 21 1  | 1 28 |
| 13 | 9 12 37 | 1 29   | 21 24   | 16 38 | 21 8  | 1 36 |
| 19 | 9 19 42 | 1 6    | 20 55   | 16 44 | 21 15 | 1 44 |
| 25 | 9 26 50 | 0 44   | 20 6    | 16 50 | 21 22 | 1 53 |

MERCURIUS.

|    |         |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 9 21 59 | 0 49 A | 22 29 A | 18 14 | 22 38 | 3 0  |
| 7  | 10 0 49 | 1 26   | 21 24   | 18 24 | 22 52 | 3 20 |
| 13 | 10 10 9 | 1 52   | 19 31   | 18 29 | 23 8  | 3 44 |
| 19 | 10 20 1 | 2 6    | 16 48   | 18 38 | 23 25 | 4 13 |
| 25 | 11 0 28 | 2 5    | 13 15   | 18 35 | 23 43 | 4 44 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|-------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|             | Emerfiones    |    |    |      | Emerfiones     |    |    |      | Immerf. Emmerf. |    |    |   |
|             | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| * 2         | 14            | 23 | 34 | * 1  | 2              | 7  | 0  | * 3  | 5               | 51 | 34 | I |
| * 4         | 8             | 52 | 10 | * 4  | 15             | 25 | 41 | * 3  | 8               | 39 | 25 | E |
| * 6         | 3             | 20 | 49 | 8    | 4              | 44 | 30 | * 10 | 9               | 51 | 23 | I |
| 7           | 21            | 39 | 30 | 11   | 18             | 3  | 27 | * 10 | 12              | 50 | 13 | E |
| * 9         | 16            | 18 | 16 | * 15 | 7              | 22 | 31 | * 17 | 13              | 51 | 56 | I |
| * 11        | 10            | 47 | 1  | 18   | 20             | 41 | 41 | * 17 | 16              | 51 | 46 | E |
| 13          | 5             | 15 | 53 | * 22 | 10             | 0  | 57 | 24   | 17              | 53 | 3  | I |
| 14          | 23            | 44 | 45 | 25   | 23             | 20 | 19 | 24   | 20              | 53 | 50 | E |
| 16          | 18            | 13 | 41 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 18        | 13            | 42 | 39 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 20        | 7             | 11 | 38 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 22          | 1             | 40 | 40 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 23          | 20            | 9  | 43 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 25          | 14            | 38 | 48 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 27        | 9             | 7  | 55 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
|             |               |    |    |      |                |    |    | Dies | IV. Satellitis  |    |    |   |
|             |               |    |    |      |                |    |    | * 4  | 5               | 49 | 21 | I |
|             |               |    |    |      |                |    |    | * 4  | 7               | 44 | 42 | E |
|             |               |    |    |      |                |    |    | 20   | 23              | 53 | 26 | I |
|             |               |    |    |      |                |    |    | 21   | 2               | 0  | 42 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | Mora tranfitus Solis per meridian. | Motus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra polita media 100000 | Longitudo nodi Lunæ |
|------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|
|      | M. S.          | M. S.                              | M. S.                |  | S. G. M.            |
| 1    | 32 30,0        | 2 16,0                             | 2 32,0               | 9 993791   | 1 1 34              |
| 4    | 32 28 8        | 2 15,3                             | 2 31,9               | 9 993999   | 1 1 25              |
| 7    | 32 27,6        | 2 14,6                             | 2 31 8               | 9 994228   | 1 1 15              |
| 10   | 32 26,6        | 2 13,9                             | 2 31,6               | 9 994474   | 1 1 6               |
| 13   | 32 25,4        | 2 13,2                             | 2 31 4               | 9 994742   | 1 0 56              |
| 16   | 32 24,2        | 2 12,6                             | 2 31,2               | 9 995027   | 1 0 47              |
| 19   | 32 23,0        | 2 12,0                             | 2 31,0               | 9 995325   | 1 0 37              |
| 22   | 32 21,7        | 2 11,5                             | 2 30,8               | 9 995633   | 1 0 28              |
| 25   | 32 20,3        | 2 11,0                             | 2 30,6               | 9 995948   | 1 0 18              |
| 28   | 32 18,8        | 2 10,6                             | 2 30,5               | 9 996268   | 1 0 9               |

## POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

|    | Oriens | $8^{\text{h}} \frac{1}{2}$ Vespere | Occidens  |
|----|--------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1  |        | 2. .1 ○                            | .3 4.     |
| 2  |        | .2 ○                               | 1. 3. 4.  |
| 3  | 1.0 30 | ○                                  | 4. .2     |
| 4  | 10     | 3. 4. ○                            | 2.        |
| 5  |        | 4. 3. 2. ○                         | .1        |
| 6  | 4.     | 1. 3. ○                            | .2        |
| 7  | 4.     | ○                                  | .1 2. 3   |
| 8  | .4     | 2. .1 ○                            | .3        |
| 9  | .4     | .2 ○                               | 1. 3.     |
| 10 | 30 .4  | .1 ○                               | .2        |
| 11 | 10     | 3. .4 ○                            | 2.        |
| 12 |        | .3 2. ○                            | 1 3 4     |
| 13 | 2.0    | .3 1. ○                            | .4        |
| 14 |        | ○                                  | 1 3 2. .4 |
| 15 |        | .1 2. ○                            | .3 .4     |
| 16 |        | .2 ○                               | 1. 3. 4.  |
| 17 |        | .1 ○                               | 3. .2 4.  |
| 18 |        | 3. ○                               | 1. 2. 4.  |
| 19 | 1.0    | .3 2. ○                            | 4.        |
| 20 |        | .3 1. 2. ○                         | 4.        |
| 21 |        | 4. ○                               | 1 3 2     |
| 22 | 20     | .4 1. ○                            | .3        |
| 23 | 4.     | .2 ○                               | 1. 3.     |
| 24 | 4.     | .1 ○                               | 3. .2     |
| 25 | .4     | 3. ○                               | 1. 2.     |
| 26 | 1.0 .4 | 3. 2. ○                            |           |
| 27 | 10     | .4 .3 .2 ○                         |           |
| 28 |        | .4 ○                               | .3 .1 .2  |

*Phænomena & Observationes Solis.*

| <i>Dies</i>     | <i>Phænomena &amp; Observationes Solis.</i>   | <i>Dies</i> |
|-----------------|---|-------------|
|                 | Sol in paralelo .   |             |
| 3 <sup>o</sup>  | Aquarii culmin. 22 <sup>h</sup> 17'   |             |
| 4 <sup>o</sup>  | Orionis culmin. 6 <sup>h</sup> 19'  |             |
| 6 <sup>o</sup>  | Eridani culmin. 5 <sup>h</sup> 46'  |             |
|                 | Item γ Antinoi culmin. 19 <sup>h</sup> 40'  |             |
| 10 <sup>o</sup> | ε Ophiuci culmin. 16 <sup>h</sup> 42'   |             |
| 10 <sup>o</sup> | Serpentis culmin. 15 <sup>h</sup> 21'   |             |
| 11 <sup>o</sup> | δ Ophiuci culmin. 15 <sup>h</sup> 31'   |             |
| 12 <sup>o</sup> | γ & η Serp. culm. 18 <sup>h</sup> 34' & 16 <sup>h</sup> 2'  |             |
| 13 <sup>o</sup> | Orionis & γ Aquarii culm. 5 <sup>h</sup> 36' & 22 <sup>h</sup> 30'                                    |             |
| 14 <sup>o</sup> | δ Orionis culmin. 5 <sup>h</sup> 48'  |             |
| 15 <sup>o</sup> | Antinoi culmin. 19 <sup>h</sup> 38'   |             |
| 16 <sup>o</sup> | Antinoi, α Aquarii, & ε Orionis culmin. 20 <sup>h</sup> 10', 22 <sup>h</sup> 4', & 5 <sup>h</sup> 37' |             |
| 18 <sup>o</sup> | Ceti & δ Orionis culm. 2 <sup>h</sup> 33' & 5 <sup>h</sup> 44'  |             |
| 20 <sup>o</sup> | Sol in signo Arietis 8 <sup>h</sup> 32'   |             |
| 22 <sup>o</sup> | Antinoi, γ & η Virginis culm. 19 <sup>h</sup> 32', 13 <sup>h</sup> 16' & 12 <sup>h</sup> 1'           |             |
| 25 <sup>o</sup> | γ Ceti culmin. 2 <sup>h</sup> 12'   |             |
| 26 <sup>o</sup> | Aquilæ & γ Ophiuci culmin. 19 <sup>h</sup> 47' & 17 <sup>h</sup> 10'                                  |             |
| 27 <sup>o</sup> | δ Virginis & α Ceti culm. 11 <sup>h</sup> 10' & 2 <sup>h</sup> 24'                                    |             |
| 29 <sup>o</sup> | In media distantia a terra .  |             |
| 31 <sup>o</sup> | δ Virginis & β Ophiuci 12 <sup>h</sup> 0' & 26 <sup>h</sup> 47'                                       |             |

*Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |   |
|----|---|
| 1  | Saturnus ad 38 Canceri diff. lat. 33'     |
| 5  | Venus ad π Capri diff. lat. 3'            |
| 4  | Mercurius in conjunctione superiore.      |
| 5  | Venus in nodo .                           |
| 12 | Jupiter in quadrante a Sole .             |
| 15 | Uranus in oppositione Soli .              |
| 16 | Mercurius in nodo .                       |
| 19 | Venus ad μ Capri diff. lat. 7'            |
| 26 | Mercurius ad π Piscium diff. lat. 0'      |
| 31 | Venus ad λ Aquarii diff. lat. 43'         |
| 31 | Mercurius in elongatione maxima vespere . |

*Phænomena & Observationes Lunæ.*

|    |   |
|----|---|
| 1  | ad δ Arietis 8 <sup>h</sup> 47'   |
| 2  | Apogea .  |
| 3  | Primus Quadrans 6 <sup>h</sup> 23'  |
| 5  | ad ι Geminorum 23 <sup>h</sup> 40'  |
| 6  | ad 2 ♀ Canceri 15 <sup>h</sup> 6'   |
| 8  | ad γ Leonis 22 <sup>h</sup> 56'   |
| 10 | Plenilunium 18 <sup>h</sup> 26'   |
| 11 | ad γ Virginis Imm. 13 <sup>h</sup> 24' diff. min. Em. 14 <sup>h</sup> 7' * 13 <sup>h</sup> bor. |
| 12 | ad β Virginis 12 <sup>h</sup> 2'  |
| 13 | ad λ Virginis 18 <sup>h</sup> 55'   |
| 14 | ad ι Libræ 18 <sup>h</sup> 10'  |
| 15 | Perigea ad δ & ε Scorpii 13 <sup>h</sup> 25', 22 <sup>h</sup> 1'                                |
| 16 | ad α Scorpii; 43 Ophiuci 1 <sup>h</sup> 29', 21 <sup>h</sup> 44'                                |
| 17 | Ultimus Quadrans 11 <sup>h</sup> 44'  |
| 18 | ad φ Sagittarii & τ Sagittarii 5 <sup>h</sup> 24' & 13 <sup>h</sup> 30'                         |
| 21 | ad ε Capri 4 <sup>h</sup> 28'   |
| 24 | Novilunium 20 <sup>h</sup> 52'  |
| 28 | ad δ Arietis 11 <sup>h</sup> 33'  |
| 29 | Apogea .  |

*Planete in parallelis fixarum.*

Uranus γ Ceti, ζ Orionis; δ, τ Virginis .  
 Saturnus χ Orionis, δ Arietis, α Piscium, ζ Bootis .  
 Jupiter, δ; Η Geminorum; ζ, η Andromedæ .  
 Mars γ Sagittarii, γ Leporis; γ Hydræ; δ, ε Corvis; δ, β Leporis; ρ Ophiuci; 54, 12, τ Eridani .  
 Venus β Scorpii, α Leporis, α Crateris . . . 12 Sirii, γ Canis, α Libræ . . . 19 γ; α Libræ; π, ρ Ceti; ι, υ, λ Hydræ; ζ, η Ceti .  
 Mercurius . . . 10 δ Ophiuci; η, ζ, ε, δ Orionis; ι, Antinoi; υ, η, ζ Virginis . . . 15 λ Ophiuci, β Virginis, α Ceti . . . 20 Procyon, β Aquilæ; α Serpentis, α Orionis; α Aquilæ, β Canis . . . 24 ζ Pegasi, ρ Leonis, δ Serpentis; α Ophiuci; α Leonis.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio addenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium |      | Differētia | Longitudo Solis |    |    | Ascensio recta Solis |     | Declinatio Solis Australis |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|---|------|------------|-----------------|----|----|----------------------|-----|----------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
|             |              | M.  | S.   |            | S.              | S. | G. | M.                   | S.  | G.                         | M. | S. |    |    |    |
| 1           | Sat.         | 12  | 40,4 |            | 11              | 10 | 42 | 14                   | 342 | 11                         | 42 | 7  | 33 | 41 |    |
| 2           | Dom.         | 12  | 28,2 | 12,2       | 11              | 11 | 42 | 21                   | 343 | 7                          | 46 | 7  | 10 | 50 |    |
| 3           | Lun.         | 12  | 15,4 | 12,8       | 11              | 12 | 42 | 25                   | 344 | 3                          | 42 | 6  | 47 | 54 |    |
| 4           | Mart.        | 12  | 2,1  | 13,3       | 11              | 13 | 42 | 27                   | 344 | 59                         | 30 | 6  | 24 | 52 |    |
| 5           | Merc.        | 11  | 48,4 | 13,7       | 11              | 14 | 42 | 27                   | 345 | 55                         | 12 | 6  | 1  | 44 |    |
|             |              |   |      | 14,2       |                 |    |    |                      |     |                            |    |    |    |    |    |
| 6           | Jov.         | 11  | 34,2 |            | 11              | 15 | 42 | 25                   | 346 | 50                         | 47 | 5  | 38 | 31 |    |
| 7           | Ven.         | 11  | 19,6 | 14,6       | 11              | 16 | 42 | 21                   | 347 | 46                         | 15 | 5  | 15 | 14 |    |
| 8           | Sat.         | 11  | 4,5  | 15,1       | 11              | 17 | 42 | 15                   | 348 | 41                         | 37 | 4  | 51 | 53 |    |
| 9           | Dom.         | 10  | 49,1 | 15,4       | 11              | 18 | 42 | 6                    | 349 | 36                         | 54 | 4  | 28 | 29 |    |
| 10          | Lun.         | 10  | 33,3 | 15,8       | 11              | 19 | 41 | 55                   | 350 | 32                         | 5  | 4  | 5  | 1  |    |
|             |              |   |      | 16,1       |                 |    |    |                      |     |                            |    |    |    |    |    |
| 11          | Mart.        | 10  | 17,2 |            | 11              | 20 | 41 | 43                   | 351 | 27                         | 11 | 3  | 41 | 30 |    |
| 12          | Merc.        | 10  | 0,8  | 16,4       | 11              | 21 | 41 | 28                   | 352 | 22                         | 12 | 3  | 17 | 56 |    |
| 13          | Jov.         | 9   | 44,1 | 16,7       | 11              | 22 | 41 | 12                   | 353 | 17                         | 9  | 2  | 54 | 20 |    |
| 14          | Ven.         | 9   | 27,1 | 17,0       | 11              | 23 | 40 | 54                   | 354 | 12                         | 1  | 2  | 30 | 41 |    |
| 15          | Sat.         | 9   | 9,9  | 17,2       | 11              | 24 | 40 | 34                   | 355 | 6                          | 50 | 2  | 7  | 2  |    |
|             |              |   |      | 17,5       |                 |    |    |                      |     |                            |    |    |    |    |    |
| 16          | Dom.         | 8   | 52,4 |            | 11              | 25 | 40 | 12                   | 356 | 1                          | 36 | 1  | 43 | 22 |    |
| 17          | Lun.         | 8   | 34,7 | 17,7       | 11              | 26 | 39 | 48                   | 356 | 56                         | 19 | 1  | 19 | 41 |    |
| 18          | Mart.        | 8   | 16,9 | 17,8       | 11              | 27 | 39 | 23                   | 357 | 51                         | 0  | 0  | 55 | 59 |    |
| 19          | Merc.        | 7   | 58,9 | 18,0       | 11              | 28 | 38 | 56                   | 358 | 45                         | 38 | 0  | 32 | 17 |    |
| 20          | Jov.         | 7   | 40,8 | 18,1       | 11              | 29 | 38 | 27                   | 359 | 40                         | 14 | 0  | 3  | 35 |    |
|             |              |   |      | 18,3       |                 |    |    |                      |     |                            |    |    |    |    |    |
| 21          | Ven.         | 7   | 22,6 |            | 0               | 0  | 37 | 56                   | 0   | 34                         | 48 | 0  | 15 | 6  |    |
| 22          | Sat.         | 7   | 4,2  | 18,4       | 0               | 1  | 37 | 24                   | 1   | 29                         | 21 | 0  | 38 | 47 |    |
| 23          | Dom.         | 6   | 45,8 | 18,4       | 0               | 2  | 36 | 49                   | 2   | 23                         | 53 | 0  | 1  | 2  |    |
| 24          | Lun.         | 6   | 27,3 | 18,5       | 0               | 3  | 36 | 13                   | 3   | 18                         | 22 | 0  | 26 | 3  |    |
| 25          | Mart.        | 6   | 8,8  | 18,5       | 0               | 4  | 35 | 35                   | 4   | 12                         | 52 | 0  | 26 | 3  |    |
|             |              |   |      | 18,6       |                 |    |    |                      |     |                            |    |    | 1  | 49 | 38 |
| 26          | Merc.        | 5   | 50,2 |            | 0               | 5  | 34 | 54                   | 5   | 7                          | 21 | 2  | 13 | 11 |    |
| 27          | Jov.         | 5   | 31,6 | 18,6       | 0               | 6  | 34 | 11                   | 6   | 1                          | 50 | 2  | 36 | 41 |    |
| 28          | Ven.         | 5   | 13,1 | 18,5       | 0               | 7  | 33 | 27                   | 6   | 56                         | 20 | 3  | 0  | 7  |    |
| 29          | Sat.         | 4   | 44,5 | 18,6       | 0               | 8  | 32 | 40                   | 7   | 50                         | 49 | 3  | 23 | 31 |    |
| 30          | Dom.         | 4   | 36,0 | 18,5       | 0               | 9  | 31 | 51                   | 8   | 45                         | 19 | 3  | 46 | 50 |    |
| 31          | Lun.         | 4   | 17,6 | 18,4       | 0               | 10 | 30 | 59                   | 9   | 39                         | 50 | 4  | 10 | 5  |    |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole. |    |      | Differrentia | Initium Crepusculi |    | Ortus Centri Solis |    | Occafus Centri Solis |    | Finis Crepusculi |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----|------|--------------|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|------------------|----|----|
|             |              | H.                          | M. | S.   |              | M.                 | S. | H.                 | M. | H.                   | M. | H.               | M. |    |
| 1           | Sat.         | 1                           | 11 | 13,2 |              | 4                  | 47 | 6                  | 27 | 5                    | 33 | 7                | 13 |    |
| 2           | Dom.         | 1                           | 7  | 28,9 | 3            | 44,3               | 4  | 47                 | 6  | 25                   | 5  | 35               | 7  | 14 |
| 3           | Lun.         | 1                           | 3  | 45,2 | 3            | 43,7               | 4  | 44                 | 6  | 24                   | 5  | 36               | 7  | 16 |
| 4           | Mart.        | 1                           | 0  | 2,0  | 3            | 43,2               | 4  | 43                 | 6  | 22                   | 5  | 38               | 7  | 17 |
| 5           | Merc         | 0                           | 56 | 19,2 | 3            | 42,8               | 4  | 42                 | 6  | 21                   | 5  | 39               | 7  | 18 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 3            | 42,4               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 6           | Jov.         | 0                           | 52 | 36,8 | 3            | 41,8               | 4  | 40                 | 6  | 19                   | 5  | 41               | 7  | 20 |
| 7           | Ven.         | 0                           | 48 | 55,0 | 3            | 41,8               | 4  | 39                 | 6  | 18                   | 5  | 42               | 7  | 21 |
| 8           | Sat.         | 0                           | 45 | 13,5 | 3            | 41,5               | 4  | 37                 | 6  | 16                   | 5  | 44               | 7  | 23 |
| 9           | Dom.         | 0                           | 41 | 32,4 | 3            | 41,1               | 4  | 35                 | 6  | 15                   | 5  | 45               | 7  | 25 |
| 10          | Lun.         | 0                           | 37 | 51,7 | 3            | 40,7               | 4  | 34                 | 6  | 12                   | 5  | 47               | 7  | 26 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 3            | 40,4               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 11          | Mart.        | 0                           | 34 | 11,3 | 3            | 40,1               | 4  | 32                 | 6  | 12                   | 5  | 48               | 7  | 28 |
| 12          | Merc.        | 0                           | 30 | 31,2 | 3            | 39,8               | 4  | 30                 | 6  | 10                   | 5  | 50               | 7  | 30 |
| 13          | Jov.         | 0                           | 26 | 51,4 | 3            | 39,5               | 4  | 28                 | 6  | 9                    | 5  | 51               | 7  | 32 |
| 14          | Ven.         | 0                           | 23 | 11,9 | 3            | 39,2               | 4  | 26                 | 6  | 8                    | 5  | 52               | 7  | 34 |
| 15          | Sat.         | 0                           | 19 | 32,7 | 3            | 39,1               | 4  | 25                 | 6  | 5                    | 5  | 55               | 7  | 35 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 3            | 39,1               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 16          | Dom.         | 0                           | 15 | 53,6 | 3            | 38,9               | 4  | 23                 | 6  | 4                    | 5  | 56               | 7  | 37 |
| 17          | Lun.         | 0                           | 12 | 14,7 | 3            | 38,7               | 4  | 21                 | 6  | 2                    | 5  | 58               | 7  | 39 |
| 18          | Mart.        | 0                           | 8  | 36,0 | 3            | 38,7               | 4  | 19                 | 6  | 1                    | 5  | 59               | 7  | 41 |
| 19          | Merc.        | 0                           | 4  | 57,5 | 3            | 38,5               | 4  | 17                 | 5  | 59                   | 6  | 1                | 7  | 43 |
| 20          | Jov.         | 0                           | 1  | 19,1 | 3            | 38,4               | 4  | 16                 | 5  | 58                   | 6  | 2                | 7  | 44 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 3            | 38,3               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 21          | Ven.         | 23                          | 57 | 40,8 | 3            | 38,2               | 4  | 14                 | 5  | 56                   | 6  | 4                | 7  | 46 |
| 22          | Sat.         | 23                          | 54 | 2,6  | 3            | 38,2               | 4  | 12                 | 5  | 54                   | 6  | 6                | 7  | 48 |
| 23          | Dom.         | 23                          | 50 | 24,5 | 3            | 38,1               | 4  | 10                 | 5  | 53                   | 6  | 7                | 7  | 50 |
| 24          | Lun.         | 23                          | 46 | 26,5 | 3            | 38,0               | 4  | 8                  | 5  | 51                   | 6  | 9                | 7  | 52 |
| 25          | Mart.        | 23                          | 43 | 8,5  | 3            | 38,0               | 4  | 7                  | 5  | 50                   | 6  | 10               | 7  | 53 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 3            | 37,9               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 26          | Merc.        | 23                          | 39 | 30,6 | 3            | 37,9               | 4  | 5                  | 5  | 48                   | 6  | 12               | 7  | 55 |
| 27          | Jov.         | 23                          | 35 | 52,7 | 3            | 37,9               | 4  | 3                  | 5  | 46                   | 6  | 14               | 7  | 57 |
| 28          | Ven.         | 23                          | 32 | 14,7 | 3            | 38,0               | 4  | 1                  | 5  | 45                   | 6  | 15               | 7  | 59 |
| 29          | Sat.         | 23                          | 29 | 36,7 | 3            | 38,0               | 3  | 59                 | 5  | 43                   | 6  | 17               | 8  | 1  |
| 30          | Dom.         | 23                          | 24 | 58,7 | 3            | 38,0               | 3  | 57                 | 5  | 41                   | 6  | 19               | 8  | 3  |
| 31          | Lun.         | 23                          | 21 | 20,7 | 3            | 38,0               | 3  | 55                 | 5  | 40                   | 6  | 20               | 8  | 5  |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 3            | 38,2               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo    | Longitudo         | Latitudo     | Latitudo         | Pa-                    | Pa-                        |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
|             |              | Luna meridie | Luna: media nocte | Luna meridie | Luna media nocte | ralla xis Luna meridie | ralla xis Luna media nocte |
|             |              | S. G. M. S.  | S. G. M. S.       | G. M. S.     | G. M. S.         | M. S.                  | M. S.                      |
| 1           | Sat.         | 1 16 11 24   | 1 22 5 35         | 1 34 30 B    | 2 4 25 B         | 54 18                  | 54 16                      |
| 2           | Dom.         | 1 27 39 31   | 2 3 53 50         | 2 33 0       | 2 59 59          | 54 16                  | 54 18                      |
| 3           | Lun.         | 2 9 49 12    | 2 15 46 18        | 3 25 7       | 3 48 8           | 54 23                  | 54 31                      |
| 4           | Mart.        | 2 21 45 42   | 2 27 48 9         | 4 8 49       | 4 26 59          | 54 40                  | 54 55                      |
| 5           | Merc.        | 3 3 54 11    | 3 10 4 23         | 4 42 9       | 4 54 19          | 55 10                  | 55 28                      |
| 6           | Jov.         | 3 16 19 16   | 3 22 39 12        | 5 3 9        | 5 8 25           | 55 48                  | 56 9                       |
| 7           | Ven.         | 3 29 4 33    | 4 5 25 35         | 6 9 53       | 5 7 26           | 56 31                  | 56 55                      |
| 8           | Sat.         | 4 12 02 22   | 4 18 54 58        | 7 0 51       | 4 50 3           | 57 19                  | 57 43                      |
| 9           | Dom.         | 4 25 43 16   | 5 2 37 1          | 8 35 2       | 4 13 40          | 58 6                   | 58 29                      |
| 10          | Lun.         | 5 9 35 50    | 5 16 39 11        | 9 53 32      | 3 25 20          | 58 51                  | 59 11                      |
| 11          | Mart.        | 5 23 46 34   | 6 0 57 16         | 1 54 59      | 2 21 19          | 59 28                  | 59 41                      |
| 12          | Merc.        | 6 8 10 33    | 6 15 25 40        | 2 45 13      | 1 7 13           | 59 54                  | 60 0                       |
| 13          | Jov.         | 6 22 41 52   | 6 29 58 28        | 3 27 58      | 0 11 40 A        | 60 4                   | 60 6                       |
| 14          | Ven.         | 7 7 14 45    | 7 14 30 4         | 4 51 21 A    | 1 30 2           | 60 4                   | 59 59                      |
| 15          | Sat.         | 7 21 43 58   | 7 28 55 58        | 5 7 9        | 2 40 6           | 59 53                  | 59 45                      |
| 16          | Dom.         | 8 6 5 40     | 8 13 12 48        | 6 14 17      | 3 43 17          | 59 34                  | 59 22                      |
| 17          | Lun.         | 8 20 17 5    | 8 27 18 26        | 7 8 39       | 4 30 6           | 59 8                   | 58 54                      |
| 18          | Mart.        | 9 4 16 39    | 9 11 11 45        | 8 47 23      | 5 0 19           | 58 39                  | 58 24                      |
| 19          | Merc.        | 9 18 3 27    | 9 24 51 26        | 9 8 53       | 5 12 59          | 58 9                   | 57 53                      |
| 20          | Jov.         | 10 1 37 7    | 10 8 18 58        | 10 13 43     | 5 8 9            | 57 37                  | 57 21                      |
| 21          | Ven.         | 10 14 47 27  | 10 21 32 36       | 4 59 30      | 4 46 57          | 57 6                   | 56 51                      |
| 22          | Sat.         | 10 28 4 23   | 11 4 32 48        | 4 30 43      | 4 13 9           | 56 37                  | 56 23                      |
| 23          | Dom.         | 11 10 57 51  | 11 17 19 37       | 3 48 33      | 3 23 18          | 56 9                   | 55 54                      |
| 24          | Lun.         | 11 23 38 5   | 11 29 53 19       | 2 55 44      | 2 26 15          | 55 40                  | 55 26                      |
| 25          | Mart.        | 0 6 5 25     | 0 12 14 26        | 1 53 15      | 1 23 7           | 55 13                  | 55 0                       |
| 26          | Merc.        | 0 18 20 36   | 0 24 24 7         | 0 50 14      | 0 17 1           | 54 49                  | 54 39                      |
| 27          | Jov.         | 1 0 25 11    | 1 6 24 4          | 0 18 17 B    | 0 49 6           | 54 30                  | 54 22                      |
| 28          | Ven.         | 1 12 21 9    | 1 18 16 45        | 1 21 17      | 1 52 28          | 54 16                  | 54 12                      |
| 29          | Sat.         | 1 24 31 20   | 2 0 5 28          | 2 22 22      | 2 50 42          | 54 9                   | 54 8                       |
| 30          | Dom.         | 2 5 39 24    | 2 11 53 36        | 3 17 14      | 3 41 41          | 54 10                  | 54 13                      |
| 31          | Lun.         | 2 17 48 37   | 2 23 35 43        | 4 8 52       | 4 23 32          | 54 19                  | 54 27                      |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter<br>horizon-<br>talis<br>Lunae<br>meridie |    | Diameter<br>horizon-<br>talis<br>Lunae<br>media<br>noctis |    | Declina-<br>tio<br>Lunae<br>in<br>meridia-<br>no |     | Ortus<br>Lunae |     | Transi-<br>tus<br>Lunae<br>per<br>meridia-<br>num |     | Occasus<br>Lunae |     |
|-------------|--------------|---|----|---|----|--|-----|----------------|-----|---|-----|------------------|-----|
|             |              | M.  | S. | M.  | S. | G.   | M.  | H.             | M.  | H.  | M.  | H.               | M.  |
| 1           | Sat.         | 29  | 40 | 29  | 59 | 18   | 57B | 8              | 45M | 4   | 12V | 11               | 58V |
| 2           | Dom.         | 29  | 39 | 29  | 40 | 23   | 58  | 9              | 10  | 4   | 58  | *                | *   |
| 3           | Lun.         | 29  | 43 | 29  | 47 | 29   | 57  | 9              | 41  | 5   | 46  | 1                | OM  |
| 4           | Mart.        | 29  | 53 | 30  | 0  | 27   | 44  | 10             | 19  | 6   | 37  | 2                | 3   |
| 5           | Merc.        | 30  | 5  | 30  | 18 | 28   | 10  | 11             | 6   | 7   | 31  | 3                | 1   |
| 6           | Jov.         | 30  | 29 | 30  | 41 | 26   | 59  | 0              | 5V  | 8   | 25  | 3                | 54  |
| 7           | Ven.         | 30  | 53 | 31  | 6  | 24   | 16  | 1              | 14  | 9   | 19  | 4                | 39  |
| 8           | Sat.         | 31  | 19 | 31  | 32 | 20   | 9   | 2              | 26  | 10  | 12  | 5                | 15  |
| 9           | Dom.         | 31  | 45 | 31  | 57 | 14   | 46  | 3              | 42  | 11  | 2   | 5                | 46  |
| 10          | Lun.         | 32  | 9  | 32  | 20 | 8  | 28  | 5              | 0   | 11  | 52  | 6                | 9   |
| 11          | Mart.        | 32  | 30 | 32  | 37 | *  | *   | 6              | 18  | *   | *   | 6                | 50  |
| 12          | Merc.        | 32  | 43 | 32  | 47 | 1  | 35  | 7              | 37  | 6   | 41M | 6                | 50  |
| 13          | Jov.         | 32  | 49 | 32  | 50 | 5  | 29A | 8              | 58  | 1   | 31  | 7                | 11  |
| 14          | Ven.         | 32  | 49 | 32  | 47 | 12   | 17  | 10             | 30  | 2   | 22  | 7                | 34  |
| 15          | Sat.         | 32  | 43 | 32  | 29 | 18   | 24  | 11             | 43  | 3   | 15  | 7                | 57  |
| 16          | Dom.         | 32  | 33 | 32  | 26 | 23   | 20  | *              | *   | 4   | 12  | 8                | 50  |
| 17          | Lun.         | 32  | 19 | 32  | 11 | 26   | 40  | 1              | 5M  | 5   | 12  | 9                | 14  |
| 18          | Mart.        | 32  | 3  | 31  | 55 | 28   | 9   | 2              | 19  | 6   | 14  | 10               | 7   |
| 19          | Merc.        | 31  | 46 | 31  | 37 | 27   | 41  | 3              | 20  | 7   | 15  | 11               | 12  |
| 20          | Jov.         | 31  | 29 | 31  | 20 | 25   | 26  | 4              | 4   | 8   | 13  | 0                | 28V |
| 21          | Ven.         | 31  | 12 | 31  | 4  | 21   | 41  | 4              | 41  | 9   | 8   | 1                | 44  |
| 22          | Sat.         | 30  | 56 | 30  | 48 | 16   | 51  | 5              | 8   | 9   | 50  | 2                | 58  |
| 23          | Dom.         | 30  | 40 | 30  | 32 | 11   | 18  | 5              | 28  | 10  | 44  | 4                | 10  |
| 24          | Lun.         | 30  | 25 | 30  | 17 | 5  | 22  | 9              | 46  | 11  | 27  | 5                | 20  |
| 25          | Mart.        | 30  | 16 | 30  | 3  | 0  | 41B | 6              | 3   | 0   | 9V  | 6                | 27  |
| 26          | Merc.        | 29  | 57 | 29  | 51 | 6  | 37  | 6              | 19  | 0   | 30  | 7                | 33  |
| 27          | Jov.         | 29  | 46 | 29  | 42 | 11   | 13  | 6              | 36  | 1   | 31  | 8                | 40  |
| 28          | Ven.         | 29  | 39 | 29  | 37 | 17   | 17  | 6              | 55  | 2   | 14  | 9                | 47  |
| 29          | Sat.         | 29  | 35 | 29  | 35 | 21   | 37  | 7              | 18  | 3   | 59  | 10               | 52  |
| 30          | Dom.         | 29  | 36 | 29  | 37 | 25   | 1   | 7              | 47  | 3   | 47  | 11               | 57  |
| 31          | Lun.         | 29  | 40 | 29  | 45 | 27   | 18  | 8              | 21  | 4   | 26  | *                | *   |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetarum per meridian. | Occasus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|

| S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M.

## URANUS.

|    |         |        |        |      |       |       |
|----|---------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|
| I  | 5 26 2  | 0 48 B | 2 19 B | 6 43 | 12 56 | 19 9  |
| 16 | 5 25 23 | 0 48   | 2 34   | 5 45 | 11 58 | 18 11 |

## SATURNUS.

|    |        |        |         |      |      |       |
|----|--------|--------|---------|------|------|-------|
| I  | 4 4 14 | 0 46 B | 19 58 B | 2 7  | 9 37 | 17 7  |
| 7  | 4 3 56 | 0 46   | 20 2    | 1 43 | 9 13 | 16 43 |
| 13 | 4 3 40 | 0 46   | 20 6    | 1 20 | 8 50 | 16 20 |
| 19 | 4 3 27 | 0 46   | 20 9    | ● 57 | 8 27 | 15 58 |
| 25 | 4 3 19 | 0 46   | 20 11   | 0 34 | 8 5  | 15 36 |

## JUPITER.

|    |         |       |        |       |      |       |
|----|---------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|
| I  | 2 21 48 | 0 9 A | 23 3 B | 22 44 | 6 36 | 14 21 |
| 7  | 2 22 8  | 0 8   | 23 6   | 22 24 | 6 14 | 14 0  |
| 13 | 2 22 35 | 0 8   | 23 8   | 22 4  | 5 54 | 13 40 |
| 19 | 2 23 7  | 0 7   | 23 11  | 21 44 | 5 34 | 13 21 |
| 25 | 2 23 46 | 0 6   | 23 13  | 21 25 | 5 15 | 13 2  |

## MARS.

|    |         |        |        |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| I  | 9 16 51 | 0 39 A | 23 5 A | 16 2  | 20 23 | 0 44 |
| 7  | 9 20 51 | 0 44   | 22 35  | 15 56 | 20 19 | 0 44 |
| 13 | 9 25 13 | 0 50   | 21 56  | 15 49 | 20 16 | 0 44 |
| 19 | 9 29 34 | 0 56   | 21 10  | 15 42 | 20 12 | 0 44 |
| 25 | 10 3 57 | 1 1    | 20 17  | 15 34 | 20 9  | 9 44 |

## VENUS.

|    |          |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|----------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| I  | 10 1 36  | 0 29 B | 19 21 A | 16 47 | 21 27 | 2 6  |
| 7  | 10 8 47  | 0 7    | 17 53   | 16 49 | 21 35 | 2 20 |
| 13 | 10 15 59 | 0 13 A | 16 16   | 16 48 | 21 42 | 2 35 |
| 19 | 10 23 12 | 0 32   | 14 18   | 16 46 | 21 49 | 2 51 |
| 25 | 11 0 26  | 0 49   | 12 6    | 16 42 | 21 55 | 3 7  |

## MERCURIUS.

|    |          |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|----------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| I  | 11 7 46  | 1 55 A | 10 27 A | 18 35 | 23 55 | 5 13 |
| 7  | 11 19 12 | 1 25   | 5 34    | 18 34 | 0 11  | 5 51 |
| 13 | 0 1 1    | 0 34   | 0 7     | 18 33 | 0 32  | 6 38 |
| 19 | 0 12 31  | 0 34 B | 5 28    | 19 7  | 0 50  | 6 31 |
| 25 | 0 22 25  | 1 47   | 10 23   | 19 45 | 1 3   | 6 23 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|-------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|             | Emerfiones    |    |    |      | Emerfiones     |    |    |      | Immerf. Emmerf. |    |    |   |
|             | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| 1           | 3             | 37 | 4  | * 1  | 12             | 39 | 46 | 3    | 21              | 54 | 45 | I |
| 2           | 22            | 6  | 17 | 5    | 1              | 59 | 20 | 4    | 0               | 56 | 29 | E |
| 4           | 16            | 35 | 30 | 8    | 15             | 18 | 58 | 11   | 1               | 56 | 52 | I |
| * 6         | 11            | 4  | 45 | 12   | 4              | 38 | 35 | 11   | 4               | 59 | 32 | E |
| 8           | 5             | 34 | 3  | 15   | 17             | 58 | 16 | 18   | 5               | 59 | 19 | I |
| 10          | 0             | 3  | 21 | * 19 | 7              | 17 | 57 | * 18 | 9               | 2  | 55 | E |
| 11          | 18            | 32 | 41 | 22   | 20             | 37 | 36 | * 25 | 10              | 1  | 50 | I |
| * 13        | 13            | 2  | 2  | * 26 | 9              | 57 | 11 | 25   | 13              | 6  | 22 | E |
| * 15        | 7             | 31 | 24 | 29   | 23             | 16 | 42 |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 17        | 2             | 0  | 45 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 18          | 20            | 30 | 6  |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 20          | 14            | 59 | 28 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 22        | 9             | 28 | 52 |      |                |    |    | Dies | IV. Satellitis  |    |    |   |
| 24          | 3             | 58 | 17 |      |                |    |    | 9    | 18              | 0  | 43 | I |
| 25          | 22            | 27 | 41 |      |                |    |    | 9    | 20              | 19 | 19 | E |
| 27          | 16            | 57 | 6  |      |                |    |    | * 26 | 12              | 9  | 17 | I |
| * 29        | 11            | 26 | 31 |      |                |    |    | 26   | 14              | 38 | 55 | E |
| 31          | 5             | 55 | 56 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | Motus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 10000 | Longitudo nodi Luax |
|------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|
|      | M. S.          | M. S.                              | M. S.                |   | S G. M.             |
| 1    | 32 18,0        | 2 10,4                             | 2 30,1               | 9 996376  | 1 0 5               |
| 4    | 32 16,2        | 2 10,0                             | 2 29,9               | 9 996706  | 0 29 55             |
| 7    | 32 15,4        | 2 9,6                              | 2 29,7               | 9 997045  | 0 29 46             |
| 10   | 32 14,0        | 2 9,3                              | 2 29,4               | 9 997395  | 0 29 36             |
| 13   | 32 12,5        | 2 9,0                              | 2 29,2               | 9 997757  | 0 29 27             |
| 16   | 32 10,9        | 2 8,8                              | 2 29,0               | 9 998127  | 0 29 17             |
| 19   | 32 9,2         | 2 8,6                              | 2 28,8               | 9 998505  | 0 29 8              |
| 22   | 32 7,5         | 2 8,5                              | 2 28,5               | 9 998886  | 0 28 58             |
| 25   | 32 5,8         | 2 8,4                              | 2 28,2               | 9 999263  | 0 28 49             |
| 28   | 32 4,1         | 2 8,5                              | 2 28,0               | 9 999638  | 0 28 39             |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

Oriens  $8^h \frac{1}{2}$  Vespere Occidens

|    |    |  |    |   |    |    |     |
|----|----|--|----|---|----|----|-----|
| 1  | 20 |  | 1. | ○ | .4 | .3 |     |
| 2  |    |  | .2 | ○ |    | .1 | 3.4 |
| 3  |    |  | .1 | ○ | .2 | 3. | .4  |
| 4  |    |  | 3. | ○ | 1. | 2. | .4  |
| 5  |    |  | 3. | ○ | 2. | .1 |     |
| 6  | 10 |  | .3 | ○ | 2. |    | 4.  |
| 7  | 30 |  |    | ○ | .1 | .2 | 4.  |
| 8  |    |  | 1. | ○ | 2. | 4. | .3  |
| 9  |    |  | .2 | ○ | .1 |    | 3.  |
| 10 |    |  | 4. | ○ | .2 | 3. |     |
| 11 |    |  | 4. | ○ | 1. | 2. |     |
| 12 | 4. |  | 3. | ○ | 2. | .1 |     |
| 13 | 4. |  | .3 | ○ | .2 |    | 1.  |
| 14 | .4 |  |    | ○ | .3 |    | .2  |
| 15 |    |  | .4 | ○ | 1. |    | .3  |
| 16 |    |  | .4 | ○ | 2. |    | .3  |
| 17 | 20 |  | 1. | ○ | .4 |    | 3.  |
| 18 | 30 |  |    | ○ | 1. | .4 | 2.  |
| 19 |    |  | 3. | ○ | .1 | .2 |     |
| 20 |    |  | .3 | ○ | .2 |    | 1.  |
| 21 |    |  | .3 | ○ | .1 |    | .2  |
| 22 | 10 |  |    | ○ | 2. | .3 |     |
| 23 |    |  | 2. | ○ | .1 |    | .3  |
| 24 |    |  |    | ○ | 1. | .2 |     |
| 25 |    |  |    | ○ | 3. |    | .1  |
| 26 | 20 |  | 3. | ○ | .1 | 4. |     |
| 27 |    |  | .3 | ○ | .2 |    | 4.  |
| 28 |    |  | 4. | ○ | .3 | .1 |     |
| 29 | 4. |  |    | ○ | 2. | .3 |     |
| 30 | .4 |  | 2. | ○ | .1 |    | .3  |
| 31 | .4 |  |    | ○ | 1. | .2 |     |

*Phænomena & Observationes Solis.*

| <i>Dies</i> |   |   |
|-------------|---|---|
|             | Sol in parallelo.   |   |
| 2           | ♈ Serpentis culmin.   | 14 <sup>h</sup> 49'   |
| 3           | ♈ Procyon, & ♈ Aquilæ culm.                                   | 6 <sup>h</sup> 33'  |
|             | & 19 <sup>h</sup> 43'   |   |
| 4           | ♈ Orionis culmin.   | 4 <sup>h</sup> 16'  |
| 7           | ♈ Serpentis, & α Orionis culmin.                              |   |
|             | 14 <sup>h</sup> 25' & 4 <sup>h</sup> 36'                      |   |
| 10          | ♈ Aquilæ culmin.  | 18 <sup>h</sup> 16'   |
| 11          | ♈ Canis, & ♈ Pegasi culm.                                     | 5 <sup>h</sup> 52'  |
|             | & 20 <sup>h</sup> 9'  |   |
| 14          | ♈ Pegasi, & ♈ Cancri culm.                                    | 20 <sup>h</sup> 54'   |
|             | & 6 <sup>h</sup> 30'  |   |
| 15          | ♈ Aquilæ culm.  | 17 <sup>h</sup> 56'   |
| 16          | ♈ Leonis, & ♈ Delphini culm.                                  | 8 <sup>h</sup> 39'  |
|             | & 13 <sup>h</sup> 39'   |   |
| 18          | ♈ Serpentis culmin.   | 13 <sup>h</sup> 34'   |
| 19          | Sol in signo Tauri  | 21 <sup>h</sup> 11'   |
| 21          | ♈ Virginis culmin.  | 10 <sup>h</sup> 50'   |
| 23          | Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis.                         |   |
| 24          | ♈ Leonis culmin.  | 7 <sup>h</sup> 35'  |
| 26          | ♈ & ♈ Delphini, & ♈ Pegasi culm.                              |   |
|             | 18 <sup>h</sup> 8' , 19 <sup>h</sup> 5' , 21 <sup>h</sup> 41' |   |
| 27          | ♈ Delphini culmin.  | 18 <sup>h</sup> 8'  |
| 29          | ♈ Herpulis, ζ Bootis, & Aquilæ culm.                          | 14 <sup>h</sup> 33' , 11 <sup>h</sup> 59' , & 16 <sup>h</sup> 18' |
| 30          | ♈ Tauri, & α Delphini culm.                                   | 1 <sup>h</sup> 34' & 17 <sup>h</sup> 54'                          |

*Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |                                      |     |
|----|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 4  | Mars ad ♂ Capri diff. lat.           | 28' |
| 6  | Saturnus stat.                       |     |
| 5  | Venus ad ☉ Aquarii diff. lat.        | 13' |
| 7  | Mercurius stat.                      |     |
| 8  | Mars ad ☉ Capri diff. lat.           | 5'  |
| 10 | Uranus ad ♄ Virginis diff. lat.      | 5'  |
| 17 | Mercurius in conjunctione inferiore. |     |
| 20 | Mars ad μ Capri diff. lat.           | 47' |
| 23 | Saturnus in quadrante a Sole.        |     |
| 24 | Mars ad ♈ Aquarii diff. lat.         | 23' |
| 24 | Mercurius in nodo.                   |     |

*Phænomena & Observationes Lunæ.*

|    |  |   |
|----|--|---|
| 2  | Primus Quadrans  | 1 <sup>h</sup> 20'  |
| 2  | ad ♊ Geminorum   | 8 <sup>h</sup> 21'  |
| 3  | ad ♋ ♋ Cancri  | 4 <sup>h</sup> 13'  |
| 5  | ad ♌ Leonis  | 9 <sup>h</sup> 4'   |
| 8  | ad ♍ ♍, ♎, & ♏ Virginis ob 17', 9 <sup>h</sup> 4', 22 <sup>h</sup> 14' |   |
| 9  | Plenilunium  | 4 <sup>h</sup> 53'  |
|    | Eclipsis Lunæ Mediolani invisibilis.                                   |   |
| 13 | ad ♎ Libræ & ♏ Scorpii   | 2 <sup>h</sup> 56' , 21 <sup>h</sup> 34'                        |
| 12 | Perigea ad ☉ & α Scorpii   | 6 <sup>h</sup> 2' , 9 <sup>h</sup> 13'                          |
| 13 | ad ζ Ophiuci   | 4 <sup>h</sup> 48'  |
| 14 | ad ☉ & τ Sagittarii  | 12 <sup>h</sup> 37' , 19 <sup>h</sup> 34'                       |
| 15 | Ultimus Quadrans   | 1 <sup>h</sup> 45'  |
| 17 | ad ♈ Capri   | 1 <sup>h</sup> 2'   |
| 19 | ad 1 ♋ 3 ♋ Aquarii   | 10 <sup>h</sup> 44' , 11 <sup>h</sup> 34' , 11 <sup>h</sup> 42' |
| 21 | ad ♀ Veneris   | 0 <sup>h</sup> 44'  |
| 23 | Novilunium   | 13 <sup>h</sup> 9'  |
| 28 | Apogeta.   |   |
| 29 | ad ♊ Geminorum   | 15 <sup>h</sup> 41'   |
| 30 | ad ♋ ♋ Cancri  | 1 <sup>h</sup> 54'  |

*Planeta in parallelis fixarum.*

Uranus ζ Canis, ♄ Virginis, ♎ Ophiuci, & Ceti.  
 Saturnus ζ Bootis; ♋, ♌ Piscium, & Orionis.  
 Jupiter, ♄; ♋ Geminorum; ♎, & ♏ Andromedæ.  
 Mars ♄ Scorpii; α Leporis; ζ Hydræ; α Crateris; ♄ Aquarii... 13 Sirii, ζ Libræ; ♎ Canis; α Libræ; 53 ♎ Eridani.  
 Venus ☉ Ceti; ♄ Orionis; ♄ Libræ; α Hydræ; ♄ Orionis; ♄, ♄ Eridani... 15 ζ Serpentis; ♄, ♄, ♄ Orionis... 20 ♎ Virginis; ♄ Leonis; ζ Virginis; α, ♄ Piscium; ♄ Virginis.  
 Mercurius α, ♎ Pegasi; α Herpulis; ♄ Aquilæ... 20 ♄ Serpentis; ζ, ♄ Pegasi; ♄ Canis minoris; α Aquilæ; α Orionis.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio addenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium | Differrentia | Longitudo Solis | Ascensio recta Solis | Declinatio Solis Borealis |
|-------------|--------------|---|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
|             |              |   |              |                 |                      |                           |
| 1           | Mart.        | 3 59,2  | 18,3         | 0 11 30 5       | 10 34 22             | 4 33 15                   |
| 2           | Merc.        | 3 40,9  | 18,2         | 0 12 29 9       | 11 28 55             | 4 56 20                   |
| 3           | Jov.         | 3 22,7  | 18,0         | 0 13 28 11      | 12 23 30             | 5 19 20                   |
| 4           | Ven.         | 3 4,7   | 17,9         | 0 14 27 11      | 13 18 7              | 5 42 14                   |
| 5           | Sat.         | 2 46,8  | 17,7         | 0 15 26 8       | 14 12 46             | 6 5 2                     |
| 6           | Dom.         | 2 29,1  | 17,5         | 0 16 25 3       | 15 7 28              | 6 27 44                   |
| 7           | Lun.         | 2 11,6  | 17,3         | 0 17 23 56      | 16 2 13              | 6 50 19                   |
| 8           | Mart.        | 1 54,3  | 17,1         | 0 18 22 47      | 16 57 1              | 7 12 47                   |
| 9           | Merc.        | 1 37,2  | 16,9         | 0 19 21 35      | 17 51 52             | 7 35 8                    |
| 10          | Jov.         | 1 20,3  | 16,6         | 0 20 20 21      | 18 46 47             | 7 57 21                   |
| 11          | Ven.         | 1 3,7   | 16,3         | 0 21 19 6       | 19 41 46             | 8 19 27                   |
| 12          | Sat.         | 0 47,4  | 15,9         | 0 22 17 49      | 20 36 50             | 8 41 24                   |
| 13          | Dom.         | 0 31,5  | 15,6         | 0 23 16 30      | 21 31 59             | 9 3 12                    |
| 14          | Lun.         | 0 15,9  | 15,2         | 0 24 15 9       | 22 27 12             | 9 24 51                   |
| 15          | Mart.        | 0 0,7   | 14,9         | 0 25 13 47      | 23 22 31             | 9 46 21                   |
| 16          | Merc.        | 0 14,2  | 14,5         | 0 26 12 23      | 24 17 55             | 10 7 42                   |
| 17          | Jov.         | 0 28,7  | 14,1         | 0 27 10 57      | 25 13 26             | 10 28 53                  |
| 18          | Ven.         | 0 42,8  | 13,7         | 0 28 9 30       | 26 9 2               | 10 49 54                  |
| 19          | Sat.         | 0 56,5  | 13,3         | 0 29 8 1        | 27 4 44              | 11 10 44                  |
| 20          | Dom.         | 1 9,8   | 12,8         | 1 0 6 30        | 28 0 33              | 11 31 23                  |
| 21          | Lun.         | 1 22,6  | 12,3         | 1 1 4 58        | 28 56 29             | 11 51 51                  |
| 22          | Mart.        | 1 34,9  | 11,9         | 1 2 3 24        | 29 52 31             | 12 12 2                   |
| 23          | Merc.        | 1 46,8  | 11,4         | 1 3 1 48        | 30 48 40             | 12 32 12                  |
| 24          | Jov.         | 1 58,2  | 11,0         | 1 4 0 11        | 31 44 56             | 12 52 13                  |
| 25          | Ven.         | 2 9,2   | 10,6         | 1 4 58 31       | 32 41 19             | 13 11 42                  |
| 26          | Sat.         | 2 19,8  | 10,0         | 1 5 56 50       | 33 37 49             | 13 31 9                   |
| 27          | Dom.         | 2 29,8  | 9,6          | 1 6 55 7        | 34 34 27             | 13 50 22                  |
| 28          | Lun.         | 2 39,4  | 9,0          | 1 7 53 2        | 35 31 12             | 14 9 21                   |
| 29          | Mart.        | 2 48,4  | 8,6          | 1 8 51 35       | 36 28 5              | 14 28 7                   |
| 30          | Merc.        | 2 57,0  | 8,0          | 1 9 49 46       | 37 25 5              | 14 46 38                  |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia fectionis a Sole |    |      | Differ-<br>rentia | Initium Crepu-<br>sculi | Ortus Centri<br>Solis | Occafus<br>Centri<br>Solis | Finis Crepu-<br>iculi |    |    |    |   |    |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|----|------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----|----|----|---|----|
|             |              | H.                         | M. | S.   |                   |                         |                       |                            | M.                    | S. | H. | M. |   |    |
| 1           | Mart.        | 23                         | 17 | 42,5 | 3                 | 38,2                    | 2                     | 54                         | 5                     | 39 | 6  | 21 | 8 | 6  |
| 2           | Merc.        | 23                         | 14 | 4,3  | 3                 | 38,3                    | 3                     | 52                         | 5                     | 37 | 6  | 23 | 8 | 8  |
| 3           | Jov.         | 23                         | 10 | 26,0 | 3                 | 38,5                    | 3                     | 50                         | 5                     | 36 | 6  | 24 | 8 | 10 |
| 4           | Ven.         | 23                         | 6  | 47,5 | 3                 | 38,6                    | 3                     | 48                         | 5                     | 34 | 6  | 26 | 8 | 12 |
| 5           | Sat.         | 23                         | 3  | 8,9  | 3                 | 38,8                    | 3                     | 46                         | 5                     | 33 | 6  | 27 | 8 | 14 |
| 6           | Dom.         | 22                         | 59 | 30,1 | 3                 | 39,0                    | 3                     | 44                         | 5                     | 31 | 6  | 29 | 8 | 16 |
| 7           | Lun.         | 22                         | 55 | 51,1 | 3                 | 39,2                    | 3                     | 42                         | 5                     | 30 | 6  | 30 | 8 | 18 |
| 8           | Mart.        | 22                         | 52 | 11,9 | 3                 | 39,3                    | 3                     | 40                         | 5                     | 28 | 6  | 32 | 8 | 20 |
| 9           | Merc.        | 22                         | 48 | 32,5 | 3                 | 38,4                    | 3                     | 38                         | 5                     | 26 | 6  | 34 | 8 | 22 |
| 10          | Jov.         | 22                         | 44 | 52,8 | 3                 | 39,7                    | 3                     | 36                         | 5                     | 24 | 6  | 36 | 8 | 24 |
| 11          | Ven.         | 22                         | 41 | 12,9 | 3                 | 39,9                    | 3                     | 34                         | 5                     | 23 | 6  | 37 | 8 | 26 |
| 12          | Sat.         | 22                         | 37 | 32,7 | 3                 | 40,2                    | 3                     | 32                         | 5                     | 21 | 6  | 39 | 8 | 28 |
| 13          | Dom.         | 22                         | 33 | 52,1 | 3                 | 40,6                    | 3                     | 30                         | 5                     | 19 | 6  | 41 | 8 | 30 |
| 14          | Lun.         | 22                         | 30 | 11,2 | 3                 | 40,9                    | 3                     | 28                         | 5                     | 18 | 6  | 42 | 8 | 32 |
| 15          | Mart.        | 22                         | 26 | 29,9 | 3                 | 41,3                    | 3                     | 26                         | 5                     | 16 | 6  | 44 | 8 | 34 |
| 16          | Merc.        | 22                         | 22 | 48,3 | 3                 | 41,6                    | 3                     | 24                         | 5                     | 14 | 6  | 46 | 8 | 36 |
| 17          | Jov.         | 22                         | 19 | 6,3  | 3                 | 42,0                    | 3                     | 22                         | 5                     | 13 | 6  | 47 | 8 | 38 |
| 18          | Ven.         | 22                         | 15 | 23,9 | 3                 | 42,4                    | 3                     | 20                         | 5                     | 11 | 6  | 49 | 8 | 40 |
| 19          | Sat.         | 22                         | 11 | 41,1 | 3                 | 42,8                    | 3                     | 18                         | 5                     | 10 | 6  | 50 | 8 | 42 |
| 20          | Dom.         | 22                         | 7  | 57,8 | 3                 | 43,3                    | 3                     | 15                         | 5                     | 8  | 6  | 52 | 8 | 45 |
| 21          | Lun.         | 22                         | 4  | 14,1 | 3                 | 43,7                    | 3                     | 13                         | 5                     | 7  | 6  | 53 | 8 | 47 |
| 22          | Mart.        | 22                         | 0  | 29,9 | 3                 | 44,2                    | 3                     | 11                         | 5                     | 5  | 6  | 55 | 8 | 49 |
| 23          | Merc.        | 21                         | 56 | 45,3 | 3                 | 44,6                    | 3                     | 9                          | 5                     | 3  | 6  | 57 | 8 | 51 |
| 24          | Jov.         | 21                         | 53 | 0,3  | 3                 | 45,0                    | 3                     | 7                          | 5                     | 2  | 6  | 58 | 8 | 53 |
| 25          | Ven.         | 21                         | 49 | 14,7 | 3                 | 45,6                    | 3                     | 5                          | 5                     | 1  | 6  | 59 | 8 | 55 |
| 26          | Sat.         | 21                         | 45 | 28,7 | 3                 | 46,0                    | 3                     | 3                          | 5                     | 0  | 7  | 0  | 8 | 58 |
| 27          | Dom.         | 21                         | 41 | 42,2 | 3                 | 46,5                    | 3                     | 0                          | 4                     | 58 | 7  | 2  | 9 | 0  |
| 28          | Lun.         | 21                         | 32 | 55,2 | 3                 | 47,0                    | 2                     | 58                         | 4                     | 57 | 7  | 3  | 9 | 2  |
| 29          | Mart.        | 21                         | 34 | 7,7  | 3                 | 47,5                    | 2                     | 56                         | 4                     | 56 | 7  | 4  | 9 | 4  |
| 30          | Merc.        | 21                         | 30 | 19,7 | 3                 | 48,5                    | 2                     | 54                         | 4                     | 54 | 7  | 6  | 9 | 6  |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie |    |       | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte |    |       | Latitudo Lunæ meridie |       | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte |       | Pa-<br>ra-<br>lla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>me-<br>ridie |       | Pa-<br>ra-<br>lla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>media<br>noctē |    |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----|-------|----------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|---|-------|---|----|----|----|
|             |              | S.                     | G. | M. S. | S.                         | G. | M. S. | G.                    | M. S. | G.                        | M. S. | M. S.   | M. S. |   |    |    |    |
| 1           | Mart.        | 2                      | 29 | 44 54 | 3                          | 5  | 46 42 | 4                     | 40    | 24 B                      | 4     | 54  | 22 B  | 54  | 38 | 54 | 51 |
| 2           | Merc.        | 3                      | 11 | 51 51 | 3                          | 18 | 0 52  | 5                     | 5     | 8                         | 5     | 12  | 31    | 55  | 7  | 55 | 25 |
| 3           | Jov.         | 3                      | 24 | 14 22 | 4                          | 0  | 32 52 | 5                     | 16    | 22                        | 5     | 16  | 30    | 55  | 46 | 56 | 8  |
| 4           | Ven.         | 4                      | 6  | 56 53 | 4                          | 13 | 26 43 | 5                     | 12    | 43                        | 5     | 4   | 53    | 56  | 32 | 56 | 58 |
| 5           | Sat.         | 4                      | 20 | 2 46  | 4                          | 26 | 45 12 | 5                     | 52    | 58                        | 4     | 36  | 52    | 57  | 25 | 57 | 52 |
| 6           | Dom.         | 5                      | 3  | 34 10 | 5                          | 10 | 29 39 | 4                     | 16    | 37                        | 3     | 52  | 18    | 58  | 20 | 58 | 47 |
| 7           | Lun.         | 5                      | 17 | 31 24 | 5                          | 24 | 39 8  | 3                     | 24    | 8                         | 2     | 52  | 23    | 59  | 13 | 59 | 38 |
| 8           | Mart.        | 6                      | 1  | 52 23 | 6                          | 9  | 10 26 | 2                     | 17    | 31                        | 1     | 39  | 58    | 60  | 0  | 60 | 19 |
| 9           | Merc.        | 6                      | 16 | 32 36 | 6                          | 23 | 57 56 | 1                     | 0     | 23                        | 0     | 19  | 29    | 60  | 34 | 60 | 45 |
| 10          | Jov.         | 7                      | 1  | 25 32 | 7                          | 8  | 54 20 | 0                     | 21    | 57 A                      | 1     | 3   | 7 A   | 60  | 52 | 60 | 55 |
| 11          | Ven.         | 7                      | 16 | 23 19 | 7                          | 23 | 51 30 | 1                     | 43    | 13                        | 2     | 21  | 29    | 60  | 54 | 60 | 48 |
| 12          | Sat.         | 8                      | 1  | 17 54 | 8                          | 8  | 41 39 | 2                     | 57    | 11                        | 3     | 29  | 40    | 60  | 39 | 60 | 26 |
| 13          | Dom.         | 8                      | 16 | 2 0   | 8                          | 23 | 18 21 | 3                     | 58    | 27                        | 4     | 23  | 5     | 60  | 11 | 59 | 53 |
| 14          | Lun.         | 9                      | 0  | 30 12 | 9                          | 7  | 37 6  | 4                     | 43    | 19                        | 4     | 58  | 57    | 59  | 33 | 59 | 12 |
| 15          | Mart.        | 9                      | 14 | 38 52 | 9                          | 21 | 35 27 | 5                     | 9     | 52                        | 5     | 16  | 6     | 58  | 50 | 58 | 28 |
| 16          | Merc.        | 9                      | 28 | 26 45 | 10                         | 5  | 12 46 | 5                     | 17    | 44                        | 5     | 14  | 55    | 58  | 6  | 57 | 44 |
| 17          | Jov.         | 10                     | 11 | 53 43 | 10                         | 18 | 29 45 | 5                     | 7     | 51                        | 4     | 56  | 47    | 57  | 21 | 57 | 1  |
| 18          | Ven.         | 10                     | 25 | 1 8   | 11                         | 1  | 28 8  | 4                     | 42    | 1                         | 4     | 23  | 48    | 56  | 41 | 56 | 22 |
| 19          | Sat.         | 11                     | 7  | 51 2  | 11                         | 14 | 10 9  | 4                     | 2     | 29                        | 3     | 38  | 25    | 56  | 4  | 55 | 48 |
| 20          | Dom.         | 11                     | 20 | 25 44 | 11                         | 26 | 38 8  | 3                     | 11    | 57                        | 2     | 43  | 24    | 55  | 33 | 55 | 19 |
| 21          | Lun.         | 0                      | 2  | 47 34 | 0                          | 8  | 54 20 | 2                     | 13    | 11                        | 1     | 41  | 39    | 55  | 6  | 54 | 54 |
| 22          | Mart.        | 0                      | 14 | 58 44 | 0                          | 21 | 0 58  | 1                     | 9     | 9                         | 0     | 36  | 5     | 54  | 43 | 54 | 34 |
| 23          | Merc.        | 0                      | 27 | 1 16  | 1                          | 2  | 59 53 | 0                     | 2     | 46                        | 0     | 30  | 25 B  | 54  | 26 | 54 | 19 |
| 24          | Jov.         | 1                      | 8  | 57 6  | 1                          | 14 | 53 9  | 1                     | 3     | 7 B                       | 1     | 35  | 0     | 54  | 12 | 54 | 7  |
| 25          | Ven.         | 1                      | 20 | 48 17 | 1                          | 26 | 42 48 | 2                     | 5     | 46                        | 2     | 35  | 8     | 54  | 4  | 54 | 1  |
| 26          | Sat.         | 2                      | 2  | 36 58 | 2                          | 8  | 31 8  | 3                     | 2     | 48                        | 3     | 28  | 29    | 54  | 1  | 54 | 2  |
| 27          | Dom.         | 2                      | 14 | 25 36 | 2                          | 20 | 20 47 | 3                     | 51    | 56                        | 4     | 12  | 57    | 54  | 5  | 54 | 9  |
| 28          | Lun.         | 2                      | 26 | 17 2  | 3                          | 2  | 14 49 | 4                     | 31    | 20                        | 4     | 46  | 50    | 54  | 15 | 54 | 23 |
| 29          | Mart.        | 3                      | 8  | 14 32 | 3                          | 14 | 16 40 | 4                     | 59    | 19                        | 5     | 8   | 34    | 54  | 34 | 54 | 47 |
| 30          | Merc.        | 3                      | 20 | 21 44 | 3                          | 26 | 30 12 | 5                     | 14    | 24                        | 5     | 16  | 44    | 55  | 2  | 55 | 19 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie |    | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte |    | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano |                 | Ortus Lunæ |                 | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum |                 | Occasus Lunæ |                 |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
|             |              | M.                                 | S. | M.                                     | S. | G.                           | M.              | H.         | M.              | H.                            | M.              | H.           | M.              |
| 1           | Mart.        | 29                                 | 51 | 29                                     | 58 | 28                           | 15 <sup>B</sup> | 9          | 6M              | 5                             | 28 <sup>V</sup> | 1            | 0M              |
| 2           | Merc.        | 30                                 | 7  | 30                                     | 17 | 27                           | 46              | 9          | 48              | 6                             | 22              | 1            | 53              |
| 3           | Jov.         | 30                                 | 28 | 30                                     | 40 | 25                           | 47              | 11         | 1               | 7                             | 15              | 2            | 41              |
| 4           | Ven.         | 30                                 | 53 | 31                                     | 7  | 22                           | 21              | 0          | 11 <sup>V</sup> | 8                             | 7               | 3            | 20              |
| 5           | Sat.         | 31                                 | 22 | 31                                     | 57 | 17                           | 57              | 1          | 24              | 8                             | 58              | 3            | 53              |
| 6           | Dom.         | 31                                 | 52 | 32                                     | 7  | 11                           | 47              | 2          | 41              | 9                             | 48              | 4            | 20              |
| 7           | Lun.         | 32                                 | 21 | 32                                     | 35 | 5                            | 12              | 3          | 58              | 10                            | 36              | 4            | 40              |
| 8           | Mart.        | 32                                 | 47 | 32                                     | 57 | 1                            | 53 <sup>A</sup> | 5          | 17              | 11                            | 26              | 5            | 0               |
| 9           | Merc.        | 33                                 | 6  | 33                                     | 12 | *                            | *               | 6          | 39              | *                             | *               | 5            | 21              |
| 10          | Jov.         | 33                                 | 15 | 33                                     | 17 | 9                            | 3               | 8          | 4               | 0                             | 17 <sup>M</sup> | 5            | 42              |
| 11          | Ven.         | 33                                 | 16 | 33                                     | 13 | 15                           | 48              | 9          | 31              | 1                             | 11              | 6            | 6               |
| 12          | Sat.         | 33                                 | 8  | 33                                     | 1  | 21                           | 29              | 10         | 55              | 2                             | 9               | 6            | 36              |
| 13          | Dom.         | 32                                 | 53 | 32                                     | 43 | 25                           | 39              | *          | *               | 3                             | 9               | 7            | 15              |
| 14          | Lun.         | 32                                 | 32 | 32                                     | 21 | 27                           | 54              | 0          | 15 <sup>M</sup> | 4                             | 13              | 8            | 7               |
| 15          | Mart.        | 32                                 | 9  | 31                                     | 57 | 28                           | 7               | 1          | 22              | 5                             | 16              | 9            | 11              |
| 16          | Merc.        | 31                                 | 45 | 31                                     | 33 | 26                           | 22              | 2          | 14              | 6                             | 17              | 10           | 25              |
| 17          | Jov.         | 31                                 | 21 | 31                                     | 9  | 22                           | 59              | 2          | 51              | 7                             | 12              | 11           | 41              |
| 18          | Ven.         | 30                                 | 58 | 30                                     | 48 | 18                           | 25              | 3          | 21              | 8                             | 4               | 0            | 55 <sup>V</sup> |
| 19          | Sat.         | 30                                 | 28 | 30                                     | 29 | 13                           | 5               | 3          | 42              | 8                             | 50              | 2            | 8               |
| 20          | Dom.         | 30                                 | 31 | 30                                     | 13 | 7                            | 19              | 4          | 1               | 9                             | 34              | 3            | 19              |
| 21          | Lun.         | 30                                 | 6  | 30                                     | 0  | 1                            | 22              | 4          | 17              | 10                            | 15              | 4            | 25              |
| 22          | Mart.        | 29                                 | 54 | 29                                     | 49 | 4                            | 37 <sup>B</sup> | 4          | 33              | 10                            | 56              | 5            | 31              |
| 23          | Merc.        | 29                                 | 44 | 29                                     | 40 | 10                           | 17              | 4          | 49              | 11                            | 36              | 6            | 36              |
| 24          | Jov.         | 29                                 | 37 | 29                                     | 34 | 15                           | 33              | 5          | 7               | 0                             | 18 <sup>V</sup> | 7            | 41              |
| 25          | Ven.         | 29                                 | 32 | 29                                     | 31 | 20                           | 14              | 5          | 27              | 1                             | 2               | 8            | 47              |
| 26          | Sat.         | 29                                 | 31 | 29                                     | 31 | 23                           | 59              | 5          | 54              | 1                             | 49              | 9            | 54              |
| 27          | Dom.         | 29                                 | 33 | 29                                     | 35 | 26                           | 40              | 6          | 26              | 2                             | 38              | 10           | 56              |
| 28          | Lun.         | 29                                 | 38 | 29                                     | 43 | 28                           | 6               | 7          | 6               | 3                             | 29              | 11           | 55              |
| 29          | Mart.        | 29                                 | 49 | 29                                     | 56 | 28                           | 8               | 7          | 55              | 4                             | 21              | *            | *               |
| 30          | Merc.        | 30                                 | 4  | 30                                     | 13 | 26                           | 43              | 8          | 55              | 5                             | 12              | 0            | 44 <sup>M</sup> |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occasus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|

| S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M.

## URANUS.

|    |         |        |        |      |       |       |
|----|---------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 5 24 42 | 0 49 B | 2 50 B | 4 44 | 10 58 | 17 12 |
| 16 | 5 24 7  | 0 47   | 3 4    | 3 46 | 10 1  | 16 16 |

## SATURNUS.

|    |        |        |         |       |      |       |
|----|--------|--------|---------|-------|------|-------|
| 1  | 4 3 14 | 0 46 B | 20 13 B | 0 8   | 7 39 | 15 10 |
| 7  | 4 3 14 | 0 47   | 20 13   | 23 43 | 7 13 | 14 49 |
| 13 | 4 3 18 | 0 47   | 20 12   | 23 21 | 6 56 | 14 27 |
| 19 | 4 3 26 | 0 47   | 20 10   | 23 0  | 6 34 | 14 5  |
| 25 | 4 3 38 | 0 47   | 20 7    | 22 39 | 6 13 | 13 41 |

## JUPITER.

|    |         |       |         |       |      |       |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|------|-------|
| 1  | 2 24 37 | 0 5 A | 23 16 B | 21 3  | 4 53 | 12 40 |
| 7  | 2 25 27 | 0 4   | 23 19   | 20 45 | 4 35 | 12 22 |
| 13 | 2 26 21 | 0 4   | 23 21   | 20 28 | 4 17 | 12 5  |
| 19 | 2 27 19 | 0 3   | 23 23   | 20 9  | 3 59 | 11 47 |
| 25 | 2 28 20 | 0 2   | 23 25   | 19 50 | 3 41 | 11 29 |

## MARS.

|    |          |       |        |       |       |      |
|----|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 10 9 5   | 1 8 A | 19 7 A | 15 23 | 20 4  | 0 46 |
| 7  | 10 13 26 | 1 14  | 17 59  | 15 14 | 20 0  | 0 47 |
| 13 | 10 17 50 | 1 20  | 16 46  | 15 4  | 19 56 | 0 49 |
| 19 | 10 22 13 | 1 26  | 15 28  | 14 53 | 19 51 | 0 50 |
| 25 | 10 26 37 | 1 32  | 14 7   | 14 43 | 19 47 | 0 51 |

## VENUS.

|    |          |       |        |       |       |      |
|----|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 11 8 54  | 1 6 A | 9 16 A | 16 38 | 22 2  | 3 25 |
| 7  | 11 16 10 | 1 12  | 6 40   | 16 32 | 22 8  | 3 43 |
| 13 | 11 23 26 | 1 27  | 3 57   | 16 26 | 22 13 | 3 59 |
| 19 | 0 0 42   | 1 33  | 1 9    | 16 19 | 22 17 | 4 15 |
| 25 | 0 7 59   | 1 37  | 1 40 B | 16 12 | 22 22 | 4 31 |

## MERCURIUS.

|    |         |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 1 0 0   | 2 53 B | 14 11 B | 18 0  | 1 5   | 8 8  |
| 7  | 1 2 16  | 3 10   | 15 15   | 17 39 | 0 52  | 8 0  |
| 13 | 1 0 42  | 2 37   | 14 10   | 17 16 | 0 24  | 7 27 |
| 19 | 0 26 48 | 1 17   | 11 32   | 16 53 | 23 24 | 6 40 |
| 25 | 0 23 10 | 0 24 A | 8 38    | 16 32 | 23 10 | 5 54 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies<br>mensis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|                | Emerfiones    |    |    |      | Emerfiones     |    |    |      | Immerf. Emerf.  |    |    |   |
|                | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| 2              | 0             | 25 | 17 | 2    | 12             | 36 | 9  | 1    | 14              | 4  | 22 | I |
| 3              | 18            | 54 | 41 | 6    | 1              | 55 | 32 | 1    | 17              | 9  | 48 | E |
| 5              | 13            | 24 | 4  | 9    | 15             | 14 | 49 | 8    | 18              | 6  | 50 | E |
| 7              | 7             | 53 | 28 | 13   | 4              | 34 | 1  | 8    | 21              | 13 | 9  | E |
| 9              | 2             | 22 | 49 | 16   | 17             | 53 | 6  | 15   | 22              | 8  | 59 | E |
| 10             | 20            | 52 | 9  | * 20 | 7              | 12 | 0  | 16   | 1               | 16 | 10 | E |
| 12             | 15            | 21 | 30 | 23   | 20             | 30 | 47 | 23   | 2               | 10 | 49 | E |
| * 14           | 9             | 50 | 48 | 27   | 9              | 49 | 23 | 23   | 5               | 18 | 54 | E |
| 16             | 4             | 20 | 6  | 30   | 23             | 7  | 49 | 30   | 6               | 12 | 11 | E |
| 17             | 22            | 49 | 23 |      |                |    |    | * 30 | 9               | 21 | 9  | E |
| 19             | 17            | 18 | 38 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 21             | 11            | 47 | 52 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 23             | 6             | 17 | 4  |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 25             | 0             | 46 | 14 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 26             | 19            | 15 | 24 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 28             | 13            | 44 | 30 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 30             | 8             | 13 | 35 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |

| Dies | IV. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|------|----------------|----|----|---|
|      | H.             | M. | S. |   |
| 12   | 6              | 18 | 26 | I |
| * 12 | 8              | 57 | 42 | E |
| 29   | 0              | 26 | 10 | E |
| 29   | 3              | 13 | 42 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis |      | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | Motus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 100000 | Longitudo nodi Lunae |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
|      | M.             | S.   | M. S.                              | M. S.                |  | S. G. M.             |
| 1    | 32             | 1,8  | 2 8,6                              | 2 27,6               | 0 000131   | 1 28 27              |
| 4    | 32             | 0,8  | 2 8,7                              | 2 27,3               | 0 000500   | 0 28 17              |
| 7    | 31             | 58,3 | 2 8,9                              | 2 27 0               | 0 000868   | 0 28 8               |
| 10   | 31             | 56,7 | 2 9,1                              | 2 26,8               | 0 001239   | 0 27 48              |
| 13   | 31             | 55,1 | 2 9,4                              | 2 26,6               | 0 001608   | 0 27 49              |
| 16   | 31             | 53,5 | 2 9,7                              | 2 26,4               | 0 001978   | 0 27 38              |
| 19   | 31             | 52,0 | 2 10,0                             | 2 26,2               | 0 002342   | 0 27 29              |
| 22   | 31             | 50,4 | 2 10,4                             | 2 26,0               | 0 002697   | 0 27 20              |
| 25   | 31             | 48,8 | 2 10,8                             | 2 25,8               | 0 003037   | 0 27 10              |
| 28   | 31             | 47,3 | 2 11,2                             | 2 25,5               | 0 003362   | 0 27 0               |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

Oriens  $9^{\text{h}} \frac{1}{2}$  Vespere Occidens

|    |      |    |       |   |       |      |       |
|----|------|----|-------|---|-------|------|-------|
| 1  | 30   | .4 |       | ○ | .1    | .2   |       |
| 2  | 20   |    | 3. 4  | ○ |       |      |       |
| 3  | 40   |    | 3. .2 | ○ | .1    |      |       |
| 4  |      |    | .3 .1 | ○ | .2    | .4   |       |
| 5  |      |    |       | ○ | 1. .3 | 2.   | .4    |
| 6  | 1.0  |    | 2.    | ○ |       |      | .3 .4 |
| 7  |      |    | 1. .2 | ○ |       |      | .3    |
| 8  |      |    |       | ○ | 3. .1 | .2   |       |
| 9  |      |    | 3. 1. | ○ | 2.    |      | 4.    |
| 10 |      | 3. | .2    | ○ | 1.    |      | 4.    |
| 11 |      |    | .3 .1 | ○ | .2    | 4.   |       |
| 12 |      |    | 4.    | ○ | 1. 3  | 2.   |       |
| 13 | 1.0  | 4. | 2.    | ○ |       |      | .3    |
| 14 | 1.4. |    | .2    | ○ |       |      | 3.    |
| 15 | 4.   |    |       | ○ | .1 3. | .2   |       |
| 16 | .4   |    | 3. 1. | ○ | 2.    |      |       |
| 17 | .4   | 3. | 2.    | ○ |       | .1   |       |
| 18 | 20   | .4 | .3 .1 | ○ |       |      |       |
| 19 | 30   |    | .4    | ○ | 1. 2. |      |       |
| 20 |      |    | .2 .1 | ○ | .4    |      | .3    |
| 21 | 10   |    | 2.    | ○ |       |      | .4 3. |
| 22 |      |    |       | ○ | .1 3  | .2   | .4    |
| 23 |      |    | 3. 1. | ○ | 2.    |      | 4.    |
| 24 |      | .3 | 2.    | ○ |       | .1   | .4    |
| 25 | 2.0  | .3 | .1    | ○ |       |      | 4.    |
| 26 |      |    | .3    | ○ | 1. 2. |      | 4.    |
| 27 | 20   |    | .1    | ○ |       | 4. 3 |       |
| 28 |      |    | .2    | ○ | 1 4   |      | 3.    |
| 29 | 1.0  | 4. |       | ○ | 3. 2  | 3.   |       |
| 30 |      | 4. | 1 3   | ○ | 2.    |      |       |

*Phænomena & Observationes Solis.*

| Dies | Phænomena & Observationes Solis.  |
|------|---|
|      | Sol in parallelo.   |
| 1    | γ Delphini culmin. 17 <sup>h</sup> 66'  |
| 2    | β Leonis culmin. 8 <sup>h</sup> 56'   |
| 3    | α Tauri & β Serpent. culm. 1 <sup>h</sup> 39' & 12 <sup>h</sup> 50'                                   |
| 5    | γ Serpent., γ Geminor., & ε Leonis culm. 22 <sup>h</sup> 52', 3 <sup>h</sup> 33', & 8 <sup>h</sup> 9' |
| 6    | In nodo ascendente Mercurii.  |
| 8    | In nodo ascendente Martis.  |
| 17   | η Bootis, & γ Herculis culmin.  |
|      | 10 <sup>h</sup> 4', & 12 <sup>h</sup> 32'   |
| 20   | In signo Geminorum 21 <sup>h</sup> 49'  |
| 21   | Arcturi culmin. 10 <sup>h</sup> 12'   |
| 24   | γ Leonis culmin. 6 <sup>h</sup> 0'  |
| 29   | δ Leonis culmin. 6 <sup>h</sup> 34'   |
| 30   | β Herculis culmin. 11 <sup>h</sup> 48'  |

*Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |                                       |
|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1  | Mercurius stat.                       |
| 1  | Venus ad ε Piscium diff. lat. 8'      |
| 2  | Mars ad ε Aquarii diff. lat. 25'      |
| 7  | Jupiter ad γ Geminorum diff. lat. 54' |
| 13 | Jupiter in nodo                       |
| 19 | Mercurius in maxima elongatione mane. |
| 16 | Jupiter ad μ Geminorum diff. lat. 50' |
| 19 | Mars ad φ Aquarii diff. lat. 53'      |
| 20 | Mercurius ad ε Arietis diff. lat. 20' |
| 30 | Saturnus ad δ Cancris diff. lat. 43'  |
| 31 | Uranus stat.                          |

*Phænomena & Observationes Lune.*

| Dies | Phænomena & Observationes Lune.   |
|------|---|
| 1    | Primus Quadrans 16 <sup>h</sup> 43'   |
| 2    | ad γ Leonis 18 <sup>h</sup> 5'  |
| 5    | ad γ Virginis Imm. 10 <sup>h</sup> 24' diff. min. Em 1 <sup>h</sup> 25' * 8' bor.     |
| 5    | ad γ Virginis 19 <sup>h</sup> 47'   |
| 6    | ad ε Virginis 9 <sup>h</sup> 6'   |
| 7    | ad λ Virginis 15 <sup>h</sup> 19'   |
| 8    | Plenilunium 13 <sup>h</sup> 26'... ad λ Libræ 13 <sup>h</sup> 37'                     |
| 9    | Perigea ad δ Scorpii 7 <sup>h</sup> 51'   |
| 9    | ad ε Scorpii cum occultatione in horizonte.   |
| 9    | ad α Scorpii 19 <sup>h</sup> 12'  |
| 10   | ad 43 Ophiuc. I. 13 <sup>h</sup> 55' diff. min. II. 14 <sup>h</sup> 49' * bor. 10, 11 |
| 11   | ad φ Sagittarii 19 <sup>h</sup> 39'   |
| 12   | ad τ Sagittarii 3 <sup>h</sup> 39'  |
| 14   | ad ε Capri 16 <sup>h</sup> 20'  |
| 15   | Ultimus Quadrans 5 <sup>h</sup> 9'  |
| 16   | ad 1 & 3 ♀ Aquarii 16 <sup>h</sup> 26', 17 <sup>h</sup> 17', 17 <sup>h</sup> 22'      |
| 19   | ad ζ Piscium 10 <sup>h</sup> 0'   |
| 23   | Apogea... Novilunium 5 <sup>h</sup> 20'   |
| 26   | ad γ Geminorum 21 <sup>h</sup> 45'  |
| 27   | ad 2 ♀ Cancris 18 <sup>h</sup> 4'   |
| 30   | ad γ Leonis 1 <sup>h</sup> 7'   |

*Planeta in parallelis fixarum.*

Uranus β Virg.; γ Ophiuci; α Ceti.  
 Saturnus β Ariet.; γ Herc.; η Bootis.  
 Jupiter η Androm.; λ Peg.; γ Tauri.  
 Mars γ Serpentis; ζ, η, ι Ceti; ζ Ophiuci; ζ Eridani...  
 13 α Virginis; β Orionis; β Libræ; α Hydræ; φ Ophiuci; δ Libræ; β Aquarii; ε Eridani.  
 Venus β Ophiuci; ε Serpentis; Procyon... 7 α Serpentis; α Orionis; α Aquilæ; β Canis; ε Pegasi... 13 γ Aquilæ; δ Serpentis; α Ophiuci... 22 α Leonis; α Pegasi; α Herculis; β Leonis.  
 Mercurius γ Orionis; σ Virginis; α Serpentis... 15 α Orionis; α Aquilæ; ε Pegasi; δ Serpentis; α Ophiuci; α Leonis; α Herculis; β Leonis.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio<br>subtrahen.<br>tempori<br>vero<br>ut habeatur<br>medium | Diffe-<br>rentia | Longitudo<br>Solis |    |    | Ascensio<br>recta<br>Solis |    |    | Declinatio<br>Solis<br>Borealis. |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|---|------------------|--------------------|----|----|----------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|
|             |              |   |                  | M.                 | S. | S. | G.                         | M. | S. | G.                               | M. | S. |
| 1           | Jov.         | 3 5,0   |                  | 1 10               | 47 | 54 | 38                         | 27 | 12 | 15                               | 4  | 54 |
| 2           | Ven.         | 3 12,5  | 7,5              | 1 11               | 46 | 1  | 39                         | 19 | 28 | 15                               | 22 | 55 |
| 3           | Sat.         | 3 19,4  | 6,9              | 1 12               | 44 | 6  | 40                         | 16 | 52 | 15                               | 49 | 41 |
| 4           | Dom.         | 3 25,8  |                  | 1 13               | 42 | 9  | 41                         | 14 | 24 | 15                               | 58 | 12 |
| 5           | Lun.         | 3 31,7  | 5,9              | 1 14               | 40 | 11 | 42                         | 12 | 4  | 16                               | 15 | 27 |
| 6           | Mart.        | 3 37,0  | 5,3              | 1 15               | 38 | 10 | 43                         | 9  | 52 | 16                               | 34 | 26 |
| 7           | Merc.        | 3 41,8  | 4,8              | 1 16               | 36 | 8  | 44                         | 7  | 48 | 16                               | 49 | 8  |
| 8           | Jov.         | 3 46,0  | 4,3              | 1 17               | 34 | 4  | 45                         | 5  | 53 | 17                               | 5  | 23 |
| 9           | Ven.         | 3 49,6  | 3,6              | 1 18               | 31 | 59 | 46                         | 4  | 7  | 17                               | 21 | 41 |
| 10          | Sat.         | 3 52,7  | 3,1              | 1 19               | 29 | 52 | 47                         | 2  | 30 | 17                               | 37 | 33 |
| 11          | Dom.         | 3 55,2  | 2,5              | 1 20               | 27 | 44 | 48                         | 1  | 1  | 17                               | 53 | 6  |
| 12          | Lun.         | 3 57,1  | 1,9              | 1 21               | 25 | 34 | 48                         | 59 | 40 | 18                               | 8  | 24 |
| 13          | Mart.        | 3 58,4  | 1,3              | 1 22               | 23 | 23 | 49                         | 58 | 29 | 18                               | 23 | 19 |
| 14          | Merc.        | 3 59,1  | 0,7              | 1 23               | 21 | 11 | 50                         | 57 | 27 | 18                               | 37 | 58 |
| 15          | Jov.         | 3 59,2  | 0,5              | 1 24               | 18 | 58 | 51                         | 56 | 34 | 18                               | 52 | 13 |
| 16          | Ven.         | 3 58,7  | 1,2              | 1 25               | 16 | 44 | 52                         | 55 | 49 | 19                               | 6  | 20 |
| 17          | Sat.         | 3 57,5  | 1,2              | 1 26               | 14 | 29 | 53                         | 55 | 13 | 19                               | 20 | 3  |
| 18          | Dom.         | 3 55,8  | 1,7              | 1 27               | 12 | 12 | 54                         | 54 | 47 | 19                               | 33 | 25 |
| 19          | Lun.         | 3 53,7  | 2,1              | 1 28               | 9  | 55 | 55                         | 54 | 29 | 19                               | 46 | 27 |
| 20          | Mart.        | 3 51,0  | 2,7              | 1 29               | 7  | 36 | 56                         | 54 | 19 | 19                               | 59 | 10 |
| 21          | Merc.        | 3 47,6  | 3,4              | 2 0                | 5  | 16 | 57                         | 54 | 18 | 20                               | 11 | 33 |
| 22          | Jov.         | 3 43,7  | 3,9              | 2 1                | 2  | 55 | 58                         | 54 | 25 | 20                               | 23 | 38 |
| 23          | Ven.         | 3 39,3  | 4,4              | 2 2                | 0  | 33 | 59                         | 54 | 40 | 20                               | 35 | 15 |
| 24          | Sat.         | 3 34,3  | 5,0              | 2 2                | 58 | 10 | 60                         | 55 | 2  | 20                               | 46 | 34 |
| 25          | Dom.         | 3 28,9  | 5,4              | 2 3                | 55 | 46 | 61                         | 55 | 33 | 20                               | 57 | 37 |
| 26          | Lun.         | 3 23,0  | 5,9              | 2 4                | 53 | 21 | 62                         | 56 | 11 | 21                               | 6  | 9  |
| 27          | Mart.        | 3 16,6  | 6,4              | 2 5                | 50 | 54 | 63                         | 56 | 56 | 21                               | 18 | 24 |
| 28          | Merc.        | 3 9,6   | 7,0              | 2 6                | 48 | 26 | 64                         | 57 | 49 | 21                               | 28 | 17 |
| 29          | Jov.         | 3 2,2   | 7,4              | 2 7                | 45 | 57 | 65                         | 58 | 48 | 21                               | 37 | 47 |
| 30          | Ven.         | 2 54,4  | 7,8              | 2 8                | 43 | 26 | 66                         | 59 | 53 | 21                               | 46 | 55 |
| 31          | Sat.         | 2 46,1  | 8,3              | 2 9                | 40 | 54 | 68                         | 1  | 5  | 21                               | 55 | 41 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole |    |      | Diff. rentia | Initium Crepusculi |    | Ortus Centri Solis |    | Occasus Centri Solis |    | Finis Crepusculi |    |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|----|------|--------------|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|------------------|----|
|             |              | H.                         | M. | S.   |              | M.                 | S. | H.                 | M. | H.                   | M. | H.               | M. |
| 1           | Jov.         | 21                         | 26 | 31,2 |              | 2                  | 52 | 4                  | 53 | 7                    | 7  | 9                | 8  |
| 2           | Ven.         | 21                         | 22 | 42,1 | 3            | 2                  | 50 | 4                  | 52 | 7                    | 8  | 9                | 10 |
| 3           | Sat.         | 21                         | 18 | 52,3 | 2            | 2                  | 48 | 4                  | 50 | 7                    | 10 | 9                | 12 |
| 4           | Dom.         | 21                         | 15 | 1,4  | 3            | 2                  | 46 | 4                  | 49 | 7                    | 11 | 9                | 14 |
| 5           | Lun.         | 21                         | 11 | 11,7 | 3            | 2                  | 44 | 4                  | 48 | 7                    | 12 | 9                | 16 |
| 6           | Mart.        | 21                         | 7  | 20,5 | 3            | 2                  | 41 | 4                  | 46 | 7                    | 14 | 9                | 19 |
| 7           | Merc.        | 21                         | 3  | 28,8 | 3            | 2                  | 39 | 4                  | 45 | 7                    | 15 | 9                | 21 |
| 8           | Jov.         | 20                         | 59 | 36,5 | 3            | 2                  | 37 | 4                  | 44 | 7                    | 16 | 9                | 23 |
| 9           | Ven.         | 20                         | 55 | 43,5 | 3            | 2                  | 34 | 4                  | 43 | 7                    | 17 | 9                | 26 |
| 10          | Sat.         | 20                         | 51 | 50,0 | 3            | 2                  | 32 | 4                  | 41 | 7                    | 19 | 9                | 28 |
| 11          | Dom.         | 20                         | 47 | 55,9 | 3            | 2                  | 30 | 4                  | 40 | 7                    | 20 | 9                | 30 |
| 12          | Lun.         | 20                         | 44 | 1,3  | 3            | 2                  | 28 | 4                  | 39 | 7                    | 21 | 9                | 32 |
| 13          | Mart.        | 20                         | 40 | 6,1  | 3            | 2                  | 26 | 4                  | 38 | 7                    | 22 | 9                | 34 |
| 14          | Merc.        | 20                         | 36 | 10,2 | 3            | 2                  | 24 | 4                  | 37 | 7                    | 23 | 9                | 36 |
| 15          | Jov.         | 20                         | 32 | 13,7 | 3            | 2                  | 22 | 4                  | 36 | 7                    | 24 | 9                | 38 |
| 16          | Ven.         | 20                         | 28 | 16,7 | 3            | 2                  | 20 | 4                  | 34 | 7                    | 26 | 9                | 40 |
| 17          | Sat.         | 20                         | 24 | 19,1 | 3            | 2                  | 18 | 4                  | 33 | 7                    | 27 | 9                | 42 |
| 18          | Dom.         | 20                         | 20 | 20,9 | 3            | 2                  | 16 | 4                  | 32 | 7                    | 28 | 9                | 44 |
| 19          | Lun.         | 20                         | 16 | 22,1 | 3            | 2                  | 14 | 4                  | 31 | 7                    | 29 | 9                | 46 |
| 20          | Mart.        | 20                         | 12 | 22,7 | 3            | 2                  | 12 | 4                  | 30 | 7                    | 30 | 9                | 48 |
| 21          | Merc.        | 20                         | 8  | 22,8 | 4            | 2                  | 10 | 4                  | 29 | 7                    | 31 | 9                | 50 |
| 22          | Jov.         | 20                         | 4  | 22,3 | 4            | 2                  | 8  | 4                  | 28 | 7                    | 32 | 9                | 52 |
| 23          | Ven.         | 20                         | 0  | 21,3 | 4            | 2                  | 6  | 4                  | 27 | 7                    | 33 | 9                | 54 |
| 24          | Sat.         | 19                         | 56 | 19,9 | 4            | 2                  | 4  | 4                  | 26 | 7                    | 34 | 9                | 56 |
| 25          | Dom.         | 19                         | 52 | 17,8 | 4            | 2                  | 2  | 4                  | 25 | 7                    | 35 | 9                | 58 |
| 26          | Lun.         | 19                         | 48 | 15,3 | 4            | 2                  | 0  | 4                  | 24 | 7                    | 36 | 10               | 0  |
| 27          | Mart.        | 19                         | 44 | 12,3 | 4            | 1                  | 58 | 4                  | 23 | 7                    | 37 | 10               | 2  |
| 28          | Merc.        | 19                         | 40 | 8,7  | 4            | 1                  | 56 | 4                  | 22 | 7                    | 38 | 10               | 4  |
| 29          | Jov.         | 19                         | 36 | 4,8  | 4            | 1                  | 54 | 4                  | 21 | 7                    | 39 | 10               | 6  |
| 30          | Ven.         | 19                         | 32 | 0,5  | 4            | 1                  | 52 | 4                  | 20 | 7                    | 40 | 10               | 8  |
| 31          | Sat.         | 19                         | 27 | 55,7 | 4            | 1                  | 50 | 4                  | 19 | 7                    | 41 | 10               | 10 |

| Dies mensis                      | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Pa-<br>ralla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>me-<br>ridie | Pa-<br>ralla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>media<br>nocte |
|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
|                                  |              | S. G. M. S.            | S. G. M. S.                | G. M. S.              | G. M. S.                  | M. S.  | M. S.  |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5            | Jov.         | 4 2 42 33              | 4 8 59 20                  | 5 15 26 B             | 5 10 21 B                 | 55 38  | 56 0   |
|                                  | Ven.         | 4 15 21 5              | 4 21 48 13                 | 5 1 28                | 4 48 38                   | 56 24  | 56 50  |
|                                  | Sat.         | 4 28 21 8              | 5 5 0 14                   | 4 31 54               | 4 11 15                   | 57 17  | 57 45  |
|                                  | Dom.         | 5 11 45 50             | 5 18 38 7                  | 3 46 49               | 3 18 43                   | 58 13  | 58 42  |
|                                  | Lun.         | 5 25 37 9              | 6 2 42 50                  | 2 47 16               | 2 12 43                   | 59 10  | 59 37  |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10           | Mart.        | 6 9 55 0               | 6 17 13 11                 | 1 35 35               | 0 56 22                   | 60 2   | 60 25  |
|                                  | Merc.        | 6 24 36 50             | 7 2 5 13                   | 0 15 44               | 0 25 34 A                 | 60 46  | 61 2   |
|                                  | Jov.         | 7 9 37 18              | 7 17 12 7                  | 1 6 44 A              | 1 46 56                   | 61 13  | 61 20  |
|                                  | Ven.         | 7 24 48 30             | 8 2 25 9                   | 2 25 20               | 3 1 9                     | 61 23  | 61 20  |
|                                  | Sat.         | 8 0 0 50               | 8 17 34 19                 | 3 38 41               | 4 2 15                    | 61 12  | 61 0   |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15       | Dom.         | 8 25 4 29              | 9 2 30 20                  | 4 26 25               | 4 45 51                   | 60 45  | 60 25  |
|                                  | Lun.         | 9 9 51 0               | 9 17 5 47                  | 5 0 19                | 5 9 46                    | 60 4   | 59 38  |
|                                  | Mart.        | 9 24 14 11             | 10 1 15 59                 | 5 14 13               | 5 15 54                   | 59 12  | 58 45  |
|                                  | Merc.        | 10 8 11 1              | 10 14 59 18                | 5 8 59                | 4 59 46                   | 58 18  | 57 52  |
|                                  | Jov.         | 10 21 40 59            | 10 28 16 22                | 4 46 35               | 4 29 48                   | 57 25  | 56 59  |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | Ven.         | 11 4 45 50             | 11 11 9 46                 | 4 9 49                | 3 46 54                   | 56 35  | 56 13  |
|                                  | Sat.         | 11 17 28 41            | 11 23 43 3                 | 3 21 34               | 2 54 6                    | 55 53  | 55 34  |
|                                  | Dom.         | 11 29 53 24            | 0 6 0 14                   | 2 24 54               | 1 54 18                   | 55 17  | 55 2   |
|                                  | Lun.         | 0 12 4 1               | 0 18 5 16                  | 1 22 41               | 0 50 23                   | 54 48  | 54 36  |
|                                  | Mart.        | 0 24 4 23              | 1 0 1 49                   | 0 17 45               | 0 14 55 B                 | 54 26  | 54 18  |
| 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25       | Merc.        | 1 5 57 56              | 1 11 53 6                  | 0 47 16 B             | 1 18 59                   | 54 11  | 54 6   |
|                                  | Jov.         | 1 17 47 38             | 1 23 41 51                 | 1 49 44               | 2 19 16                   | 54 2   | 53 59  |
|                                  | Ven.         | 1 24 36 1              | 2 5 30 22                  | 2 47 15               | 3 13 25                   | 53 58  | 53 58  |
|                                  | Sat.         | 2 11 25 11             | 2 17 20 40                 | 3 37 30               | 3 59 15                   | 54 0   | 54 3   |
|                                  | Dom.         | 2 23 17 4              | 2 29 14 38                 | 4 18 28               | 4 54 54                   | 54 7   | 54 13  |
| 26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31 | Lun.         | 3 5 13 36              | 3 11 14 13                 | 4 48 23               | 4 58 43                   | 54 20  | 54 29  |
|                                  | Mart.        | 3 17 16 47             | 3 23 21 34                 | 5 5 48                | 5 9 28                    | 54 40  | 54 52  |
|                                  | Merc.        | 3 29 28 55             | 4 5 39 12                  | 5 9 39                | 5 6 15                    | 55 6   | 55 22  |
|                                  | Jov.         | 4 11 52 45             | 4 18 10 0                  | 4 59 14               | 4 48 32                   | 55 39  | 55 58  |
|                                  | Ven.         | 4 24 31 20             | 5 0 57 11                  | 4 34 13               | 4 16 14                   | 56 19  | 56 42  |
| Sat.                             | 5 7 27 58    | 5 14 4 4               | 3 54 47                    | 3 29 56               | 57 6                      | 57 32  |  |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie |    | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte |    | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ        | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ      |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
|             |              | M.                                 | S. | M.                                     | S. | G. M.                        | H. M.             | H. M.                         | H. M.             |
| 1           | Jov.         | 30                                 | 24 | 30                                     | 36 | 23 54 <sup>B</sup>           | 10 1 <sup>M</sup> | 6 4 <sup>V</sup>              | 1 25 <sup>M</sup> |
| 2           | Ven.         | 30                                 | 49 | 31                                     | 3  | 19 48                        | 11 10             | 6 54                          | 2 0               |
| 3           | Sat.         | 31                                 | 18 | 31                                     | 33 | 14 35                        | 0 24 <sup>V</sup> | 7 43                          | 2 26              |
| 4           | Dom.         | 31                                 | 48 | 32                                     | 4  | 8 29                         | 1 38              | 8 30                          | 2 48              |
| 5           | Lun.         | 32                                 | 20 | 32                                     | 34 | 1 43                         | 2 54              | 9 18                          | 3 8               |
| 6           | Mart.        | 32                                 | 48 | 33                                     | 1  | 5 21 <sup>A</sup>            | 4 12              | 10 7                          | 3 28              |
| 7           | Merc.        | 33                                 | 12 | 33                                     | 21 | 12 19 <sup>V</sup>           | 5 35              | 10 59                         | 3 48              |
| 8           | Jov.         | 33                                 | 47 | 33                                     | 31 | 18 39                        | 7 2               | 11 55                         | 4 9               |
| 9           | Ven.         | 33                                 | 32 | 33                                     | 31 | * *                          | 8 30              | * *                           | 4 35              |
| 10          | Sat.         | 33                                 | 27 | 33                                     | 20 | 23 46                        | 9 54              | 0 56 <sup>M</sup>             | 5 10              |
| 11          | Dom.         | 33                                 | 12 | 33                                     | 1  | 27 3                         | 11 11             | 2 0                           | 5 57              |
| 12          | Lun.         | 32                                 | 48 | 32                                     | 35 | 28 14                        | * *               | 3 6                           | 7 0               |
| 13          | Mart.        | 32                                 | 21 | 32                                     | 6  | 27 13                        | 0 11 <sup>M</sup> | 4 10                          | 8 12              |
| 14          | Merc.        | 31                                 | 51 | 31                                     | 37 | 24 22                        | 0 54              | 5 9                           | 9 31              |
| 15          | Jov.         | 31                                 | 22 | 31                                     | 8  | 20 0                         | 1 28              | 6 3                           | 10 47             |
| 16          | Ven.         | 30                                 | 55 | 30                                     | 43 | 14 48                        | 1 52              | 6 51                          | 0 0 <sup>V</sup>  |
| 17          | Sat.         | 30                                 | 32 | 30                                     | 22 | 9 6                          | 2 11              | 7 36                          | 1 11              |
| 18          | Dom.         | 30                                 | 13 | 30                                     | 4  | 3 10                         | 2 27              | 8 18                          | 2 19              |
| 19          | Lun.         | 29                                 | 56 | 29                                     | 50 | 2 47 <sup>B</sup>            | 2 43              | 8 58                          | 3 25              |
| 20          | Mart.        | 29                                 | 45 | 29                                     | 40 | 8 32                         | 2 58              | 9 38                          | 4 30              |
| 21          | Merc.        | 29                                 | 36 | 29                                     | 33 | 13 55                        | 3 15              | 10 19                         | 5 36              |
| 22          | Jov.         | 29                                 | 31 | 29                                     | 30 | 18 43                        | 3 36              | 11 2                          | 6 42              |
| 23          | Ven.         | 29                                 | 29 | 29                                     | 29 | 22 47                        | 3 59              | 11 47                         | 7 47              |
| 24          | Sat.         | 29                                 | 30 | 29                                     | 32 | 25 51                        | 4 29              | 0 35 <sup>V</sup>             | 8 49              |
| 25          | Dom.         | 29                                 | 34 | 29                                     | 37 | 27 40                        | 5 6               | 1 25                          | 9 49              |
| 26          | Lun.         | 29                                 | 41 | 29                                     | 46 | 28 9                         | 5 53              | 2 17                          | 10 40             |
| 27          | Mart.        | 29                                 | 52 | 29                                     | 59 | 27 12                        | 6 48              | 3 9                           | 13 25             |
| 28          | Merc.        | 30                                 | 6  | 30                                     | 15 | 24 52                        | 7 51              | 4 0                           | * *               |
| 29          | Jov.         | 30                                 | 24 | 30                                     | 34 | 21 16                        | 8 58              | 4 49                          | 0 0 <sup>M</sup>  |
| 30          | Ven.         | 30                                 | 46 | 30                                     | 59 | 16 34                        | 10 8              | 5 36                          | 0 30              |
| 31          | Sat.         | 31                                 | 12 | 31                                     | 26 | 10 56                        | 11 19             | 6 22                          | 0 22              |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo       | Latitudo        | Declina-               | Ortus           | Transi-                       | Occafus         |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
|             | Planeta-<br>rum | Planeta-<br>rum | tio<br>Planeta-<br>rum | Planeta-<br>rum | Planetar.<br>per<br>meridian. | Planeta-<br>rum |

| S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M.

URANUS.

|    |         |        |        |      |     |       |
|----|---------|--------|--------|------|-----|-------|
| 1  | 5 23 40 | 0 47 B | 3 14 B | 3 47 | 9 3 | 15 19 |
| 16 | 5 23 23 | 0 46   | 3 20   | 1 48 | 8 4 | 14 20 |

SATURNUS.

|    |        |        |        |       |      |       |
|----|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|
| 1  | 4 3 53 | 0 47 B | 20 4 B | 22 17 | 5 51 | 13 22 |
| 7  | 4 4 12 | 0 47   | 19 59  | 20 55 | 5 29 | 13 0  |
| 13 | 4 4 34 | 0 47   | 19 54  | 21 33 | 5 8  | 12 38 |
| 19 | 4 5 0  | 0 47   | 19 48  | 21 12 | 4 46 | 12 16 |
| 25 | 4 5 28 | 0 47   | 19 41  | 20 51 | 4 24 | 11 53 |

JUPITER.

|    |         |       |         |       |      |       |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|------|-------|
| 1  | 2 29 25 | 0 2 A | 23 27 B | 19 32 | 3 23 | 11 11 |
| 7  | 3 0 33  | 0 1   | 23 27   | 19 14 | 3 5  | 10 53 |
| 13 | 3 1 44  | 0 0   | 23 27   | 18 56 | 2 47 | 10 35 |
| 19 | 3 2 56  | 0 0   | 23 27   | 18 38 | 2 29 | 10 17 |
| 25 | 3 4 11  | 0 1 B | 23 25   | 18 19 | 2 10 | 9 58  |

MARS.

|    |          |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|----------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 11 1 0   | 1 38 A | 12 39 A | 14 30 | 19 40 | 0 51 |
| 7  | 11 5 23  | 1 44   | 11 9    | 14 17 | 19 34 | 0 52 |
| 13 | 11 9 44  | 1 49   | 9 37    | 14 4  | 19 27 | 0 51 |
| 19 | 11 14 5  | 1 55   | 8 2     | 13 50 | 19 20 | 0 51 |
| 25 | 11 18 25 | 2 0    | 6 25    | 13 35 | 19 12 | 0 50 |

VENUS.

|    |         |        |        |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 0 15 17 | 1 38 A | 4 30 B | 16 5  | 22 26 | 4 46 |
| 7  | 0 22 34 | 1 37   | 7 17   | 16 1  | 22 30 | 4 58 |
| 13 | 0 29 52 | 1 33   | 9 59   | 15 50 | 22 34 | 5 17 |
| 19 | 1 7 10  | 1 27   | 12 33  | 15 38 | 22 38 | 5 37 |
| 25 | 1 14 28 | 1 18   | 14 57  | 15 37 | 22 43 | 5 48 |

MERCURIUS.

|    |         |        |        |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 0 21 44 | 1 52 A | 6 45 B | 16 16 | 22 47 | 5 21 |
| 7  | 0 23 7  | 2 51   | 6 21   | 16 3  | 22 32 | 5 4  |
| 13 | 0 27 1  | 3 18   | 7 21   | 15 52 | 22 25 | 5 1  |
| 19 | 1 2 59  | 3 17   | 9 27   | 15 43 | 22 25 | 5 7  |
| 25 | 1 10 42 | 2 52   | 12 20  | 15 36 | 22 31 | 5 25 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies<br>mensis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|                | Emerfiones    |    |    |      | Emerfiones     |    |    |      | Immerf. Emmerf. |    |    |   |
|                | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| 2              | 2             | 42 | 41 | 4    | 12             | 26 | 4  | * 7  | 10              | 13 | 7  | I |
| 3              | 21            | 11 | 42 | 8    | 1              | 44 | 14 | 7    | 13              | 22 | 45 | E |
| 5              | 15            | 40 | 43 | 11   | 15             | 2  | 11 | 14   | 14              | 13 | 31 | E |
| 7              | 10            | 9  | 41 | 15   | 4              | 20 | 1  | 14   | 17              | 23 | 58 | E |
| * 9            | 4             | 38 | 37 | 18   | 17             | 37 | 39 | 21   | 18              | 13 | 18 | I |
| 10             | 23            | 7  | 32 | 22   | 6              | 55 | 9  | 21   | 21              | 24 | 34 | E |
| 12             | 17            | 36 | 24 | 25   | 20             | 12 | 30 | 28   | 22              | 12 | 34 | E |
| 14             | 12            | 5  | 13 | 29   | 9              | 29 | 39 | 29   | 1               | 24 | 38 | E |
| 16             | 6             | 34 | 2  |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 18             | 1             | 2  | 49 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 19             | 19            | 31 | 33 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 21             | 14            | 0  | 16 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 23             | 8             | 28 | 56 |      |                |    |    | Dies | IV. Satellitis  |    |    |   |
| 25             | 2             | 57 | 34 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 26             | 21            | 26 | 11 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 28             | 15            | 54 | 48 |      |                |    |    | 15   | 18              | 31 | 3  | I |
| 30             | 10            | 23 | 21 |      |                |    |    | 15   | 21              | 26 | 59 | E |

| Dies | Diameter<br>Solis | Mora<br>transitus<br>Solis<br>per<br>meridian. | Motus<br>horarius<br>Solis | Logarithmus<br>distantiæ<br>Solis a terra<br>posita media<br>100000 | Longitudo<br>nodi<br>Lunæ |
|------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
|      | M. S.             | M. S.  | M. S.                      |   | S G M.                    |
| 1    | 31 45,9           | 2 11,6   | 2 25,3                     | 0 003684  | 0 26 51 2                 |
| 4    | 31 44,8           | 2 12,1   | 2 25,1                     | 0 003997  | 0 26 42                   |
| 7    | 31 43,7           | 2 12,6   | 2 24,9                     | 0 004289  | 0 26 32                   |
| 10   | 31 42,5           | 2 13,1   | 2 24,7                     | 0 004581  | 0 26 23                   |
| 13   | 31 41,3           | 2 13,6   | 2 24,5                     | 0 004865  | 0 26 13                   |
| 16   | 31 40,1           | 2 14,1   | 2 24,3                     | 0 005140  | 0 26 4                    |
| 19   | 31 38,9           | 2 14,6   | 2 24,1                     | 0 005400  | 0 25 54                   |
| 22   | 31 37,8           | 2 15,0   | 2 24,0                     | 0 005643  | 0 25 45                   |
| 25   | 31 36,8           | 2 15,4   | 2 23,9                     | 0 005867  | 0 25 35                   |
| 28   | 31 35,9           | 2 15,8   | 2 23,8                     | 0 006070  | 0 25 26                   |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

Oriens  $9^h \frac{1}{2}$  Vespere Occidens

|    | Oriens | $9^h \frac{1}{2}$ | Vespere  | Occidens    |
|----|--------|-------------------|----------|-------------|
| 1  | 4.     | 3.                | 2.       | 1.          |
| 2  | 4.     | 3.                | 1.       | 2.          |
| 3  | 4.     |                   | 3.       | 1. 2.       |
| 4  | 20 4   |                   | 1.       | 3.          |
| 5  |        | 4.                | 2.       | 1. 3.       |
| 6  | 10     |                   | 4.       | 2. 3.       |
| 7  | 10 30  |                   |          | 4. 2.       |
| 8  |        | 3.                | 2.       | 1. 4.       |
| 9  |        | 3.                | 1. 2.    | 4.          |
| 10 |        |                   | 3.       | 1. 2. 4.    |
| 11 |        |                   | 1.       | 2. 3. 4.    |
| 12 |        |                   | 2.       | 1. 3. 4.    |
| 13 |        |                   | 1.       | 2. 3. 4.    |
| 14 | 10     |                   |          | 3. 2. 4.    |
| 15 | 10     | 3.                | 2.       | 1.          |
| 16 |        | 3.                | 4. 2. 1. |             |
| 17 |        | 4.                | 3.       | 1. 2.       |
| 18 | 4.     |                   | 1.       | 2. 3.       |
| 19 | 4.     |                   | 2.       | 1. 3.       |
| 20 | 4.     |                   | 1.       | 3. 2.0      |
| 21 |        | 4.                |          | 1. 3. 2.    |
| 22 | 10     | 4.                | 3. 2.    |             |
| 23 |        | 3.                | 2. 4. 1. |             |
| 24 |        | 3.                |          | 1. 4. 2.    |
| 25 | 30     |                   | 1.       | 2. 4.       |
| 26 |        |                   | 2.       | 1. 3. 4.    |
| 27 |        |                   | 1. 2.    | 3. 4.       |
| 28 |        |                   |          | 1. 3. 2. 4. |
| 29 | 20     |                   | 3. 1.    | 4.          |
| 30 | 10     | 3.                | 2.       | 4.          |
| 31 |        |                   | 3.       | 1. 2. 4.    |

*Phænomena & Observationes Solis.*

|      |  |                     |
|------|--|---------------------|
| Dies |  |                     |
|      | Sol in paralello .                       |                     |
| 1    | γ Cancri culmin.                         | 3 <sup>h</sup> 50'  |
| 2    | In nodo Urani.                           |                     |
| 3    | δ Geminorum, & α Arietis culm.           |                     |
|      | 2 <sup>h</sup> 29', & 21 <sup>h</sup> 4' |                     |
| 4    | θ & μ Geminorum culm. 1 <sup>h</sup> 9'  |                     |
|      | & 1 <sup>h</sup> 17'                     |                     |
| 16   | β Tauri culmin.                          | 21 <sup>h</sup> 50' |
| 21   | In signo Cancri                          | 6 <sup>h</sup> 26'  |
| 30   | In nodo Jovis, item in Apogeo.           |                     |

*Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |                                      |     |
|----|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 8  | Mercurius & Venus diff. lat.         | 34' |
| 9  | Venus ad α Tauri diff. lat.          | 2'  |
| 13 | Mercurius in nodo.                   |     |
| 14 | Uranus in quadrante a Sole.          |     |
| 18 | Mercurius in conjunctione Superiore. |     |
| 19 | Venus & Uranus diff. lat.            | 11' |

*Phænomena & Observationes Lune.*

|      |                          |  |
|------|--------------------------|--|
| Dies |                          |  |
| 1    | ad β Virginis            | 19 <sup>h</sup> 49'                    |
| 2    | ad α Virginis            | 18 <sup>h</sup> 44'                    |
| 5    | ad γ Libræ               | 0 <sup>h</sup> 22'                     |
| 5    | ad δ Scorpil             | 18 <sup>h</sup> 43'                    |
| 6    | Perigæa ad β & α Scorpil | 2 <sup>h</sup> 57'                     |
|      | 6 <sup>h</sup> 3'        |  |
| 6    | Plenilunium              | 20 <sup>h</sup> 39'                    |
| 7    | ad 43 Ophiuci            | 0 <sup>h</sup> 44'                     |
| 8    | ad φ & τ Sagittarii      | 6 <sup>h</sup> 7', 13 <sup>h</sup> 35' |
| 14   | ad ε Capri               | 0 <sup>h</sup> 26'                     |
| 12   | ad ι ↓ Aquarii           | 2 <sup>h</sup> 15'                     |
| 13   | ad 2 3 ♀ Aquarii         | 0 <sup>h</sup> 4', 0 <sup>h</sup> 11'  |
| 13   | Ultimus Quadrans         | 16 <sup>h</sup> 39'                    |
| 14   | ad Martis                | 12 <sup>h</sup> 9'                     |
| 15   | ad ζ Piscium             | 15 <sup>h</sup> 59'                    |
| 18   | ad δ Arietis             | 6 <sup>h</sup> 29'                     |
| 19   | Apogea                   |  |
| 21   | Novilunium               | 20 <sup>h</sup> 30'                    |
| 26   | ad γ Leonis              | 0 <sup>h</sup> 41'                     |
| 29   | ad η Virginis            | 2 <sup>h</sup> 32'                     |
| 29   | Primus Quadrans          | 12 <sup>h</sup> 54'                    |
| 0    | ad 6 Virginis            | 2 <sup>h</sup> 8'                      |

*Planeta in parallelis fixarum.*

Uranus θ Hydræ; κ Ceti; υ, γ Ophiuci.  
 Saturnus γ Herculis; η, τ Bootis; δ γ Arietis.  
 Jupiter η Tauri; λ Pegasi; ε, ζ Andromedæ; δ, Η Geminorum.  
 Mars ε Eridani; ο Ceti; δ Ophiuci; η, ζ, ε, δ Orionis; δ Ceti; γ, υ, ζ Virginis; α Piscium.  
 Venus δ Tauri; α, β, γ Sagittæ; η α, Bootis, γ, δ Herculis; γ, δ Leonis; α Arietis; Η, θ Geminorum; ζ, η Andromedæ.  
 Mercurius α Tauri; β Serpentis; η, α Bootis; γ, δ Leonis; δ Herculis; α Arietis . . . 20 κ Pegasi; ζ, ε Leonis; π Serpentis; φ Piscium.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio  | Diffe-<br>rentia | Longitudo<br>Solis |    |    | Ascensio<br>recta<br>Solis |       | Declinatio<br>Solis<br>Borealis |    |
|-------------|--------------|--|------------------|--------------------|----|----|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----|
|             |              | subtrahen.<br>tempori<br>vero<br>ut habeatur<br>medium |                  | S.                 | S. | G. | M.                         | S.    | G.                              | M. |
|             |              | M. S.  | S.               | S.                 | G. | M. | S.                         | G.    | M.                              | S. |
| 1           | Dom.         | 2 37,5   | 9,0              | 2 10 38            | 21 | 69 | 2 23                       | 22 4  | 3                               |    |
| 2           | Lun.         | 2 28,5   | 9,4              | 2 11 35            | 47 | 70 | 3 46                       | 22 12 | 2                               |    |
| 3           | Mart.        | 2 19,1   | 9,7              | 2 12 33            | 11 | 71 | 5 15                       | 22 19 | 38                              |    |
| 4           | Merc.        | 2 9,4  | 10,0             | 2 13 30            | 34 | 72 | 6 50                       | 22 26 | 51                              |    |
| 5           | Jov.         | 1 59,4   | 10,3             | 2 14 27            | 57 | 73 | 8 30                       | 22 33 | 40                              |    |
| 6           | Ven.         | 1 49,1   | 10,7             | 2 15 25            | 18 | 74 | 10 15                      | 22 40 | 6                               |    |
| 7           | Sat.         | 1 38,4   | 11,1             | 2 16 22            | 39 | 75 | 12 4                       | 22 46 | 8                               |    |
| 8           | Dom.         | 1 27,3   | 11,3             | 2 17 19            | 59 | 76 | 13 58                      | 22 51 | 46                              |    |
| 9           | Lun.         | 1 16,0   | 11,6             | 2 18 17            | 18 | 77 | 15 56                      | 22 57 | 0                               |    |
| 10          | Mart.        | 1 4,4  | 11,8             | 2 19 14            | 37 | 78 | 17 58                      | 23 1  | 50                              |    |
| 11          | Merc.        | 0 52,6   | 12,0             | 2 20 11            | 55 | 79 | 20 4                       | 23 6  | 16                              |    |
| 12          | Jov.         | 0 40,6   | 12,2             | 2 21 9             | 13 | 80 | 22 13                      | 23 10 | 17                              |    |
| 13          | Ven.         | 0 28,4   | 12,4             | 2 22 6             | 31 | 81 | 24 26                      | 23 13 | 53                              |    |
| 14          | Sat.         | 0 16,0   | 12,6             | 2 23 3             | 48 | 82 | 26 41                      | 23 17 | 5                               |    |
| 15          | Dom.         | 0 3,4  | 12,7             | 2 24 1             | 5  | 83 | 28 59                      | 23 19 | 53                              |    |
| 16          | Lun.         | addenda<br>0 9,3                                       | 12,8             | 2 24 58            | 21 | 84 | 31 19                      | 23 22 | 16                              |    |
| 17          | Mart.        | 0 22,1   | 13,0             | 2 25 55            | 37 | 85 | 33 40                      | 23 24 | 14                              |    |
| 18          | Merc.        | 0 35,1   | 13,1             | 2 26 52            | 58 | 86 | 36 3                       | 23 25 | 48                              |    |
| 19          | Jov.         | 0 48,2   | 13,1             | 2 27 50            | 9  | 87 | 38 27                      | 23 26 | 57                              |    |
| 20          | Ven.         | 1 1,3  | 13,0             | 2 28 47            | 25 | 88 | 40 52                      | 23 27 | 41                              |    |
| 21          | Sat.         | 1 14,3   | 13,0             | 2 29 44            | 40 | 89 | 43 17                      | 23 28 | 0                               |    |
| 22          | Dom.         | 1 27,3   | 13,1             | 3 0 41             | 55 | 90 | 45 42                      | 23 27 | 54                              |    |
| 23          | Lun.         | 1 40,4   | 13,0             | 3 1 39             | 10 | 91 | 48 6                       | 23 27 | 28                              |    |
| 24          | Mart.        | 1 53,4   | 12,8             | 3 2 36             | 24 | 92 | 50 29                      | 23 26 | 28                              |    |
| 25          | Merc.        | 2 6,2  | 12,7             | 3 3 33             | 38 | 93 | 52 51                      | 23 25 | 8                               |    |
| 26          | Jov.         | 2 18,9   | 12,6             | 3 4 30             | 52 | 94 | 55 11                      | 23 23 | 28                              |    |
| 27          | Ven.         | 2 31,5   | 12,4             | 3 5 28             | 5  | 95 | 57 28                      | 23 21 | 13                              |    |
| 28          | Sat.         | 2 43,9   | 12,2             | 3 6 25             | 18 | 96 | 59 43                      | 23 18 | 39                              |    |
| 29          | Dom.         | 2 56,1   | 12,0             | 3 7 22             | 31 | 98 | 1 55                       | 23 15 | 40                              |    |
| 30          | Lun.         | 3 8,1  | 11,7             | 3 8 19             | 43 | 99 | 4 3                        | 23 12 | 17                              |    |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia<br>fectionis $\gamma$<br>a Sole . |    |      | Diffe-<br>rentia |     | In-tium<br>Crepu-<br>sculi | Ortus<br>Centri<br>Solis | Occafus<br>Centri<br>Solis | Finis<br>Crepu-<br>sculi |
|-------------|--------------|---|----|------|------------------|-----|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
|             |              | H.  | M. | S.   | M.               | S.  | H. M.                      | H. M.                    | H. M.                      | H. M.                    |
| 1           | Dom.         | 19  | 23 | 50,5 | 4                | 5,6 | I 48                       | 4 19                     | 7 41                       | 10 12                    |
| 2           | Lun.         | 19  | 19 | 44,9 | 4                | 5,9 | I 46                       | 4 18                     | 7 42                       | 10 14                    |
| 3           | Mart.        | 19  | 15 | 39,0 | 4                | 6,3 | I 44                       | 4 18                     | 7 42                       | 10 16                    |
| 4           | Merc.        | 19  | 11 | 32,7 | 4                | 6,7 | I 43                       | 4 17                     | 7 43                       | 10 17                    |
| 5           | Jov.         | 19  | 7  | 26,0 | 4                | 7,0 | I 42                       | 4 16                     | 7 44                       | 10 18                    |
| 6           | Ven.         | 19  | 3  | 19,0 | 4                | 7,3 | I 41                       | 4 16                     | 7 44                       | 10 19                    |
| 7           | Sat.         | 18  | 59 | 11,7 | 4                | 7,6 | I 40                       | 4 15                     | 7 45                       | 10 20                    |
| 8           | Dom.         | 18  | 55 | 4,1  | 4                | 7,8 | I 39                       | 4 15                     | 7 45                       | 10 21                    |
| 9           | Lun.         | 18  | 50 | 56,3 | 4                | 8,2 | I 38                       | 4 14                     | 7 46                       | 10 22                    |
| 10          | Mart.        | 18  | 46 | 48,1 | 4                | 8,4 | I 37                       | 4 14                     | 7 46                       | 10 23                    |
| 11          | Merc.        | 18  | 42 | 39,7 | 4                | 8,6 | I 37                       | 4 14                     | 7 46                       | 10 24                    |
| 12          | Jov.         | 18  | 38 | 31,1 | 4                | 8,8 | I 35                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 25                    |
| 13          | Ven.         | 18  | 34 | 22,3 | 4                | 9,0 | I 34                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 26                    |
| 14          | Sat.         | 18  | 30 | 13,3 | 4                | 9,2 | I 34                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 26                    |
| 15          | Dom.         | 18  | 26 | 4,1  | 4                | 9,4 | I 33                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 27                    |
| 16          | Lun.         | 18  | 21 | 54,7 | 4                | 9,4 | I 33                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 27                    |
| 17          | Mart.        | 18  | 17 | 45,3 | 4                | 9,5 | I 32                       | 4 12                     | 7 48                       | 10 28                    |
| 18          | Merc.        | 18  | 13 | 35,8 | 4                | 9,5 | I 32                       | 4 12                     | 7 48                       | 10 28                    |
| 19          | Jov.         | 18  | 9  | 26,2 | 4                | 9,6 | I 31                       | 4 12                     | 7 48                       | 10 29                    |
| 20          | Ven.         | 18  | 5  | 16,5 | 4                | 9,6 | I 31                       | 4 12                     | 7 48                       | 10 29                    |
| 21          | Sat.         | 18  | 1  | 6,9  | 4                | 9,7 | I 31                       | 4 12                     | 7 48                       | 10 29                    |
| 22          | Dom.         | 17  | 56 | 57,2 | 4                | 9,6 | I 31                       | 4 12                     | 7 48                       | 10 28                    |
| 23          | Lun.         | 17  | 52 | 47,6 | 4                | 9,5 | I 32                       | 4 12                     | 7 48                       | 10 28                    |
| 24          | Mart.        | 17  | 48 | 38,1 | 4                | 9,5 | I 32                       | 4 12                     | 7 48                       | 10 28                    |
| 25          | Merc.        | 17  | 44 | 28,6 | 4                | 9,3 | I 32                       | 4 12                     | 7 48                       | 10 28                    |
| 26          | Jov.         | 17  | 40 | 19,3 | 4                | 9,2 | I 33                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 27                    |
| 27          | Ven.         | 17  | 36 | 10,1 | 4                | 9,0 | I 33                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 27                    |
| 28          | Sat.         | 17  | 32 | 1,1  | 4                | 8,8 | I 34                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 26                    |
| 29          | Dom.         | 17  | 27 | 52,3 | 4                | 8,5 | I 34                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 26                    |
| 30          | Lun.         | 17  | 23 | 43,8 | 4                | 8,3 | I 35                       | 4 13                     | 7 47                       | 10 25                    |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Pa-<br>ralla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>meri-<br>dide | Pa-<br>ralla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>media<br>nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
|             |              | S. G. M. S.            | S. G. M. S.                | G. M. S.              | G. M. S.                  | M. S.   | M. S.  |
| 1           | Dom.         | 5 20 45 51             | 5 27 33 37                 | 3 1 50 B              | 2 30 45 B                 | 57 58   | 58 25  |
| 2           | Lun.         | 6 4 27 37              | 6 11 27 56                 | 1 57 2                | 1 21 4                    | 58 52   | 59 18  |
| 3           | Mart.        | 6 18 34 39             | 6 25 47 34                 | 0 43 18               | 0 4 20                    | 59 43   | 60 7   |
| 4           | Merc.        | 7 3 6 25               | 7 10 30 40                 | 0 35 11 A             | 1 14 34 A                 | 60 28   | 60 47  |
| 5           | Jov.         | 7 17 59 40             | 7 25 32 30                 | 1 53 2                | 2 29 49                   | 61 2  | 61 13  |
| 6           | Ven.         | 8 3 8 9                | 8 10 45 24                 | 3 4 9                 | 3 35 15                   | 61 20   | 61 21  |
| 7           | Sat.         | 8 18 22 58             | 8 25 59 30                 | 4 2 30                | 4 25 20                   | 61 17   | 61 8   |
| 8           | Dom.         | 9 3 33 39              | 9 11 4 12                  | 4 43 23               | 4 56 24                   | 60 56   | 60 40  |
| 9           | Lun.         | 9 18 30 0              | 9 25 59 7                  | 5 4 13                | 5 6 53                    | 60 19   | 59 55  |
| 10          | Mart.        | 10 3 3 48              | 10 10 10 29                | 5 4 38                | 4 57 40                   | 59 29   | 59 1   |
| 11          | Merc.        | 10 17 9 51             | 10 24 1 48                 | 4 46 22               | 4 31 9                    | 58 33   | 58 5   |
| 12          | Jov.         | 11 0 46 25             | 11 7 23 54                 | 4 12 17               | 3 50 23                   | 57 36   | 57 8   |
| 13          | Ven.         | 11 13 54 35            | 11 20 19 0                 | 3 25 49               | 2 59 2                    | 56 42   | 56 17  |
| 14          | Sat.         | 11 26 37 38            | 0 2 51 4                   | 2 30 28               | 2 0 27                    | 55 54   | 55 33  |
| 15          | Dom.         | 0 8 59 59              | 0 15 4 55                  | 1 29 24               | 0 57 41                   | 55 14   | 54 57  |
| 16          | Lun.         | 0 21 6 36              | 0 27 5 36                  | 0 25 36               | 0 6 30 B                  | 54 43   | 54 3   |
| 17          | Mart.        | 1 3 2 28               | 1 8 57 49                  | 0 38 18 B             | 1 9 37                    | 54 21   | 54 13  |
| 18          | Merc.        | 1 15 52 9              | 1 20 45 58                 | 1 39 54               | 2 9 9                     | 54 7  | 54 3   |
| 19          | Jov.         | 1 26 39 42             | 2 2 33 45                  | 2 36 49               | 3 2 51                    | 54 1  | 54 1   |
| 20          | Ven.         | 2 8 28 24              | 2 14 24 2                  | 3 26 54               | 3 48 45                   | 54 2  | 54 5   |
| 21          | Sat.         | 2 20 20 52             | 2 26 19 11                 | 4 8 11                | 4 24 55                   | 54 9  | 54 14  |
| 22          | Dom.         | 3 2 19 5               | 3 8 20 48                  | 4 38 46               | 4 49 35                   | 54 21   | 54 29  |
| 23          | Lun.         | 3 14 24 28             | 3 20 30 12                 | 4 57 11               | 5 1 25                    | 54 38   | 54 48  |
| 24          | Mart.        | 3 26 38 6              | 4 2 48 20                  | 5 2 13                | 4 59 28                   | 54 58   | 55 10  |
| 25          | Merc.        | 4 9 1 4                | 4 15 16 28                 | 4 53 12               | 4 43 21                   | 55 24   | 55 39  |
| 26          | Jov.         | 4 21 34 41             | 4 27 55 59                 | 4 30 0                | 4 13 12                   | 55 55   | 56 12  |
| 27          | Ven.         | 5 4 20 35              | 5 10 48 47                 | 3 53 4                | 3 29 44                   | 56 30   | 56 49  |
| 28          | Sat.         | 5 17 20 47             | 5 23 57 1                  | 3 3 24                | 2 34 20                   | 57 9  | 57 30  |
| 29          | Dom.         | 6 0 37 42              | 6 7 23 7                   | 2 2 50                | 1 29 12                   | 57 52   | 58 14  |
| 30          | Lun.         | 6 14 13 32             | 6 21 9 8                   | 0 53 54               | 0 17 23                   | 58 36   | 58 58  |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie |    | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte |    | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ        | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Osculus Lunæ      |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
|             |              | M.                                 | S. | M.                                     | S. | G. M.                        | H. M.             | H. M.                         | H. M.             |
| 1           | Dom.         | 31                                 | 40 | 31                                     | 55 | 4 35 <sup>B</sup>            | 0 32 <sup>V</sup> | 7 28 <sup>V</sup>             | 1 11 <sup>M</sup> |
| 2           | Lun.         | 32                                 | 10 | 32                                     | 24 | 2 10 <sup>A</sup>            | 1 48              | 7 55                          | 1 30              |
| 3           | Mart.        | 32                                 | 38 | 32                                     | 51 | 9 1                          | 3 7               | 8 43                          | 1 49              |
| 4           | Merc.        | 33                                 | 2  | 33                                     | 13 | 15 34                        | 4 29              | 9 36                          | 2 8               |
| 5           | Jov.         | 33                                 | 21 | 33                                     | 27 | 21 20                        | 5 55              | 10 33                         | 2 31              |
| 6           | Ven.         | 33                                 | 31 | 33                                     | 31 | 25 34                        | 7 20              | 11 36                         | 3 0               |
| 7           | Sat.         | 33                                 | 29 | 33                                     | 25 | * *                          | 8 42              | * *                           | 3 42              |
| 8           | Dom.         | 33                                 | 18 | 33                                     | 9  | 27 51                        | 9 53              | 0 41 <sup>M</sup>             | 4 35              |
| 9           | Lun.         | 32                                 | 57 | 32                                     | 44 | 27 50                        | 10 44             | 1 48                          | 5 45              |
| 10          | Mart.        | 32                                 | 30 | 32                                     | 15 | 25 40                        | 11 23             | 2 51                          | 7 5               |
| 11          | Merc.        | 31                                 | 59 | 31                                     | 44 | 21 49                        | 11 50             | 3 49                          | 8 23              |
| 12          | Jov.         | 31                                 | 28 | 31                                     | 13 | 16 46                        | * *               | 4 41                          | 9 40              |
| 13          | Ven.         | 30                                 | 59 | 30                                     | 45 | 11 3                         | 0 11 <sup>M</sup> | 5 28                          | 10 55             |
| 14          | Sat.         | 30                                 | 52 | 30                                     | 21 | 5 5                          | 0 29              | 6 12                          | 0 5 <sup>V</sup>  |
| 15          | Dom.         | 30                                 | 11 | 30                                     | 2  | 0 58 <sup>B</sup>            | 0 46              | 6 33                          | 1 12              |
| 16          | Lun.         | 29                                 | 54 | 29                                     | 47 | 6 50                         | 1 2               | 7 33                          | 2 18              |
| 17          | Mart.        | 29                                 | 41 | 29                                     | 37 | 12 21                        | 1 19              | 8 14                          | 3 23              |
| 18          | Merc.        | 29                                 | 34 | 29                                     | 32 | 17 20                        | 1 37              | 8 56                          | 4 28              |
| 19          | Jov.         | 29                                 | 31 | 29                                     | 31 | 21 37                        | 1 59              | 9 40                          | 5 33              |
| 20          | Ven.         | 29                                 | 31 | 29                                     | 33 | 24 57                        | 2 28              | 10 27                         | 6 38              |
| 21          | Sat.         | 29                                 | 35 | 29                                     | 38 | 27 12                        | 3 2               | 11 17                         | 7 40              |
| 22          | Dom.         | 29                                 | 42 | 29                                     | 46 | 28 5                         | 3 44              | 0 8 <sup>V</sup>              | 8 32              |
| 23          | Lun.         | 29                                 | 51 | 29                                     | 56 | 27 34                        | 4 38              | 1 0                           | 9 19              |
| 24          | Mart.        | 30                                 | 2  | 30                                     | 9  | 25 36                        | 5 40              | 1 52                          | 9 58              |
| 25          | Merc.        | 30                                 | 16 | 30                                     | 24 | 22 19                        | 6 45              | 2 41                          | 10 27             |
| 26          | Jov.         | 30                                 | 33 | 30                                     | 42 | 17 54                        | 7 55              | 3 29                          | 10 53             |
| 27          | Ven.         | 30                                 | 42 | 31                                     | 3  | 12 35                        | 9 6               | 4 15                          | 11 12             |
| 28          | Sat.         | 31                                 | 14 | 31                                     | 25 | 6 35                         | 10 16             | 4 52                          | 11 29             |
| 29          | Dom.         | 31                                 | 37 | 31                                     | 49 | 0 7                          | 11 27             | 5 44                          | 11 48             |
| 30          | Lun.         | 32                                 | 1  | 32                                     | 13 | 6 31 <sup>A</sup>            | 0 41 <sup>V</sup> | 6 30                          | * *               |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occafus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|             | S. G. M.             | G. M.               | G. M.                 | H. M.            | H. M.                             | H. M.              |

URANUS.

|    |         |        |        |       |      |       |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|
| I  | 5 23 17 | 0 46 B | 3 22 B | 0 42  | 6 59 | 13 16 |
| 16 | 5 23 23 | 0 45   | 3 19   | 23 37 | 5 58 | 12 15 |

SATURNUS.

|    |        |        |         |       |      |       |
|----|--------|--------|---------|-------|------|-------|
| I  | 4 6 4  | 0 47 B | 19 32 B | 20 26 | 3 58 | 11 26 |
| 7  | 4 6 38 | 0 47   | 19 24   | 20 4  | 3 36 | 11 3  |
| 13 | 4 7 14 | 0 47   | 19 15   | 19 43 | 3 13 | 10 40 |
| 19 | 4 7 53 | 0 48   | 19 5    | 19 22 | 2 51 | 10 17 |
| 25 | 4 8 33 | 0 48   | 18 55   | 19 1  | 2 29 | 9 54  |

JUPITER.

|    |         |       |         |       |      |      |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|------|------|
| I  | 3 5 41  | 0 2 B | 23 22 B | 17 57 | 1 48 | 9 36 |
| 7  | 3 6 59  | 0 2   | 23 19   | 17 38 | 1 29 | 9 17 |
| 13 | 3 8 18  | 0 3   | 23 15   | 17 19 | 1 10 | 8 57 |
| 19 | 3 9 38  | 0 3   | 23 10   | 17 1  | 0 51 | 8 37 |
| 25 | 3 10 59 | 0 4   | 23 5    | 16 43 | 0 32 | 8 18 |

MARS.

|    |          |       |        |       |       |      |
|----|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| I  | 11 23 25 | 2 6 A | 4 33 A | 13 18 | 19 2  | 0 48 |
| 7  | 11 27 40 | 2 11  | 2 56   | 13 2  | 18 53 | 0 45 |
| 13 | 0 1 53   | 2 16  | 1 19   | 12 46 | 18 44 | 0 43 |
| 19 | 0 6 3    | 2 20  | 0 16 B | 12 30 | 18 34 | 0 40 |
| 25 | 0 10 9   | 2 24  | 1 49   | 12 13 | 18 24 | 0 37 |

VENUS.

|    |         |       |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| I  | 1 23 0  | 1 6 A | 17 28 B | 15 30 | 22 48 | 6 5  |
| 7  | 2 0 19  | 0 54  | 19 22   | 15 27 | 22 54 | 6 20 |
| 13 | 2 7 39  | 0 41  | 20 56   | 15 24 | 22 59 | 6 33 |
| 19 | 2 14 59 | 0 27  | 22 11   | 15 25 | 23 6  | 6 46 |
| 25 | 2 22 19 | 0 13  | 23 2    | 15 26 | 23 12 | 6 56 |

MERCURIUS.

|    |         |        |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| I  | 1 21 40 | 1 58 A | 16 17 B | 15 34 | 22 46 | 5 56 |
| 7  | 2 2 39  | 0 57   | 19 47   | 15 31 | 23 0  | 6 26 |
| 13 | 2 14 58 | 0 9 B  | 22 46   | 15 49 | 23 34 | 7 15 |
| 19 | 2 28 3  | 1 7    | 24 34   | 16 12 | 0 1   | 7 55 |
| 25 | 3 10 58 | 1 43   | 24 44   | 16 41 | 0 33  | 8 29 |

*ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS*

nequeunt hoc mense observari.

| Dies | Diameter Solis | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | Metus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 100000 | Longitudo nodi Lunæ |
|------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|
|      | M. S.          | M. S.                              | M. S.                |  | S. G. M.            |
| 1    | 31 34,8        | 2 16,5                             | 2 23,7               | 0 006514   | 0 25 13             |
| 4    | 31 34 2        | 2 16,8                             | 2 23,5               | 0 006480   | 0 25 3              |
| 7    | 31 33,6        | 2 16,9                             | 2 23,4               | 0 006631   | 0 24 54             |
| 10   | 31 33,0        | 2 17,1                             | 2 23,3               | 0 006769   | 0 24 44             |
| 13   | 31 32,4        | 2 17,2                             | 2 23,2               | 0 006897   | 0 24 35             |
| 16   | 31 31,9        | 2 17,4                             | 2 23,1               | 0 007007   | 0 24 25             |
| 19   | 31 31,6        | 2 17,4                             | 2 23,0               | 0 007098   | 0 24 16             |
| 22   | 31 31,3        | 2 17,4                             | 2 23,0               | 0 007165   | 0 24 6              |
| 25   | 31 31,1        | 2 17,4                             | 2 23,0               | 0 007210   | 0 23 57             |
| 28   | 31 31,0        | 2 17,3                             | 2 23,0               | 0 007233   | 0 23 47             |

*SATELLITES JOVIS*  
nequeunt hoc mense observari.

*Phænomena & Observationes Solis.*

| <i>Dies</i> |                                |                     |
|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
|             | Sol in paralelo.               |                     |
| 6           | α & γ Geminorum culm.          | 23 <sup>h</sup> 0'  |
|             | & 22 <sup>h</sup> 51'          |                     |
| 8           | α Arietis. & δ Geminorum culm. |                     |
|             | 18 <sup>h</sup> 39' & φ 4'     |                     |
| 9           | γ Cancrī culmin.               | 1 <sup>h</sup> 13'  |
| 11          | β Herculis culmin.             | 8 <sup>h</sup> 55'  |
| 13          | δ Leonis culmin.               | 3 <sup>h</sup> 29'  |
| 18          | γ Leonis culmin.               | 2 <sup>h</sup> 14'  |
| 21          | Arcturi culmin.                | 6 <sup>h</sup> 10'  |
| 22          | In signo Leonis                | 17 <sup>h</sup> 14' |
| 24          | γ Herculis culmin.             | 7 <sup>h</sup> 53'  |
| 25          | ζ Bootis culmin.               | 5 <sup>h</sup> 22'  |

*Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |  |
|----|--|
| 1  | Venus in nodo.   |
| 5  | Jupiter in conjunctione cum Sole.                            |
| 6  | Mercurius ad γ Cancrī diff. lat. 10'                         |
| 10 | Mercurius & Saturnus diff. lat. 30'                          |
| 12 | Mars in perihelio.   |
| 13 | Venus & Jupiter diff. lat. 25'                               |
| 17 | Mars in quadrante a Sole.                                    |
| 19 | Uranus ad β Virginis diff. lat. 2 <sup>h</sup> $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| 20 | Mercurius ad γ Leonis diff. lat. 6'                          |
| 21 | Mercurius in nodo.   |
| 23 | Mercurius ad α Leonis diff. lat. 53'                         |
| 27 | Mercurius in elongatione maxima vespere.                     |

*Phænomena & Observationes Lunæ.*

|    |   |                     |
|----|---|---------------------|
| 2  | ad ♄ Libræ  | 9 <sup>h</sup> 30'  |
| 3  | Perigea ad δ Scorpii  | 4 <sup>h</sup> 23'  |
| 3  | ad ε Scorpii cum occultatione sub horizonte.                                    |                     |
| 3  | ad α Scorpii  | 15 <sup>h</sup> 59' |
| 4  | ad 43 Ophiuci I. 4 <sup>h</sup> 11' 10') diff. min.                             |                     |
|    | ad 7 bor. E. 12 <sup>h</sup> 17' *  |                     |
| 6  | Plenilunium 3 <sup>h</sup> 29' ... ad τ Sagittarii                              | 0 <sup>h</sup> 3'   |
| 8  | ad ε Capri  | 10 <sup>h</sup> 5'  |
| 10 | ad 1 2 ♋ Aquarii 7 <sup>h</sup> 43'   | 8 <sup>h</sup> 31'  |
| 12 | ad ζ Piscium  | 23 <sup>h</sup> 4'  |
| 13 | Ultimus Quadrans  | 6 <sup>h</sup> 44'  |
| 15 | ad δ Arietis  | 13 <sup>h</sup> 32' |
| 17 | Apogea  |                     |
| 18 | ad δ Tauri  | 5 <sup>h</sup> 24'  |
| 21 | Novilunium  | 12 <sup>h</sup> 17' |
| 26 | ad η Virginis   | 7 <sup>h</sup> 56'  |
| 28 | Primus Quadrans   | 19 <sup>h</sup> 16' |
| 29 | ad ♄ Libræ  | 16 <sup>h</sup> 26' |
| 30 | ad δ, ε, α Scorpii 11 <sup>h</sup> 54', 20 <sup>h</sup> 36' 23 <sup>h</sup> 32' |                     |
| 1  | Perigea   |                     |

*Planeta in parallelis fixarum.*

Uranus γ Ophiuci; β Virginis; ζ Canis minoris.  
 Saturnus τ Bootis; ε Tauri; δ, α Sagittæ.  
 Jupiter Η, δ, μ Geminorum; τ Tauri.  
 Mars α Ceti; δ Virginis; β Ophiuci; ε Serpentis ... 12 Procyon; α Serpentis; α Orionis ... 20 ζ, α Aquilæ, κ Ophiuci.  
 Venus η Tauri; γ, ζ Andromedæ; α Arietis; β Herculis; γ Leonis; ο Serpentis.  
 Mercurius η Tauri; γ, ζ Andromedæ; α Arietis; β Herculis ... 7 γ Leonis; α Bootis; γ Herculis; η, τ Bootis; α Sagittæ ... 15 γ, β Serpentis; α Tauri; β Leonis ... 19 η Herculis; α Pegasi; α Leonis; α Ophiuci; δ Serpentis; γ, α Aquilæ.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio addenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium |      | Differētia | Longitudo Solis |    |    | Ascensio recta Solis |     |    | Declinatio Solis Borealis |    |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|---|------|------------|-----------------|----|----|----------------------|-----|----|---------------------------|----|----|----|
|             |              | M.  | S.   |            | S.              | S. | G. | M.                   | S.  | G. | M.                        | S. |    |    |
| 1           | Mart.        | 3   | 19,8 |            | 3               | 9  | 16 | 54                   | 100 | 6  | 7                         | 22 | 81 | 20 |
| 2           | Merc.        | 3   | 31,2 | 11,4       | 3               | 10 | 14 | 6                    | 101 | 8  | 8                         | 23 | 41 | 18 |
| 3           | Jov.         | 3   | 42,3 | 10,9       | 3               | 11 | 11 | 17                   | 102 | 10 | 5                         | 22 | 59 | 43 |
| 4           | Ven.         | 3   | 53,2 | 10,6       | 3               | 12 | 8  | 28                   | 103 | 11 | 57                        | 22 | 54 | 42 |
| 5           | Sat.         | 4   | 3,8  | 10,2       | 3               | 13 | 5  | 39                   | 104 | 13 | 44                        | 22 | 49 | 18 |
| 6           | Dom.         | 4   | 14,0 | 9,9        | 3               | 14 | 2  | 51                   | 105 | 15 | 26                        | 22 | 43 | 30 |
| 7           | Lun.         | 4   | 23,9 | 9,5        | 3               | 15 | 0  | 2                    | 106 | 17 | 3                         | 22 | 37 | 19 |
| 8           | Mart.        | 4   | 33,4 | 9,2        | 3               | 15 | 57 | 14                   | 107 | 18 | 35                        | 22 | 30 | 44 |
| 9           | Merc.        | 4   | 42,6 | 8,7        | 3               | 16 | 54 | 25                   | 108 | 20 | 1                         | 22 | 23 | 46 |
| 10          | Jov.         | 4   | 51,2 | 8,3        | 3               | 17 | 51 | 37                   | 109 | 21 | 20                        | 22 | 16 | 24 |
| 11          | Ven.         | 4   | 59,6 | 8,0        | 3               | 18 | 48 | 50                   | 110 | 22 | 33                        | 22 | 8  | 40 |
| 12          | Sat.         | 5   | 7,6  | 7,5        | 3               | 19 | 46 | 3                    | 111 | 23 | 40                        | 22 | 0  | 33 |
| 13          | Dom.         | 5   | 15,1 | 7,0        | 3               | 20 | 43 | 17                   | 112 | 24 | 41                        | 21 | 52 | 3  |
| 14          | Lun.         | 5   | 22,1 | 6,6        | 3               | 21 | 40 | 31                   | 113 | 25 | 35                        | 21 | 43 | 10 |
| 15          | Mart.        | 5   | 28,7 | 6,0        | 3               | 22 | 37 | 46                   | 114 | 26 | 22                        | 21 | 33 | 55 |
| 16          | Merc.        | 5   | 34,7 | 5,6        | 3               | 23 | 35 | 2                    | 115 | 27 | 2                         | 21 | 24 | 18 |
| 17          | Jov.         | 5   | 40,3 | 5,0        | 3               | 24 | 32 | 18                   | 116 | 27 | 34                        | 21 | 14 | 19 |
| 18          | Ven.         | 5   | 45,3 | 4,5        | 3               | 25 | 29 | 35                   | 117 | 27 | 58                        | 21 | 3  | 59 |
| 19          | Sat.         | 5   | 49,8 | 4,0        | 3               | 26 | 26 | 52                   | 118 | 28 | 15                        | 20 | 53 | 17 |
| 20          | Dom.         | 5   | 53,8 | 3,5        | 3               | 27 | 24 | 11                   | 119 | 28 | 24                        | 20 | 42 | 13 |
| 21          | Lun.         | 5   | 57,3 | 3,0        | 3               | 28 | 21 | 30                   | 120 | 28 | 25                        | 20 | 30 | 49 |
| 22          | Mart.        | 6   | 0,3  | 2,4        | 3               | 29 | 18 | 50                   | 121 | 28 | 17                        | 20 | 19 | 4  |
| 23          | Merc.        | 6   | 2,7  | 1,8        | 4               | 0  | 16 | 10                   | 122 | 28 | 1                         | 20 | 6  | 59 |
| 24          | Jov.         | 6   | 4,5  | 1,2        | 4               | 1  | 13 | 31                   | 123 | 27 | 36                        | 19 | 54 | 33 |
| 25          | Ven.         | 6   | 5,7  | 0,5        | 4               | 2  | 10 | 52                   | 124 | 27 | 2                         | 19 | 41 | 48 |
| 26          | Sat.         | 6   | 6,2  | 0,1        | 4               | 3  | 8  | 14                   | 125 | 26 | 19                        | 19 | 28 | 43 |
| 27          | Dom.         | 6   | 6,1  | 0,6        | 4               | 4  | 5  | 36                   | 126 | 25 | 27                        | 19 | 15 | 19 |
| 28          | Lun.         | 6   | 5,5  | 1,2        | 4               | 5  | 2  | 59                   | 127 | 24 | 25                        | 18 | 1  | 35 |
| 29          | Mart.        | 6   | 4,3  | 1,9        | 4               | 6  | 0  | 22                   | 128 | 23 | 15                        | 18 | 47 | 33 |
| 30          | Merc.        | 6   | 2,4  | 2,5        | 4               | 6  | 57 | 46                   | 129 | 21 | 55                        | 18 | 39 | 12 |
| 31          | Jov.         | 5   | 59,2 | 3,1        | 4               | 7  | 56 | 14                   | 130 | 20 | 26                        | 18 | 19 | 32 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole. |    |      | Differrentia |      | Intitium Crepusculi |    | Ortus Centri Solis |    | Occafus Centri Solis |    | Finis Crepusculi |    |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----|------|--------------|------|---------------------|----|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|------------------|----|
|             |              | H.                          | M. | S.   | M.           | S.   | H.                  | M. | H.                 | M. | H.                   | M. | H.               | M. |
| 1           | Mart.        | 17                          | 19 | 35,5 |              | 8,0  | 1                   | 36 | 4                  | 14 | 7                    | 46 | 10               | 24 |
| 2           | Merc.        | 17                          | 15 | 27,5 | 4            | 7,8  | 1                   | 37 | 4                  | 14 | 7                    | 46 | 10               | 23 |
| 3           | Jov.         | 17                          | 11 | 19,7 | 4            | 7,5  | 1                   | 38 | 4                  | 14 | 7                    | 46 | 10               | 22 |
| 4           | Ven.         | 17                          | 7  | 12,2 | 4            | 7,1  | 1                   | 39 | 4                  | 14 | 7                    | 46 | 10               | 21 |
| 5           | Sat.         | 17                          | 3  | 5,1  | 4            | 6,8  | 1                   | 40 | 4                  | 15 | 7                    | 45 | 10               | 20 |
| 6           | Dom.         | 16                          | 58 | 58,3 |              |      | 1                   | 41 | 4                  | 15 | 7                    | 45 | 10               | 19 |
| 7           | Lun.         | 16                          | 54 | 51,8 | 4            | 6,5  | 1                   | 42 | 4                  | 16 | 7                    | 44 | 10               | 18 |
| 8           | Mart.        | 16                          | 50 | 45,7 | 4            | 6,1  | 1                   | 43 | 4                  | 16 | 7                    | 44 | 10               | 17 |
| 9           | Merc.        | 16                          | 46 | 39,9 | 4            | 5,8  | 1                   | 45 | 4                  | 17 | 7                    | 43 | 10               | 15 |
| 10          | Jov.         | 16                          | 42 | 34,7 | 4            | 5,2  | 1                   | 46 | 4                  | 18 | 7                    | 42 | 10               | 14 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 4            | 4,9  |                     |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |
| 11          | Ven.         | 16                          | 38 | 29,8 |              |      | 1                   | 48 | 4                  | 18 | 7                    | 42 | 10               | 12 |
| 12          | Sat.         | 16                          | 34 | 25,3 | 4            | 4,5  | 1                   | 50 | 4                  | 19 | 7                    | 41 | 10               | 10 |
| 13          | Dom.         | 16                          | 30 | 21,3 | 4            | 4,0  | 1                   | 52 | 4                  | 20 | 7                    | 40 | 10               | 8  |
| 14          | Lun.         | 16                          | 26 | 17,7 | 4            | 3,6  | 1                   | 54 | 4                  | 21 | 7                    | 39 | 10               | 6  |
| 15          | Mart.        | 16                          | 22 | 14,5 | 4            | 3,2  | 1                   | 56 | 4                  | 22 | 7                    | 38 | 10               | 4  |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 4            | 2,6  |                     |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |
| 16          | Merc.        | 16                          | 18 | 11,9 |              |      | 1                   | 58 | 4                  | 25 | 7                    | 37 | 10               | 2  |
| 17          | Jov.         | 16                          | 14 | 9,7  | 4            | 2,2  | 2                   | 0  | 4                  | 24 | 7                    | 36 | 10               | 0  |
| 18          | Ven.         | 16                          | 10 | 8,1  | 4            | 1,6  | 2                   | 2  | 4                  | 23 | 7                    | 35 | 9                | 58 |
| 19          | Sat.         | 16                          | 6  | 7,0  | 4            | 1,1  | 2                   | 4  | 4                  | 26 | 7                    | 34 | 9                | 56 |
| 20          | Dom.         | 16                          | 2  | 6,3  | 4            | 0,7  | 2                   | 6  | 4                  | 27 | 7                    | 33 | 9                | 54 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 4            | 0,0  |                     |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |
| 21          | Lun.         | 15                          | 58 | 6,3  | 3            | 59,4 | 2                   | 8  | 4                  | 28 | 7                    | 32 | 9                | 52 |
| 22          | Mart.        | 15                          | 54 | 6,9  | 3            | 59,0 | 2                   | 10 | 4                  | 29 | 7                    | 31 | 9                | 50 |
| 23          | Merc.        | 15                          | 50 | 7,9  | 3            | 58,3 | 2                   | 12 | 4                  | 30 | 7                    | 30 | 9                | 48 |
| 24          | Jov.         | 15                          | 46 | 9,6  | 3            | 57,7 | 2                   | 14 | 4                  | 31 | 7                    | 29 | 9                | 46 |
| 25          | Ven.         | 15                          | 42 | 11,9 | 3            | 57,1 | 2                   | 16 | 4                  | 32 | 7                    | 28 | 9                | 44 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 3            |      |                     |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |
| 26          | Sat.         | 15                          | 38 | 14,7 |              |      | 2                   | 18 | 4                  | 33 | 7                    | 27 | 9                | 42 |
| 27          | Dom.         | 15                          | 34 | 18,2 | 3            | 56,5 | 2                   | 20 | 4                  | 34 | 7                    | 26 | 9                | 40 |
| 28          | Lun.         | 15                          | 30 | 22,5 | 3            | 55,9 | 2                   | 22 | 4                  | 35 | 7                    | 25 | 9                | 38 |
| 29          | Mart.        | 15                          | 26 | 27,0 | 3            | 55,3 | 2                   | 24 | 4                  | 36 | 7                    | 24 | 9                | 36 |
| 30          | Merc.        | 15                          | 22 | 32,3 | 3            | 54,7 | 2                   | 26 | 4                  | 37 | 7                    | 23 | 9                | 34 |
| 31          | Jov.         | 15                          | 18 | 38,3 | 3            | 54,0 | 2                   | 28 | 4                  | 38 | 7                    | 22 | 9                | 32 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 3            | 53,4 |                     |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie |    | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte |    | Latitudo Lunæ meridie |    | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte |    | Pa-<br>ra-lla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>me-<br>ridie | Pa-<br>ra-lla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>media<br>nocte |     |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|----|---|---|-----|---|----|-----|----|----|----|----|
|             |              | S.                     | G. | M.                         | S. | G.                    | M. | S.                        | G. | M.  | S.  |     |   |    |     |    |    |    |    |
| 1           | Mart.        | 6                      | 28 | 10                         | 2  | 7                     | 5  | 16                        | 17 | 0   | 19  | 53A | 0 | 57 | 18A | 59 | 19 | 59 | 40 |
| 2           | Merc.        | 7                      | 12 | 27                         | 46 | 7                     | 19 | 44                        | 11 | 1   | 34  | 12  | 2 | 9  | 59  | 59 | 59 | 60 | 16 |
| 3           | Jov.         | 7                      | 27 | 5                          | 10 | 8                     | 4  | 30                        | 5  | 2   | 43  | 57  | 3 | 15 | 24  | 60 | 30 | 60 | 41 |
| 4           | Ven.         | 8                      | 11 | 58                         | 10 | 8                     | 19 | 28                        | 27 | 3   | 43  | 42  | 4 | 8  | 13  | 60 | 49 | 60 | 53 |
| 5           | Sat.         | 8                      | 26 | 59                         | 32 | 9                     | 4  | 31                        | 15 | 4   | 28  | 29  | 4 | 44 | 4   | 60 | 52 | 60 | 47 |
| 6           | Dom.         | 9                      | 12 | 1                          | 19 | 9                     | 19 | 28                        | 54 | 4   | 54  | 42  | 5 | 0  | 15  | 60 | 38 | 60 | 25 |
| 7           | Lun.         | 9                      | 26 | 52                         | 49 | 10                    | 4  | 12                        | 3  | 5   | 0   | 41  | 4 | 56 | 8   | 60 | 8  | 59 | 48 |
| 8           | Mart.        | 10                     | 11 | 25                         | 42 | 10                    | 18 | 33                        | 0  | 4   | 46  | 54  | 4 | 33 | 17  | 59 | 26 | 59 | 1  |
| 9           | Merc.        | 10                     | 25 | 33                         | 31 | 11                    | 2  | 26                        | 58 | 4   | 15  | 45  | 3 | 34 | 42  | 58 | 34 | 58 | 7  |
| 10          | Jov.         | 11                     | 9  | 13                         | 13 | 11                    | 15 | 52                        | 21 | 3   | 30  | 41  | 3 | 4  | 8   | 57 | 40 | 57 | 13 |
| 11          | Ven.         | 11                     | 22 | 24                         | 40 | 11                    | 28 | 50                        | 29 | 2   | 35  | 36  | 2 | 5  | 30  | 56 | 47 | 56 | 22 |
| 12          | Sat.         | 0                      | 5  | 10                         | 17 | 0                     | 11 | 24                        | 39 | 1   | 34  | 16  | 1 | 2  | 21  | 55 | 58 | 55 | 37 |
| 13          | Dom.         | 0                      | 17 | 34                         | 11 | 0                     | 23 | 39                        | 30 | 0   | 30  | 5   | 0 | 2  | 10B | 55 | 18 | 55 | 0  |
| 14          | Lun.         | 0                      | 29 | 41                         | 21 | 1                     | 5  | 40                        | 20 | 0   | 34  | 6B  | 1 | 5  | 22  | 54 | 45 | 54 | 33 |
| 15          | Mart.        | 1                      | 11 | 37                         | 11 | 1                     | 17 | 32                        | 30 | 1   | 35  | 44  | 2 | 4  | 54  | 54 | 24 | 54 | 16 |
| 16          | Merc.        | 1                      | 23 | 26                         | 55 | 1                     | 29 | 21                        | 3  | 2   | 32  | 38  | 2 | 58 | 40  | 54 | 11 | 54 | 8  |
| 17          | Jov.         | 2                      | 5  | 15                         | 24 | 2                     | 11 | 10                        | 31 | 3   | 22  | 45  | 3 | 44 | 40  | 54 | 8  | 54 | 9  |
| 18          | Ven.         | 2                      | 17 | 6                          | 47 | 2                     | 23 | 4                         | 38 | 4   | 4   | 13  | 4 | 21 | 8   | 54 | 15 | 54 | 19 |
| 19          | Sat.         | 2                      | 29 | 4                          | 24 | 3                     | 5  | 6                         | 23 | 4   | 35  | 14  | 4 | 46 | 22  | 54 | 26 | 54 | 33 |
| 20          | Dom.         | 3                      | 11 | 10                         | 44 | 3                     | 17 | 17                        | 42 | 4   | 54  | 18  | 4 | 58 | 55  | 54 | 42 | 54 | 53 |
| 21          | Lun.         | 3                      | 23 | 27                         | 21 | 3                     | 29 | 39                        | 46 | 5   | 0   | 4   | 4 | 57 | 41  | 55 | 5  | 55 | 17 |
| 22          | Mart.        | 4                      | 5  | 54                         | 57 | 4                     | 12 | 12                        | 57 | 4   | 51  | 43  | 4 | 42 | 9   | 55 | 30 | 55 | 44 |
| 23          | Merc.        | 4                      | 18 | 33                         | 46 | 4                     | 24 | 57                        | 23 | 4   | 29  | 0   | 4 | 12 | 23  | 55 | 58 | 56 | 12 |
| 24          | Jov.         | 5                      | 1  | 22                         | 50 | 5                     | 7  | 53                        | 4  | 3   | 52  | 25  | 3 | 29 | 15  | 56 | 27 | 56 | 43 |
| 25          | Ven.         | 5                      | 14 | 25                         | 9  | 5                     | 21 | 0                         | 8  | 3   | 3   | 10  | 2 | 34 | 24  | 56 | 59 | 57 | 14 |
| 26          | Sat.         | 5                      | 27 | 38                         | 4  | 6                     | 4  | 19                        | 4  | 2   | 3   | 18  | 1 | 30 | 13  | 57 | 30 | 57 | 45 |
| 27          | Dom.         | 6                      | 11 | 3                          | 18 | 6                     | 17 | 50                        | 42 | 0   | 55  | 36  | 0 | 19 | 52  | 58 | 1  | 58 | 17 |
| 28          | Lun.         | 6                      | 24 | 41                         | 53 | 7                     | 1  | 36                        | 27 | 0   | 16  | 29A | 0 | 52 | 55A | 58 | 33 | 58 | 48 |
| 29          | Mart.        | 7                      | 8  | 34                         | 41 | 7                     | 15 | 36                        | 37 | 1   | 28  | 53  | 2 | 3  | 47  | 59 | 2  | 59 | 16 |
| 30          | Merc.        | 7                      | 23 | 42                         | 9  | 7                     | 29 | 51                        | 9  | 2   | 37  | 4   | 3 | 8  | 9   | 59 | 29 | 59 | 41 |
| 31          | Jov.         | 8                      | 7  | 3                          | 22 | 8                     | 14 | 18                        | 28 | 2   | 36  | 28  | 4 | 1  | 29  | 59 | 51 | 59 | 58 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie |    | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ mediæ nocte |    | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|             |              | M.                                 | S. | M.                                     | S. | G. M.                        | H. M.      | H. M.                         | H. M.        |
| 1           | Mart.        | 32                                 | 25 | 32                                     | 36 | 13 0A                        | 1 59 V     | 7 19V                         | 0 7M         |
| 2           | Merc.        | 32                                 | 46 | 32                                     | 56 | 18 57                        | 3 22       | 8 12                          | 0 27         |
| 3           | Jov.         | 33                                 | 4  | 33                                     | 9  | 23 47                        | 4 45       | 9 10                          | 0 50         |
| 4           | Ven.         | 33                                 | 13 | 33                                     | 16 | 26 59                        | 6 8        | 10 13                         | 1 25         |
| 5           | Sat.         | 33                                 | 15 | 33                                     | 13 | 28 6                         | 7 25       | 11 20                         | 2 12         |
| 6           | Dom.         | 33                                 | 8  | 33                                     | 1  | * *                          | 8 27       | * *                           | 3 14         |
| 7           | Lun.         | 32                                 | 51 | 32                                     | 40 | 26 58                        | 9 12       | 0 26M                         | 4 31         |
| 8           | Mart.        | 32                                 | 28 | 32                                     | 15 | 23 47                        | 9 45       | 1 28                          | 5 52         |
| 9           | Merc.        | 32                                 | 0  | 31                                     | 45 | 19 6                         | 10 10      | 2 24                          | 7 13         |
| 10          | Jov.         | 31                                 | 30 | 31                                     | 15 | 3 30                         | 10 27      | 3 15                          | 8 32         |
| 11          | V. n.        | 31                                 | 1  | 30                                     | 48 | 7 25                         | 10 45      | 4 0                           | 9 45         |
| 12          | Sat.         | 30                                 | 35 | 30                                     | 23 | 1 13                         | 11 1       | 4 44                          | 10 55        |
| 13          | Dom.         | 30                                 | 13 | 30                                     | 3  | 4 52 B                       | 11 17      | 5 25                          | 0 1V         |
| 14          | Lun.         | 29                                 | 55 | 29                                     | 48 | 10 36                        | 11 35      | 6 6                           | 1 7          |
| 15          | Mart.        | 29                                 | 43 | 29                                     | 39 | 15 50                        | 11 58      | 6 48                          | 2 14         |
| 16          | Merc.        | 29                                 | 36 | 29                                     | 35 | 20 23                        | * *        | 7 32                          | 3 20         |
| 17          | Jov.         | 29                                 | 35 | 29                                     | 35 | 24 4                         | 0 25M      | 8 18                          | 4 23         |
| 18          | Ven.         | 29                                 | 37 | 29                                     | 40 | 26 39                        | 0 56       | 9 6                           | 5 24         |
| 19          | Sat.         | 29                                 | 44 | 29                                     | 48 | 28 0                         | 1 36       | 9 58                          | 6 23         |
| 20          | Dom.         | 29                                 | 53 | 29                                     | 59 | 27 55                        | 2 26       | 10 50                         | 7 10         |
| 21          | Lun.         | 30                                 | 6  | 30                                     | 12 | 26 23                        | 3 26       | 11 43                         | 7 52         |
| 22          | Mart.        | 30                                 | 19 | 30                                     | 27 | 23 27                        | 4 31       | 0 33V                         | 8 25         |
| 23          | Merc.        | 30                                 | 35 | 30                                     | 43 | 19 16                        | 5 41       | 1 23                          | 8 53         |
| 24          | Jov.         | 30                                 | 51 | 30                                     | 59 | 14 7                         | 6 53       | 2 10                          | 9 14         |
| 25          | Ven.         | 31                                 | 8  | 31                                     | 16 | 8 14                         | 8 5        | 2 55                          | 9 33         |
| 26          | Sat.         | 31                                 | 25 | 31                                     | 33 | 1 52                         | 9 17       | 3 40                          | 9 52         |
| 27          | Dom.         | 31                                 | 42 | 31                                     | 51 | 4 41 A                       | 10 30      | 4 25                          | 10 10        |
| 28          | Lun.         | 31                                 | 59 | 32                                     | 8  | 11 9                         | 11 45      | 5 12                          | 10 29        |
| 29          | Mart.        | 32                                 | 16 | 32                                     | 23 | 17 9                         | 1 4 V      | 6 2                           | 10 50        |
| 30          | Merc.        | 32                                 | 30 | 32                                     | 37 | 22 18                        | 2 25       | 6 57                          | 11 21        |
| 31          | Jov.         | 32                                 | 42 | 32                                     | 47 | 26 2                         | 3 46       | 7 57                          | 12 0         |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occasus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|             | S. G. M.             | G. M.               | G. M.                 | H. M.            | H. M.                             | H. M.              |

## URANUS.

|    |         |        |        |       |      |       |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|
| 1  | 5 23 42 | o 44 B | 3 11 B | 22 37 | 4 57 | 11 13 |
| 16 | 5 24 21 | o 44   | 2 59   | 22 30 | 3 57 | 10 12 |

## SATURNUS.

|    |         |        |         |       |      |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|------|------|
| 1  | 4 9 14  | o 48 B | 18 44 B | 18 40 | 2 7  | 9 31 |
| 7  | 4 9 57  | o 48   | 18 32   | 18 19 | 1 45 | 9 8  |
| 13 | 4 10 41 | o 49   | 18 22   | 17 58 | 1 24 | 8 46 |
| 19 | 4 11 26 | o 49   | 18 9    | 17 38 | 1 2  | 8 24 |
| 25 | 4 12 12 | o 49   | 17 57   | 17 18 | o 42 | 8 3  |

## JUPITER.

|    |         |       |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 3 12 20 | o 4 B | 22 58 B | 16 24 | o 13  | 7 59 |
| 7  | 3 13 41 | o 5   | 22 51   | 16 6  | 23 51 | 7 40 |
| 13 | 3 15 2  | o 6   | 22 43   | 15 48 | 23 33 | 7 21 |
| 19 | 3 16 23 | o 6   | 22 34   | 15 30 | 23 14 | 7 1  |
| 25 | 3 17 43 | o 7   | 22 24   | 15 13 | 22 56 | 6 42 |

## MARS.

|    |         |        |        |       |       |      |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | o 14 11 | 2 18 A | 3 10 B | 11 57 | 18 14 | o 34 |
| 7  | o 18 9  | 2 31   | 4 49   | 11 42 | 18 4  | o 39 |
| 13 | o 22 1  | 2 33   | 6 13   | 11 26 | 17 54 | o 25 |
| 19 | o 25 47 | 2 36   | 7 34   | 11 11 | 17 44 | o 20 |
| 25 | o 29 27 | 2 37   | 8 51   | 10 55 | 17 34 | o 16 |

## VENUS.

|    |         |       |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 2 29 40 | o 2 B | 23 30 B | 15 31 | 23 19 | 7 6  |
| 7  | 3 7 2   | o 16  | 23 33   | 15 41 | 23 27 | 7 11 |
| 13 | 3 14 24 | o 30  | 23 11   | 15 51 | 23 34 | 7 16 |
| 19 | 3 21 46 | o 43  | 22 24   | 16 3  | 23 42 | 7 21 |
| 25 | 3 29 9  | o 54  | 21 14   | 16 13 | 23 49 | 7 25 |

## MERCURIUS.

|    |         |        |         |       |      |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|------|------|
| 1  | 3 23 2  | 1 53 B | 23 21 B | 17 16 | 1 1  | 8 49 |
| 7  | 4 3 56  | 1 39   | 20 53   | 17 49 | 1 22 | 8 57 |
| 13 | 4 13 38 | 1 5    | 17 48   | 18 28 | 1 36 | 8 55 |
| 19 | 4 22 6  | o 15   | 14 24   | 18 41 | 1 44 | 8 47 |
| 25 | 4 29 14 | o 47 A | 11 1    | 18 57 | 1 46 | 8 35 |

*ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS*

nequeunt hoc mense observari.

| Dies | Diameter Solis |      | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. |      | Metus horarius Solis |      | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 100000 | Longitudo nodi Lunae |    |    |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--|----------------------|----|----|
|      | M.             | S.   | M.                                 | S.   | M.                   | S.   |  | S.                   | G. | M. |
| 1    | 31             | 31,0 | 2                                  | 17,0 | 2                    | 23,0 | 0 007236   | 0                    | 23 | 38 |
| 4    | 31             | 31,1 | 2                                  | 16,8 | 2                    | 23,0 | 0 007223   | 0                    | 23 | 28 |
| 7    | 31             | 31,2 | 2                                  | 16,6 | 2                    | 23,0 | 0 007198   | 0                    | 23 | 19 |
| 10   | 31             | 31,4 | 2                                  | 16,2 | 2                    | 23,1 | 0 007156   | 0                    | 23 | 9  |
| 13   | 31             | 31,7 | 2                                  | 15,8 | 2                    | 23,1 | 0 007099   | 0                    | 23 | 0  |
| 16   | 31             | 32,0 | 2                                  | 15,4 | 2                    | 23,1 | 0 007027   | 0                    | 22 | 50 |
| 19   | 31             | 32,4 | 2                                  | 15,6 | 2                    | 23,2 | 0 006933   | 0                    | 22 | 40 |
| 22   | 31             | 33,0 | 2                                  | 15,0 | 2                    | 23,4 | 0 006819   | 0                    | 22 | 31 |
| 25   | 31             | 33,6 | 2                                  | 14,5 | 2                    | 23,5 | 0 006682   | 0                    | 22 | 21 |
| 28   | 31             | 34,3 | 2                                  | 13,5 | 2                    | 23,5 | 0 006523   | 0                    | 22 | 12 |

*SATELLITES JOVIS*  
nequeunt hoc mense observari.

*Phænomena & Observationes Solis.*

| Dies |  |  |
|------|--|--|
|      | Sol in parallelo.  |  |
| 6    | $\alpha$ Leonis, $\gamma$ Geminor., & $\gamma$ Serp. culmin.   | 6 <sup>h</sup> 54', 21 14', & 6' 37'   |
| 7    | $\beta$ Serpentis, & $\alpha$ Tauri culmin.                    | 5 <sup>h</sup> 19', & 19' 8'   |
| 8    | $\beta$ Leonis culmin.   | 3 <sup>h</sup> 28'   |
| 10   | $\gamma$ Delphini culmin.                                      | 11 <sup>h</sup> 11'  |
| 11   | $\alpha$ Eelphini, & $\gamma$ Tauri culmin.                    | 11 <sup>h</sup> 0', & 13 <sup>h</sup> 37'  |
| 12   | $\epsilon$ Aquilæ, $\zeta$ Bootis, & $\alpha$ Herculis culmin  | 9 <sup>h</sup> 17', 4 <sup>h</sup> 58', & 7 <sup>h</sup> 32'                         |
| 13   | $\beta$ Delphini culmin.                                       | 10 <sup>h</sup> 57'  |
| 14   | $\alpha$ & $\gamma$ Pegasi, $\zeta$ & $\beta$ Delphini culmin. | 11 <sup>h</sup> 14', 14 <sup>h</sup> 22', 10 <sup>h</sup> 45', & 10 <sup>h</sup> 47' |
| 17   | $\alpha$ Leonis culmin.  | 0 <sup>h</sup> 7'  |
| 18   | $\alpha$ Ophiuci culmin.                                       | 7 <sup>h</sup> 31'   |
| 20   | $\epsilon$ Virginis culmin.                                    | 2 <sup>h</sup> 51'   |
| 22   | In signo Virginis  | 22 <sup>h</sup> 36'  |
| 23   | $\delta$ Serpentis culmin.                                     | 5 <sup>h</sup> 12'   |
| 26   | $\epsilon$ Delphini culmin.                                    | 10 <sup>h</sup> 1'   |
| 26   | $\gamma$ Aquilæ, $\beta$ Cancri, $\gamma$ Pegasi               | 9 <sup>h</sup> 18', 21 <sup>h</sup> 39', & 12 <sup>h</sup> 6'                        |
| 31   | $\epsilon$ Pegasi, & $\beta$ Canis                             | 10 <sup>h</sup> 54' & 20 <sup>h</sup> 25'  |
| 31   | $\alpha$ Aquilæ culmin.  | 8 <sup>h</sup> 55'   |

*Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |   |     |
|----|---|-----|
| 3  | Mars ad $\xi$ Arietis diff. lat.                            | 56' |
| 4  | Venus in conjunctione superiore.                            |     |
| 6  | Saturnus in conjunctione cum Sole.                          |     |
| 10 | Mercurius stat.   |     |
| 24 | Mercurius in conjunctione inferiore, cum maxima latitudine. |     |

*Phænomena & Observationes Lunæ.*

|    |                               |  |
|----|-------------------------------|--|
| 2  | ad $\phi$ Sagittarii          | 1 <sup>h</sup> 52'                       |
| 2  | ad $\tau$ Sagittarii          | 9 <sup>h</sup> 30'                       |
| 4  | Plenilunium                   | 11 <sup>h</sup> 16'                      |
| 4  | ad $\epsilon$ Capri           | 20 <sup>h</sup> 3'                       |
| 6  | ad 1 2 $\Delta$ Aquarii       | 17 <sup>h</sup> 15' 318 <sup>h</sup> 2'  |
| 9  | ad $\zeta$ Piscium            | 7 <sup>h</sup> 27'                       |
| 11 | ad $\delta$ Arietis           | 20 <sup>h</sup> 38'                      |
| 11 | Ultimus Quadrans              | 23 <sup>h</sup> 20'                      |
| 14 | Apogea ad $\beta$ Tauri       | 12 <sup>h</sup> 51'                      |
| 16 | ad $\gamma$ Geminorum         | 17 <sup>h</sup> 17'                      |
| 19 | Novilunium                    | 22 <sup>h</sup> 54'                      |
| 22 | ad Urani                      | 3 <sup>h</sup> 10'                       |
| 22 | ad $\alpha$ Virginis          | 13 <sup>h</sup> 51'                      |
| 23 | ad $\gamma$ Libræ             | 21 <sup>h</sup> 57'                      |
| 27 | Primus Quadrans               | 0 <sup>h</sup> 39'                       |
| 27 | ad $\phi$ Scorpii             | 2 <sup>h</sup> 31'                       |
| 27 | ad $\alpha$ Scorpii I.        | 4 <sup>h</sup> 50' diff. min.            |
|    |                               | 5 <sup>h</sup> 55' *9 $\frac{1}{2}$ hor. |
| 28 | Perigea ad $\delta$ Ophiuci   | 2 <sup>h</sup> 4 12'                     |
| 29 | ad $\phi$ & $\tau$ Sagittarii | 9 <sup>h</sup> 6' ; 16 <sup>h</sup> 57'  |

*Planeta in parallelis fixarum.*

Uranus  $\gamma$  Ceti;  $\beta$ ,  $\alpha$  Piscium;  $\gamma$  Virginis.  
 Saturnus  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  Sagittæ;  $\nu$  Bootis;  $\delta$  Tauri.  
 Jupiter  $\beta$  Herculis;  $\gamma$ ,  $\nu$  Cancri;  $\rho$  Serpentis;  $\delta$ ,  $\gamma$  Leonis;  $\zeta$  Tauri.  
 Mars  $\gamma$  Aquilæ;  $\zeta$  Pegasi;  $\delta$  Serpentis;  $\alpha$  Ophiuci;  $\alpha$  Leonis;  $\alpha$ ,  $\gamma$  Pegasi;  $\alpha$  Herculis.  
 Venus  $\alpha$ ,  $\tau$ ,  $\pi$ ,  $\nu$  Bootis;  $\alpha$  10  $\alpha$  Tauri... 15  $\alpha$  Herculis;  $\alpha$  Pegasi;  $\alpha$  Leonis;  $\alpha$  Ophiuci;  $\delta$  Serpentis;  $\gamma$ ,  $\alpha$  Aquilæ.  
 Mercurius  $\alpha$  Orionis;  $\alpha$  Serpentis; Procyon;  $\beta$  Ophiuci.... 19 Procyon;  $\gamma$ ,  $\alpha$ , Orionis;  $\alpha$   $\gamma$  Aquilæ.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio   | Diff.  | Longitudo   | Ascensio       | Declinatio        |
|-------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|
|             |              | addenda<br>tempori<br>vero<br>ut habeatur<br>medius | rentia | Solis       | recta<br>Solis | Solis<br>Borealis |
|             |              | M. S.   | S.     | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S.       | G. M. S.          |
| 1           | Ven.         | 5 56,8  | 3,2    | 4 8 52 37   | 131 18 47      | 18 3 56           |
| 2           | Sat.         | 5 53,1  |        | 4 9 50 3    | 132 16 59      | 17 48 21          |
| 3           | Dom.         | 5 48,7  | 4,4    | 4 10 47 30  | 133 15 7       | 17 32 49          |
| 4           | Lun.         | 5 43,7  | 5,0    | 4 11 44 37  | 134 12 56      | 17 17 0           |
| 5           | Mart.        | 5 38,1  | 6,3    | 4 12 42 26  | 135 10 41      | 17 0 54           |
| 6           | Merc.        | 5 31,9  | 6,7    | 4 13 39 56  | 136 8 17       | 16 44 32          |
| 7           | Jov.         | 5 25,2  | 7,3    | 4 14 37 27  | 137 5 44       | 16 27 53          |
| 8           | Ven.         | 5 17,9  | 7,8    | 4 15 34 59  | 138 3 2        | 16 10 58          |
| 9           | Sat.         | 5 10,8  | 8,4    | 4 16 32 32  | 139 0 13       | 15 53 48          |
| 10          | Dom.         | 5 1,7   | 9,0    | 4 17 30 7   | 139 57 12      | 15 36 22          |
| 11          | Lun.         | 4 52,7  | 9,6    | 4 18 27 44  | 140 54 5       | 15 18 41          |
| 12          | Mart.        | 4 43,2  | 10,1   | 4 19 25 22  | 141 50 30      | 15 0 46           |
| 13          | Merc.        | 4 33,0  | 10,6   | 4 20 23 1   | 142 47 27      | 14 42 35          |
| 14          | Jov.         | 4 22,4  | 11,2   | 4 21 20 42  | 143 43 55      | 14 24 10          |
| 15          | Ven.         | 4 11,2  | 11,7   | 4 22 18 24  | 144 40 16      | 14 5 32           |
| 16          | Sat.         | 3 59,5  | 12,1   | 4 23 16 8   | 145 36 29      | 13 46 43          |
| 17          | Dom.         | 3 47,4  | 12,7   | 4 24 13 53  | 146 32 34      | 13 27 38          |
| 18          | Lun.         | 3 34,7  | 13,1   | 4 25 11 40  | 147 28 32      | 13 8 12           |
| 19          | Mart.        | 3 21,6  | 13,6   | 4 26 9 28   | 148 24 22      | 12 48 42          |
| 20          | Merc.        | 3 9,0   | 14,2   | 4 27 7 18   | 149 20 6       | 12 29 9           |
| 21          | Jov.         | 2 53,8  | 14,6   | 4 28 5 9    | 150 15 42      | 12 9 10           |
| 22          | Ven.         | 2 39,2  | 15,0   | 4 29 3 2    | 151 11 11      | 11 49 4           |
| 23          | Sat.         | 2 24,2  | 15,4   | 5 0 0 56    | 152 6 33       | 11 28 44          |
| 24          | Dom.         | 2 8,8   | 15,9   | 5 0 58 51   | 153 1 48       | 11 8 18           |
| 25          | Lun.         | 1 52,9  | 16,3   | 5 1 56 48   | 153 56 57      | 10 47 39          |
| 26          | Mart.        | 1 36,6  | 16,8   | 5 2 54 46   | 154 52 0       | 10 26 50          |
| 27          | Merc.        | 1 19,8  | 17,2   | 5 3 52 44   | 155 46 37      | 10 5 51           |
| 28          | Jov.         | 1 2,6   | 17,5   | 5 4 50 46   | 156 41 47      | 9 44 48           |
| 29          | Ven.         | 0 45,1  | 17,9   | 5 5 48 48   | 157 36 32      | 9 23 24           |
| 30          | Sat.         | 0 27,2  | 18,3   | 5 6 46 52   | 158 31 11      | 9 1 57            |
| 31          | Dom.         | 0 8,9   | 18,6   | 5 7 44 57   | 159 25 46      | 8 40 22           |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole. |    |      | Distantia | Initium Crepusculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occasus Centri Solis | Finis Crepusculi |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----|------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|             |              | H.                          | M. | S.   |           |                    |                    |                      |                  |
| 1           | Ven.         | 15                          | 14 | 44,9 |           | 2 30               | 4 40               | 7 20                 | 9 30             |
| 2           | Sat.         | 15                          | 10 | 52,1 | 3 3       | 2 32               | 4 42               | 7 18                 | 9 28             |
| 3           | Dom.         | 15                          | 6  | 59,9 | 3 3       | 2 34               | 4 43               | 7 17                 | 9 26             |
| 4           | Lun.         | 15                          | 3  | 8,3  | 3 3       | 2 36               | 4 44               | 7 16                 | 9 24             |
| 5           | Mart.        | 14                          | 59 | 17,3 | 3 3       | 2 38               | 4 45               | 7 15                 | 9 22             |
| 6           | Merc.        | 14                          | 55 | 26,9 |           | 2 41               | 4 46               | 7 14                 | 9 19             |
| 7           | Jov.         | 14                          | 51 | 37,1 | 3 3       | 2 42               | 4 48               | 7 12                 | 9 17             |
| 8           | Ven.         | 14                          | 47 | 47,9 | 3 3       | 2 45               | 4 49               | 7 11                 | 9 15             |
| 9           | Sat.         | 14                          | 43 | 59,3 | 3 3       | 2 47               | 4 50               | 7 10                 | 9 13             |
| 10          | Dom.         | 14                          | 40 | 11,3 | 3 3       | 2 49               | 4 52               | 7 7                  | 9 11             |
| 11          | Lun.         | 14                          | 36 | 23,7 |           | 2 52               | 4 53               | 7 7                  | 9 8              |
| 12          | Mart.        | 14                          | 32 | 36,7 | 3 3       | 2 54               | 4 55               | 7 5                  | 9 6              |
| 13          | Merc.        | 14                          | 28 | 50,2 | 3 3       | 2 56               | 4 56               | 7 4                  | 9 4              |
| 14          | Jov.         | 14                          | 25 | 4,2  | 3 3       | 2 58               | 4 58               | 7 2                  | 9 2              |
| 15          | Ven.         | 14                          | 21 | 18,9 | 3 3       | 3 0                | 4 59               | 7 1                  | 9 0              |
| 16          | Sat.         | 14                          | 17 | 34,1 |           | 3 2                | 5 0                | 6 0                  | 8 58             |
| 17          | Dom.         | 14                          | 13 | 49,7 | 3 3       | 3 4                | 5 1                | 6 59                 | 8 56             |
| 18          | Lun.         | 14                          | 10 | 5,9  | 3 3       | 3 6                | 5 3                | 6 57                 | 8 54             |
| 19          | Mart.        | 14                          | 6  | 22,5 | 3 3       | 3 8                | 5 4                | 6 56                 | 8 52             |
| 20          | Merc.        | 14                          | 2  | 39,6 | 3 3       | 3 10               | 5 5                | 6 55                 | 8 50             |
| 21          | Jov.         | 13                          | 58 | 57,2 |           | 3 13               | 5 7                | 6 53                 | 8 47             |
| 22          | Ven.         | 13                          | 55 | 15,3 | 3 3       | 3 15               | 5 8                | 6 52                 | 8 45             |
| 23          | Sat.         | 13                          | 51 | 33,8 | 3 3       | 3 17               | 5 10               | 6 50                 | 8 43             |
| 24          | Dom.         | 13                          | 47 | 52,8 | 3 3       | 3 19               | 5 11               | 6 49                 | 8 41             |
| 25          | Lun.         | 13                          | 44 | 12,2 | 3 3       | 3 21               | 5 13               | 6 47                 | 8 39             |
| 26          | Mart.        | 13                          | 40 | 32,0 |           | 3 23               | 5 14               | 6 46                 | 8 37             |
| 27          | Merc.        | 13                          | 36 | 52,2 | 3 3       | 3 25               | 5 16               | 6 44                 | 8 35             |
| 28          | Jov.         | 13                          | 33 | 12,9 | 3 3       | 3 27               | 5 17               | 6 43                 | 8 33             |
| 29          | Ven.         | 13                          | 29 | 33,9 | 3 3       | 3 29               | 5 19               | 6 41                 | 8 31             |
| 30          | Sat.         | 13                          | 25 | 55,3 | 3 3       | 3 31               | 5 21               | 6 39                 | 8 29             |
| 31          | Dom.         | 13                          | 22 | 16,9 | 3 3       | 3 33               | 5 22               | 6 38                 | 8 27             |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom | Longitudo Lunæ meridie |    |       | Longitudo Lunæ mediæ nocte |    |       | Latitudo Lunæ meridie |       | Latitudo Lunæ mediæ nocte |       | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ meridie |       | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ mediæ nocte |    |    |    |
|-------------|-------------|------------------------|----|-------|----------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----|----|----|
|             |             | S.                     | G. | M. S. | S.                         | G. | M. S. | G.                    | M. S. | G.                        | M. S. | M. S.                     | M. S. |                               |    |    |    |
| 1           | Ven.        | 8                      | 21 | 35 53 | 8                          | 28 | 55 3  | 4                     | 22    | 40A                       | 4     | 39                        | 37A   | 60                            | 4  | 60 | 7  |
| 2           | Sat.        | 9                      | 6  | 15 9  | 9                          | 13 | 35 19 | 4                     | 52    | 1                         | 4     | 59                        | 36    | 60                            | 7  | 60 | 3  |
| 3           | Dom.        | 9                      | 20 | 54 42 | 9                          | 28 | 12 17 | 5                     | 2     | 15                        | 4     | 59                        | 57    | 59                            | 56 | 59 | 47 |
| 4           | Lun.        | 10                     | 5  | 27 7  | 10                         | 12 | 38 24 | 4                     | 52    | 50                        | 4     | 41                        | 7     | 59                            | 34 | 59 | 18 |
| 5           | Mart.       | 10                     | 21 | 45 17 | 10                         | 26 | 47 4  | 4                     | 25    | 6                         | 4     | 5                         | 14    | 58                            | 59 | 58 | 39 |
| 6           | Merc.       | 11                     | 3  | 43 15 | 11                         | 10 | 33 29 | 3                     | 41    | 55                        | 3     | 15                        | 43    | 58                            | 17 | 57 | 54 |
| 7           | Jov.        | 11                     | 17 | 17 31 | 11                         | 23 | 55 17 | 2                     | 47    | 7                         | 2     | 16                        | 37    | 57                            | 31 | 57 | 6  |
| 8           | Ven.        | 0                      | 0  | 26 53 | 0                          | 6  | 52 35 | 1                     | 44    | 45                        | 1     | 11                        | 58    | 56                            | 42 | 56 | 19 |
| 9           | Sat.        | 0                      | 13 | 12 39 | 0                          | 19 | 27 35 | 0                     | 38    | 44                        | 0     | 5                         | 26    | 55                            | 57 | 55 | 37 |
| 10          | Dom.        | 0                      | 25 | 37 57 | 1                          | 1  | 43 64 | 0                     | 27    | 33 B                      | 0     | 59                        | 52 B  | 55                            | 19 | 55 | 2  |
| 11          | Lun.        | 1                      | 7  | 46 33 | 1                          | 13 | 46 21 | 1                     | 31    | 12                        | 2     | 1                         | 17    | 54                            | 48 | 54 | 36 |
| 12          | Mart.       | 1                      | 19 | 43 57 | 1                          | 25 | 40 2  | 2                     | 29    | 52                        | 2     | 56                        | 43    | 54                            | 27 | 54 | 20 |
| 13          | Merc.       | 2                      | 1  | 35 15 | 2                          | 7  | 30 14 | 3                     | 21    | 35                        | 3     | 44                        | 13    | 54                            | 16 | 54 | 15 |
| 14          | Jov.        | 2                      | 13 | 25 37 | 2                          | 19 | 21 58 | 4                     | 4     | 28                        | 4     | 22                        | 8     | 54                            | 16 | 54 | 19 |
| 15          | Ven.        | 2                      | 25 | 19 48 | 3                          | 1  | 19 41 | 4                     | 37    | 1                         | 4     | 48                        | 56    | 54                            | 24 | 54 | 32 |
| 16          | Sat.        | 3                      | 7  | 22 1  | 3                          | 13 | 27 13 | 4                     | 57    | 44                        | 5     | 3                         | 13    | 54                            | 40 | 54 | 52 |
| 17          | Dom.        | 3                      | 19 | 35 32 | 3                          | 25 | 47 17 | 5                     | 5     | 15                        | 5     | 3                         | 45    | 55                            | 5  | 55 | 19 |
| 18          | Lun.        | 4                      | 2  | 2 37  | 4                          | 8  | 21 37 | 4                     | 58    | 35                        | 4     | 49                        | 44    | 55                            | 35 | 55 | 51 |
| 19          | Mart.       | 4                      | 14 | 44 23 | 4                          | 21 | 10 50 | 4                     | 37    | 12                        | 4     | 21                        | 3     | 56                            | 7  | 56 | 24 |
| 20          | Merc.       | 4                      | 27 | 40 55 | 5                          | 4  | 14 31 | 4                     | 1     | 19                        | 3     | 38                        | 12    | 56                            | 41 | 56 | 58 |
| 21          | Jov.        | 5                      | 10 | 51 28 | 5                          | 17 | 31 35 | 3                     | 11    | 55                        | 2     | 42                        | 48    | 57                            | 14 | 57 | 29 |
| 22          | Ven.        | 5                      | 24 | 14 40 | 6                          | 1  | 0 31  | 2                     | 11    | 8                         | 1     | 37                        | 23    | 57                            | 44 | 57 | 58 |
| 23          | Sat.        | 6                      | 7  | 48 58 | 6                          | 14 | 39 49 | 1                     | 1     | 58                        | 0     | 25                        | 25    | 58                            | 11 | 58 | 23 |
| 24          | Dom.        | 6                      | 21 | 32 56 | 6                          | 28 | 28 8  | 0                     | 11    | 45A                       | 0     | 48                        | 58A   | 58                            | 34 | 58 | 44 |
| 25          | Lun.        | 7                      | 5  | 25 19 | 7                          | 12 | 24 24 | 1                     | 25    | 40                        | 2     | 1                         | 15    | 58                            | 52 | 59 | 0  |
| 26          | Mart.       | 7                      | 19 | 25 13 | 7                          | 26 | 27 45 | 2                     | 35    | 11                        | 3     | 6                         | 51    | 59                            | 7  | 59 | 13 |
| 27          | Merc.       | 8                      | 3  | 31 46 | 8                          | 10 | 37 10 | 3                     | 35    | 49                        | 4     | 1                         | 33    | 59                            | 18 | 59 | 22 |
| 28          | Jov.        | 8                      | 17 | 43 41 | 8                          | 24 | 51 6  | 4                     | 23    | 36                        | 4     | 41                        | 40    | 59                            | 24 | 59 | 24 |
| 29          | Ven.        | 9                      | 1  | 59 5  | 9                          | 9  | 7 13  | 4                     | 55    | 20                        | 5     | 4                         | 28    | 59                            | 23 | 59 | 21 |
| 30          | Sat.        | 9                      | 16 | 15 6  | 9                          | 23 | 23 12 | 5                     | 8     | 53                        | 5     | 8                         | 30    | 59                            | 17 | 59 | 11 |
| 31          | Dom.        | 10                     | 0  | 48 1  | 10                         | 7  | 31 58 | 5                     | 3     | 23                        | 4     | 53                        | 40    | 59                            | 3  | 58 | 53 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie |    | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ nocte |    | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano |      | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|----|------------------------------|------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|             |              | M.                                 | S. | M.                               | S. | G.                           | M.   | H.         | M.                            | H.           |
| 1           | Ven.         | 32                                 | 50 | 32                               | 51 | 28                           | 3A   | 5 6V       | 9 1V                          | 0 0M         |
| 2           | Sat.         | 32                                 | 51 | 32                               | 49 | 27                           | 51   | 6 10       | 10 5                          | 0 54         |
| 3           | Dom.         | 32                                 | 45 | 32                               | 40 | 25                           | 35   | 7 2        | 11 9                          | 2 2          |
| 4           | Lun.         | 32                                 | 35 | 32                               | 24 | *                            | *    | 7 41       | * *                           | 3 23         |
| 5           | Mart.        | 32                                 | 14 | 32                               | 3  | 21                           | 35   | 8 9        | 0 8M                          | 4 43         |
| 6           | Merc.        | 31                                 | 51 | 31                               | 38 | 16                           | 17   | 8 30       | 1 2                           | 6 4          |
| 7           | Jov.         | 31                                 | 45 | 31                               | 12 | 10                           | 11   | 8 49       | 1 50                          | 7 21         |
| 8           | Ven.         | 30                                 | 59 | 30                               | 46 | 3                            | 51   | 9 6        | 2 36                          | 8 35         |
| 9           | Sat.         | 30                                 | 34 | 30                               | 23 | 2                            | 28 B | 9 23       | 3 19                          | 9 45         |
| 10          | Dom.         | 30                                 | 13 | 30                               | 4  | 8                            | 29   | 9 40       | 4 1                           | 10 53        |
| 11          | Lun.         | 29                                 | 56 | 29                               | 50 | 14                           | 3    | 9 59       | 4 43                          | 0 0V         |
| 12          | Mart.        | 29                                 | 45 | 29                               | 41 | 18                           | 56   | 10 24      | 5 27                          | 1 7          |
| 13          | Merc.        | 29                                 | 39 | 29                               | 38 | 22                           | 58   | 10 55      | 6 13                          | 2 12         |
| 14          | Jov.         | 29                                 | 39 | 29                               | 41 | 26                           | 0    | 11 33      | 7 1                           | 3 16         |
| 15          | Ven.         | 29                                 | 44 | 29                               | 48 | 27                           | 49   | * *        | 7 52                          | 4 17         |
| 16          | Sat.         | 29                                 | 53 | 29                               | 59 | 28                           | 17   | 0 18V      | 8 44                          | 5 8          |
| 17          | Dom.         | 30                                 | 6  | 30                               | 13 | 27                           | 15   | 1 15       | 9 37                          | 5 54         |
| 18          | Lun.         | 30                                 | 22 | 30                               | 31 | 24                           | 46   | 2 20       | 10 29                         | 6 28         |
| 19          | Mart.        | 30                                 | 40 | 30                               | 49 | 20                           | 57   | 3 31       | 11 20                         | 6 58         |
| 20          | Merc.        | 30                                 | 58 | 31                               | 7  | 16                           | 2    | 4 43       | 0 8V                          | 7 21         |
| 21          | Jov.         | 31                                 | 16 | 31                               | 24 | 10                           | 15   | 5 56       | 0 55                          | 7 40         |
| 22          | Ven.         | 31                                 | 33 | 31                               | 41 | 3                            | 51   | 7 9        | 1 41                          | 7 59         |
| 23          | Sat.         | 31                                 | 48 | 31                               | 54 | 2                            | 49A  | 8 23       | 2 27                          | 8 16         |
| 24          | Dom.         | 32                                 | 0  | 32                               | 5  | 9                            | 26   | 9 39       | 3 14                          | 8 36         |
| 25          | Lun.         | 32                                 | 10 | 32                               | 14 | 15                           | 39   | 10 57      | 4 3                           | 8 58         |
| 26          | Mart.        | 32                                 | 18 | 32                               | 21 | 21                           | 4    | 0 17V      | 4 57                          | 9 25         |
| 27          | Merc.        | 32                                 | 24 | 32                               | 26 | 25                           | 15   | 1 38       | 5 55                          | 10 3         |
| 28          | Jov.         | 32                                 | 27 | 32                               | 27 | 27                           | 46   | 2 57       | 6 56                          | 10 49        |
| 29          | Ven.         | 32                                 | 27 | 32                               | 26 | 28                           | 18   | 4 7        | 7 59                          | 11 53        |
| 30          | Sat.         | 32                                 | 24 | 32                               | 20 | 26                           | 47   | 5 2        | 9 2                           | * *          |
| 31          | Dom.         | 32                                 | 16 | 32                               | 11 | 23                           | 31   | 5 42       | 10 1                          | 1 7M         |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum |    |    | Latitudo Planetarum |    |    | Declinatio Planetarum |    |    | Ortus Planetarum |    |    | Transitus Planetarum per meridian. |    |    | Occasus Planetarum |    |    |
|-------------|----------------------|----|----|---------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|------------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|
|             | S.                   | G. | M. | G.                  | M. | B. | G.                    | M. | B. | H.               | M. | B. | H.                                 | M. | B. | H.                 | M. | B. |
| URANUS.     |                      |    |    |                     |    |    |                       |    |    |                  |    |    |                                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 1           | 5                    | 24 | 54 | 0                   | 43 | B  | 2                     | 41 | B  | 20               | 32 | 2  | 50                                 | 9  | 4  |                    |    |    |
| 16          | 5                    | 25 | 41 | 0                   | 43 |    | 2                     | 22 |    | 19               | 46 | 2  | 3                                  | 8  | 16 |                    |    |    |
| SATURNUS.   |                      |    |    |                     |    |    |                       |    |    |                  |    |    |                                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 1           | 4                    | 13 | 5  | 0                   | 50 | B  | 17                    | 42 | B  | 16               | 55 | 0  | 18                                 | 7  | 37 |                    |    |    |
| 7           | 4                    | 13 | 51 | 0                   | 50 |    | 17                    | 29 |    | 16               | 37 | 23 | 55                                 | 7  | 15 |                    |    |    |
| 13          | 4                    | 14 | 47 | 0                   | 51 |    | 17                    | 17 |    | 16               | 18 | 23 | 35                                 | 6  | 53 |                    |    |    |
| 19          | 4                    | 15 | 24 | 0                   | 51 |    | 17                    | 3  |    | 15               | 59 | 23 | 15                                 | 4  | 31 |                    |    |    |
| 25          | 4                    | 16 | 9  | 0                   | 52 |    | 16                    | 50 |    | 15               | 42 | 22 | 57                                 | 6  | 9  |                    |    |    |
| JUPITER.    |                      |    |    |                     |    |    |                       |    |    |                  |    |    |                                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 1           | 3                    | 19 | 15 | 0                   | 7  | B  | 22                    | 12 |    | 14               | 53 | 22 | 35                                 | 6  | 20 |                    |    |    |
| 7           | 3                    | 20 | 33 | 0                   | 8  |    | 22                    | 2  |    | 14               | 37 | 22 | 18                                 | 6  | 2  |                    |    |    |
| 13          | 3                    | 21 | 50 | 0                   | 9  |    | 21                    | 50 |    | 14               | 21 | 22 | 0                                  | 5  | 44 |                    |    |    |
| 19          | 3                    | 23 | 4  | 0                   | 9  |    | 21                    | 39 |    | 14               | 5  | 21 | 43                                 | 5  | 26 |                    |    |    |
| 25          | 3                    | 24 | 16 | 0                   | 10 |    | 21                    | 27 |    | 13               | 48 | 21 | 26                                 | 5  | 7  |                    |    |    |
| MARS.       |                      |    |    |                     |    |    |                       |    |    |                  |    |    |                                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 1           | 1                    | 3  | 32 | 2                   | 39 | A  | 10                    | 14 | B  | 10               | 37 | 17 | 22                                 | 0  | 9  |                    |    |    |
| 7           | 1                    | 6  | 52 | 2                   | 39 |    | 11                    | 20 |    | 10               | 22 | 17 | 12                                 | 0  | 4  |                    |    |    |
| 13          | 1                    | 10 | 1  | 2                   | 38 |    | 12                    | 20 |    | 10               | 7  | 17 | 1                                  | 23 | 56 |                    |    |    |
| 19          | 1                    | 12 | 59 | 2                   | 37 |    | 13                    | 15 |    | 9                | 52 | 16 | 50                                 | 23 | 48 |                    |    |    |
| 25          | 1                    | 15 | 42 | 2                   | 35 |    | 14                    | 5  |    | 9                | 37 | 16 | 39                                 | 23 | 41 |                    |    |    |
| VENUS.      |                      |    |    |                     |    |    |                       |    |    |                  |    |    |                                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 1           | 4                    | 7  | 49 | 1                   | 6  | B  | 19                    | 25 | B  | 16               | 31 | 23 | 58                                 | 7  | 25 |                    |    |    |
| 7           | 4                    | 15 | 14 | 1                   | 14 |    | 17                    | 28 |    | 16               | 47 | 0  | 4                                  | 7  | 22 |                    |    |    |
| 13          | 4                    | 22 | 38 | 1                   | 20 |    | 15                    | 16 |    | 17               | 4  | 0  | 10                                 | 7  | 18 |                    |    |    |
| 19          | 5                    | 0  | 5  | 1                   | 24 |    | 12                    | 47 |    | 17               | 21 | 0  | 17                                 | 7  | 14 |                    |    |    |
| 25          | 5                    | 7  | 30 | 1                   | 25 |    | 10                    | 6  |    | 17               | 39 | 0  | 23                                 | 7  | 8  |                    |    |    |
| MERCURIUS.  |                      |    |    |                     |    |    |                       |    |    |                  |    |    |                                    |    |    |                    |    |    |
| 1           | 5                    | 5  | 30 | 2                   | 9  | A  | 7                     | 30 | B  | 19               | 9  | 1  | 41                                 | 8  | 14 |                    |    |    |
| 7           | 5                    | 8  | 31 | 3                   | 20 |    | 5                     | 18 |    | 19               | 4  | 1  | 27                                 | 7  | 52 |                    |    |    |
| 13          | 5                    | 8  | 41 | 4                   | 18 |    | 4                     | 20 |    | 18               | 47 | 1  | 3                                  | 7  | 24 |                    |    |    |
| 19          | 5                    | 5  | 37 | 4                   | 40 |    | 5                     | 7  |    | 18               | 11 | 0  | 29                                 | 6  | 53 |                    |    |    |
| 25          | 5                    | 0  | 24 | 4                   | 2  |    | 7                     | 34 |    | 17               | 7  | 23 | 41                                 | 6  | 20 |                    |    |    |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM IOVIS.

| Dies<br>mensis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|                | Immerfiones   |    |    |      | Immerfiones    |    |    |      | Immerf. Emmerf. |    |    |   |
|                | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| 2              | 1             | 14 | 23 | 1    | 5              | 50 | 39 | 1    | 9               | 59 | 43 | I |
| 3              | 19            | 43 | 9  | 4    | 19             | 7  | 45 | 1    | 13              | 18 | 35 | E |
| 5              | 14            | 11 | 54 | 8    | 8              | 25 | 4  | 8    | 13              | 59 | 36 | E |
| 7              | 8             | 40 | 41 | 11   | 21             | 42 | 29 | 8    | 17              | 19 | 7  | E |
| 9              | 3             | 9  | 30 | 15   | 11             | 0  | 1  | 15   | 17              | 59 | 44 | I |
| 10             | 21            | 38 | 18 | 19   | 0              | 17 | 38 | 15   | 21              | 19 | 59 | E |
| * 12           | 16            | 7  | 10 | 22   | 13             | 35 | 26 | 22   | 22              | 0  | 17 | I |
| 14             | 10            | 36 | 3  | 26   | 2              | 53 | 18 | 23   | 1               | 21 | 10 | E |
| 16             | 5             | 4  | 54 | * 29 | 16             | 11 | 14 | 30   | 2               | 1  | 7  | I |
| 17             | 23            | 33 | 49 |      |                |    |    | 30   | 5               | 23 | 38 | E |
| 19             | 18            | 2  | 46 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 21             | 12            | 31 | 48 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 23             | 7             | 0  | 41 |      |                |    |    | Dies | IV. Satellitis  |    |    |   |
| 25             | 1             | 29 | 41 |      |                |    |    | 7    | 12              | 32 | 22 | I |
| 26             | 19            | 58 | 42 |      |                |    |    | * 7  | 16              | 5  | 8  | E |
| * 28           | 14            | 27 | 43 |      |                |    |    | 24   | 6               | 36 | 21 | I |
| 30             | 8             | 56 | 47 |      |                |    |    | 24   | 10              | 15 | 21 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | Motus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantie Solis a terra posita media 100000. | Longitudo nodi Lunæ |
|------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|
|      | M. S.          | M. S.                              | M. S.                |  | S. G. M.            |
| 1    | 31 35,2        | 2 12,8                             | 2 23,6               | 0 006285   | 0 21 59             |
| 4    | 31 36 1        | 2 12,3                             | 2 23,7               | 0 006092   | 0 21 49             |
| 7    | 31 37,1        | 2 11,8                             | 2 23 9               | 0 005887   | 0 21 40             |
| 10   | 31 38,3        | 2 11,3                             | 2 24,1               | 0 005671   | 0 21 30             |
| 13   | 31 39,4        | 2 10,8                             | 2 24,5               | 0 005444   | 0 21 21             |
| 16   | 31 40,6        | 2 10,4                             | 2 24,4               | 0 005201   | 0 21 11             |
| 19   | 31 41,7        | 2 10,0                             | 2 24,6               | 0 004940   | 0 21 2              |
| 22   | 31 42,9        | 2 9,6                              | 2 24,8               | 0 004662   | 0 20 52             |
| 25   | 31 44,1        | 2 9,2                              | 2 25,0               | 0 004368   | 0 20 43             |
| 28   | 31 45,4        | 2 8,8                              | 2 25,2               | 0 004060   | 0 20 33             |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

|    | Oriens | $3^h \frac{1}{2}$ Mane | Occidens |
|----|--------|------------------------|----------|
| 1  |        | 1. ○                   | 2. 3. 4. |
| 2  |        | 2. 3. ○                | .1 .4    |
| 3  |        | 3. .2 .1 ○             | .4       |
| 4  |        | .3 ○                   | 1. .2 4. |
| 5  |        | .3 .1 ○                | 2. 4.    |
| 6  | 10     | 2. ○                   | 3. 4.    |
| 7  | 2.0    | ○                      | .1 4. .3 |
| 8  | 40     | .1 ○                   | 2. 3.    |
| 9  | 30     | 4. .2 ○                | .1       |
| 10 |        | 4. 3. .2 .1 ○          |          |
| 11 |        | 4. .3 ○                | 1. .2    |
| 12 |        | .4 .3 .1 ○             | 2.       |
| 13 |        | .4 2. ○                | 1. 3     |
| 14 | 10 .4  | .2 ○                   | .3       |
| 15 |        | .4 1. ○                | .2 3.    |
| 16 |        | .4 2 ○                 | 3. 1.    |
| 17 |        | 3 .2 1. ○              | .4       |
| 18 |        | 3. ○                   | .2 1. .4 |
| 19 |        | .3 .1 ○                | 2. .4    |
| 20 |        | 2. ○                   | 3. 1.    |
| 21 |        | .2 .1 ○                | .3 4.    |
| 22 |        | 1. ○                   | .2 3. 4. |
| 23 | 2.0    | ○                      | .1 3. 4  |
| 24 |        | .2 3. 1. ○             | 4.       |
| 25 | 40     | 3. ○                   | .2 .1    |
| 26 |        | .3 4. .1 ○             | 2.       |
| 27 | 3.0 4. | 2. ○                   | 1.       |
| 28 |        | .2 .1 ○                | .3       |
| 29 | .4     | ○                      | 2. 3. 10 |
| 30 | .4     | ○                      | .1 2. 3  |
| 31 | .4     | 2 3. 1. ○              |          |

| Dies | Phænomena & Observationes Solis.  |
|------|---|
|      | Sol in paralelo.  |
| 3    | α Orion. & α Serp. culm. 18 <sup>h</sup> 48' & 4 <sup>h</sup> 49'                                   |
| 6    | γ Orionis, & Aquilæ, & Procyon culm. 18 <sup>h</sup> 8', 8 <sup>h</sup> 40', & 20 <sup>h</sup> 21'  |
| 8    | ε Serpentis culm. 4 <sup>h</sup> 29'  |
| 13   | β Ophiuci, & δ Virginis 6 <sup>h</sup> 14' & 1 <sup>h</sup> 27'                                     |
| 14   | α Ceti & β Virgin. culm. 15 <sup>h</sup> 16' & 0 <sup>h</sup> 3'                                    |
| 15   | γ Ophiuci & δ Aquilæ culm. 6 <sup>h</sup> 1' & 6 <sup>h</sup> 38'                                   |
| 16   | γ Ceti culm. 14 <sup>h</sup> 51'  |
| 18   | α Piscium culm. 14 <sup>h</sup> 2'  |
| 20   | η & ζ Virginis, η Antinoi culm. 0 <sup>h</sup> 15', 1 <sup>h</sup> 30', & 7 <sup>h</sup> 47'        |
| 22   | In signo Libræ 20 <sup>h</sup> 10'  |
| 23   | θ Orionis & ρ Ceti 17 <sup>h</sup> 13' & 1 <sup>h</sup> 22'   |
| 25   | ε Orionis, α Aquarii, γ Antinoi culm. 17 <sup>h</sup> 11', 9 <sup>h</sup> 42', & 7 <sup>h</sup> 48' |
| 26   | η Antinoi culm. 7 <sup>h</sup> 9'   |
| 27   | ζ Orionis culmin. 17 41'  |
| 28   | γ Aquarii, & η Orionis culmin. 9 <sup>h</sup> 47', & 16 <sup>h</sup> 39'                            |
| 29   | μ & η Serpentis culm. 3 <sup>h</sup> 12', 5 <sup>h</sup> 47'  |
| 30   | δ Ophiinci culmin. 3 <sup>h</sup> 34'   |

Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.

- 3 Mercurius stat.
- 6 Mercurius ad α Leonis diff. lat. 45'
- 8 Mercurius in nodo.
- 13 Mercurius in maxima elongatione mane.
- 20 Uranus in conjunctione cum Sole.
- 20 Venus ad θ Virginis diff. lat. 47'

| Dies | Phænomena & Observationes Luna.   |
|------|---|
| 1    | ad ε Capri 4 <sup>h</sup> 55'   |
| 2    | Plenilunium 21 17'  |
| 3    | ad 1 & Aquarii 2 <sup>h</sup> 33'   |
| 5    | ad ζ Piscium 16 <sup>h</sup> 26'  |
| 8    | ad δ Arietis 4 <sup>h</sup> 53'   |
| 8    | ad η Tauri 23 19'   |
| 10   | Ultimus Quadrans. 17 <sup>h</sup> 44'   |
| 10   | Apogea ad θ Tauri. 4 <sup>h</sup> 0'  |
| 13   | ad ι Geminorum 15 45'   |
| 13   | ad 2 φ Cancri 21 <sup>h</sup> 54'   |
| 16   | ad α Leonis 4 <sup>h</sup> 0'   |
| 8    | Novilunium 1 <sup>h</sup> 40'   |
| 19   | ad Veneris 9 40'  |
| 22   | ad ι Libræ 14 <sup>h</sup> 0'   |
| 23   | ad σ & α Scorpii 8 <sup>h</sup> 9', 11 <sup>h</sup> 27'                       |
| 24   | Perigea ad 43 Ophiuci 7 <sup>h</sup> 35'                                      |
| 25   | Primus Quadrans 6 <sup>h</sup> 15'  |
| 25   | ad δ & γ Sagittarii 5 <sup>h</sup> 16', 22 <sup>h</sup> 43'                   |
| 28   | ad ε Capri 11 <sup>h</sup> 52'  |
| 30   | ad 14 Aquarii) Conjunct. app. 11 <sup>h</sup> 7'<br>dilat. * lunib. 2' austr. |

Planeta in parallelis fixarum.

- Uranus α Piscium; θ Serpentis.
- Saturnus γ, β Serpentis; α Tauri; δ Leonis.
- Jupiter γ Leonis; α Bootis; ζ, β Piscium.
- Mars γ Tauri; α Delphini; α Tauri; β, γ Serpentis; δ Sagittæ.
- Venus ζ, δ Piscium; Procyon; δ Ophiuci... 7 α, γ Ceti; β, α Piscium; η Antinoi; ζ, η Virginis... 15 γ Antinoi; δ Ceti; δ, ε, ζ Orionis... 22 η, ζ Serpentis; β Erid; β Aquarii; α Hydræ.
- Mercurius δ Serpentis; ε Pegasi... 15 ζ, ε Pegasi; γ, α Aquilæ... 22 α Orionis; α Serpentis; Procyon; β Ophiuci; α Ceti; α Piscium.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio<br>Subtrahen:<br>tempori<br>vero<br>ut habeatur<br>medium |    | Diffe-<br>rentia | Longitudo<br>Solis | Ascensio<br>recta<br>Solis | Declinatio<br>Solis<br>Borealis |
|-------------|--------------|---|----|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|             |              | M. S.   | ʒ. |                  |                    |                            |                                 |
| 1           | Lun.         | 0 9,7   |    | 18,9             | 5 8 43 3           | 160 20 15                  | 8 18 38                         |
| 2           | Mart.        | 0 28,6  |    | 19,1             | 5 9 41 10          | 161 14 59                  | 7 56 47                         |
| 3           | Merc.        | 0 47,7  |    | 19,4             | 5 10 39 19         | 162 8 59                   | 7 34 48                         |
| 4           | Jov.         | 1 7,1   |    | 19,7             | 5 11 37 31         | 163 3 16                   | 7 12 41                         |
| 5           | Ven.         | 1 26,8  |    | 19,9             | 5 12 35 44         | 163 57 29                  | 6 50 27                         |
| 6           | Sat.         | 1 46,7  |    | 20,0             | 5 13 33 59         | 164 51 38                  | 6 28 7                          |
| 7           | Dom.         | 2 6,7   |    | 20,2             | 5 14 32 16         | 165 45 44                  | 6 5 40                          |
| 8           | Lun.         | 2 26,9  |    | 20,3             | 5 15 30 35         | 166 39 48                  | 5 43 7                          |
| 9           | Mart.        | 2 47,2  |    | 20,5             | 5 16 28 56         | 167 33 50                  | 5 20 28                         |
| 10          | Merc.        | 3 7,7   |    | 20,7             | 5 17 27 18         | 168 27 49                  | 4 57 43                         |
| 11          | Jov.         | 3 28,4  |    | 20,8             | 5 18 25 43         | 169 21 47                  | 4 34 53                         |
| 12          | Ven.         | 3 49,2  |    | 20,8             | 5 19 24 11         | 170 15 43                  | 4 11 58                         |
| 13          | Sat.         | 4 10,0  |    | 20,9             | 5 20 22 40         | 171 9 38                   | 3 48 59                         |
| 14          | Dom.         | 4 30,9  |    | 21,0             | 5 21 21 11         | 172 3 32                   | 3 25 56                         |
| 15          | Lun.         | 4 51,9  |    | 21,0             | 5 22 19 45         | 172 57 25                  | 3 2 49                          |
| 16          | Mart.        | 5 12,9  |    | 21,0             | 5 23 18 21         | 173 51 18                  | 2 39 39                         |
| 17          | Merc.        | 5 33,9  |    | 21,0             | 5 24 16 58         | 174 45 11                  | 2 16 25                         |
| 18          | Jov.         | 5 54,9  |    | 20,9             | 5 25 15 38         | 175 39 4                   | 1 53 8                          |
| 19          | Ven.         | 6 15,8  |    | 20,9             | 5 26 14 20         | 176 32 57                  | 1 29 49                         |
| 20          | Sat.         | 6 36,7  |    | 20,8             | 5 27 13 4          | 177 26 51                  | 1 6 28                          |
| 21          | Dom.         | 6 57,5  |    | 20,8             | 5 28 11 49         | 178 20 46                  | 0 43 5                          |
| 22          | Lun.         | 7 18,3  |    | 20,7             | 5 29 10 37         | 179 14 42                  | 0 19 40                         |
| 23          | Mart.        | 7 39,0  |    | 20,6             | 6 0 9 26           | 180 8 39                   | 0 3 45                          |
| 24          | Merc.        | 7 59,6  |    | 20,4             | 6 1 8 17           | 181 2 38                   | 0 27 11                         |
| 25          | Jov.         | 8 20,0  |    | 20,3             | 6 2 7 10           | 181 56 39                  | 0 50 38                         |
| 26          | Ven.         | 8 40,3  |    | 20,1             | 6 3 6 5            | 182 50 43                  | 1 14 4                          |
| 27          | Sat.         | 9 0,4   |    | 19,9             | 6 4 5 1            | 183 44 49                  | 1 37 30                         |
| 28          | Dom.         | 9 20,3  |    | 19,7             | 6 5 3 59           | 184 38 57                  | 2 0 55                          |
| 29          | Lun.         | 9 40,0  |    | 19,5             | 6 6 2 59           | 185 33 9                   | 2 24 19                         |
| 30          | Mart.        | 9 59,5  |    | 19,2             | 6 7 2 0            | 186 27 25                  | 2 47 42                         |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia<br>fectionis<br>a Sole . |    |      | Diffi-<br>tentia | Initium<br>Crepu-<br>sculi | Ortus<br>Centri<br>Solis |    | Occafus<br>Centri<br>Solis |    | Finis<br>Crepu-<br>sculi |    |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
|             |              | H.                                 | M. | S.   |                  |                            | M.                       | S. | H.                         | M. |                          | H. |
| 1           | Lun.         | 13                                 | 18 | 39,0 | 3                | 35                         | 5                        | 23 | 6                          | 37 | 8                        | 25 |
| 2           | Mart.        | 13                                 | 15 | 1,4  | 3                | 37                         | 5                        | 25 | 6                          | 35 | 8                        | 23 |
| 3           | Merc.        | 13                                 | 11 | 24,1 | 3                | 37,3                       | 5                        | 27 | 6                          | 33 | 8                        | 21 |
| 4           | Jov.         | 13                                 | 7  | 46,9 | 3                | 37,2                       | 5                        | 29 | 6                          | 31 | 8                        | 18 |
| 5           | Ven.         | 13                                 | 4  | 10,1 | 3                | 36,8                       | 5                        | 30 | 6                          | 30 | 8                        | 16 |
|             |              |                                    |    |      | 3                | 36,6                       |                          |    |                            |    |                          |    |
| 6           | Sat.         | 13                                 | 0  | 33,5 | 3                | 36,4                       | 5                        | 31 | 6                          | 29 | 8                        | 14 |
| 7           | Dom.         | 12                                 | 56 | 57,1 | 3                | 36,3                       | 5                        | 33 | 6                          | 27 | 8                        | 12 |
| 8           | Lun.         | 12                                 | 53 | 20,8 | 3                | 36,1                       | 5                        | 35 | 6                          | 25 | 8                        | 10 |
| 9           | Mart.        | 12                                 | 49 | 44,7 | 3                | 36,0                       | 5                        | 36 | 6                          | 24 | 8                        | 8  |
| 10          | Merc.        | 12                                 | 46 | 8,7  | 3                | 35,8                       | 5                        | 38 | 6                          | 22 | 8                        | 6  |
|             |              |                                    |    |      | 3                |                            |                          |    |                            |    |                          |    |
| 11          | Jov.         | 12                                 | 42 | 32,9 | 3                | 35,8                       | 5                        | 40 | 6                          | 20 | 8                        | 4  |
| 12          | Ven.         | 12                                 | 38 | 57,1 | 3                | 35,6                       | 5                        | 42 | 6                          | 18 | 8                        | 2  |
| 13          | Sat.         | 12                                 | 35 | 21,5 | 3                | 35,6                       | 4                        | 0  | 6                          | 16 | 8                        | 0  |
| 14          | Dom.         | 12                                 | 31 | 45,9 | 3                | 35,6                       | 4                        | 2  | 6                          | 15 | 7                        | 58 |
| 15          | Lun.         | 12                                 | 28 | 10,3 | 3                | 35,5                       | 4                        | 4  | 6                          | 13 | 7                        | 56 |
|             |              |                                    |    |      | 3                |                            |                          |    |                            |    |                          |    |
| 16          | Mart.        | 12                                 | 24 | 34,8 | 3                | 35,5                       | 4                        | 6  | 6                          | 12 | 7                        | 54 |
| 17          | Merc.        | 12                                 | 20 | 59,3 | 3                | 35,6                       | 4                        | 8  | 6                          | 10 | 7                        | 52 |
| 18          | Jov.         | 12                                 | 17 | 23,7 | 3                | 35,5                       | 4                        | 10 | 6                          | 9  | 7                        | 50 |
| 19          | Ven.         | 12                                 | 13 | 48,2 | 3                | 35,5                       | 4                        | 12 | 6                          | 7  | 7                        | 48 |
| 20          | Sat.         | 12                                 | 10 | 12,6 | 3                | 35,6                       | 4                        | 14 | 6                          | 5  | 7                        | 46 |
|             |              |                                    |    |      | 3                |                            |                          |    |                            |    |                          |    |
| 21          | Dom.         | 12                                 | 6  | 36,9 | 3                | 35,6                       | 4                        | 15 | 6                          | 3  | 7                        | 45 |
| 22          | Lun.         | 12                                 | 3  | 1,3  | 3                | 35,9                       | 4                        | 17 | 6                          | 2  | 7                        | 43 |
| 23          | Mart.        | 11                                 | 59 | 25,4 | 3                | 35,9                       | 4                        | 18 | 5                          | 59 | 7                        | 42 |
| 24          | Merc.        | 11                                 | 55 | 49,5 | 3                | 36,1                       | 4                        | 19 | 6                          | 1  | 7                        | 41 |
| 25          | Jov.         | 11                                 | 52 | 13,4 | 3                | 36,3                       | 4                        | 21 | 6                          | 2  | 7                        | 39 |
|             |              |                                    |    |      | 3                |                            |                          |    |                            |    |                          |    |
| 26          | Ven.         | 11                                 | 48 | 37,1 | 3                | 36,4                       | 4                        | 22 | 6                          | 3  | 7                        | 38 |
| 27          | Sat.         | 11                                 | 45 | 0,7  | 3                | 36,5                       | 4                        | 24 | 6                          | 5  | 7                        | 36 |
| 28          | Dom.         | 11                                 | 41 | 24,2 | 3                | 36,8                       | 4                        | 25 | 6                          | 6  | 7                        | 35 |
| 29          | Lun.         | 11                                 | 37 | 47,4 | 3                | 37,1                       | 4                        | 27 | 6                          | 8  | 7                        | 33 |
| 30          | Mart.        | 11                                 | 34 | 10,3 | 3                | 37,2                       | 4                        | 29 | 6                          | 9  | 7                        | 31 |

| Dias mensis | Dias hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Pa- ralla- xis Lunæ me- ridie | Pa- ralla- xis Lunæ media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|             |              | S. G. M. S.            | S. G. M. S.                | G. M. S               | G. M. S.                  | M. S.                         | M. S.                           |
| 1           | Lun.         | 10 14 33 25            | 10 21 31 53                | 4 39 32A              | 4 21 21A                  | 58 42                         | 58 29                           |
| 2           | Mart.        | 10 28 26 49            | 11 5 17 49                 | 3 59 27               | 3 34 17                   | 58 14                         | 57 57                           |
| 3           | Merc.        | 11 12 4 27             | 11 18 46 27                | 3 6 19                | 2 36 2                    | 57 39                         | 57 21                           |
| 4           | Jov.         | 11 25 23 37            | 0 1 55 51                  | 2 3 57                | 1 30 35                   | 57 2                          | 56 43                           |
| 5           | Ven.         | 0 8 23 10              | 0 14 45 38                 | 0 56 26               | 0 21 55                   | 56 23                         | 56 4                            |
| 6           | Sat.         | 0 21 3 27              | 0 27 16 54                 | 0 12 26 B             | 0 46 18 B                 | 55 45                         | 55 27                           |
| 7           | Dom.         | 1 3 26 21              | 1 9 32 9                   | 1 19 17               | 1 51 3                    | 55 11                         | 54 57                           |
| 8           | Lun.         | 1 15 34 51             | 1 21 34 57                 | 2 21 17               | 2 49 47                   | 54 45                         | 54 34                           |
| 9           | Mart.        | 1 27 32 59             | 2 3 29 32                  | 3 16 15               | 3 40 30                   | 54 26                         | 54 20                           |
| 10          | Merc.        | 2 9 25 15              | 2 15 20 43                 | 4 2 20                | 4 21 33                   | 54 17                         | 54 17                           |
| 11          | Jov.         | 2 21 16 33             | 2 27 13 24                 | 4 37 58               | 4 51 27                   | 54 19                         | 54 23                           |
| 12          | Ven.         | 3 3 11 59              | 3 9 22 25                  | 5 1 52                | 5 9 2                     | 54 30                         | 54 40                           |
| 13          | Sat.         | 3 15 15 43             | 3 21 22 13                 | 5 12 49               | 5 13 8                    | 54 51                         | 55 5                            |
| 14          | Dom.         | 3 27 32 23             | 4 3 46 38                  | 5 9 48                | 5 2 48                    | 55 22                         | 53 40                           |
| 15          | Lun.         | 4 10 5 14              | 4 16 28 29                 | 4 52 4                | 4 37 37                   | 55 59                         | 56 18                           |
| 16          | Mart.        | 4 22 56 31             | 4 29 29 25                 | 4 19 24               | 3 57 36                   | 56 39                         | 57 1                            |
| 17          | Merc.        | 5 6 7 9                | 5 12 49 37                 | 3 32 20               | 3 3 50                    | 57 22                         | 57 43                           |
| 18          | Jov.         | 5 19 36 38             | 5 26 27 54                 | 2 32 23               | 1 58 23                   | 58 2                          | 58 21                           |
| 19          | Ven.         | 6 3 23 4               | 6 10 21 43                 | 1 22 18               | 0 44 39                   | 58 38                         | 58 53                           |
| 20          | Sat.         | 6 17 23 25             | 6 24 27 38                 | 0 6 2                 | 0 32 57A                  | 59 6                          | 59 16                           |
| 21          | Dom.         | 7 1 33 53              | 7 8 41 40                  | 1 11 36A              | 1 49 18                   | 59 24                         | 59 30                           |
| 22          | Lun.         | 7 15 50 29             | 7 22 59 50                 | 2 25 23               | 2 59 15                   | 59 34                         | 59 36                           |
| 23          | Mart.        | 8 0 9 20               | 8 7 18 32                  | 3 30 19               | 3 58 3                    | 59 35                         | 59 33                           |
| 24          | Merc.        | 8 14 27 6              | 8 21 34 41                 | 4 22 3                | 4 41 56                   | 59 29                         | 59 23                           |
| 25          | Jov.         | 8 28 41 1              | 9 5 45 49                  | 4 57 26               | 5 8 21                    | 59 16                         | 59 8                            |
| 26          | Ven.         | 9 12 48 50             | 9 19 49 49                 | 5 14 34               | 5 16 3                    | 58 59                         | 58 49                           |
| 27          | Sat.         | 9 26 46 35             | 10 3 44 55                 | 5 12 51               | 5 5 6                     | 58 39                         | 58 23                           |
| 28          | Dom.         | 10 10 38 37            | 10 17 29 30                | 4 52 58               | 4 36 45                   | 58 17                         | 58 4                            |
| 29          | Lun.         | 10 24 17 22            | 11 1 2 5                   | 4 16 42               | 3 53 16                   | 57 51                         | 57 37                           |
| 30          | Mart.        | 11 7 43 27             | 11 14 21 26                | 3 26 46               | 2 57 43                   | 57 23                         | 57 8                            |

| Dies mens. | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie |    | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte |    | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ        | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ      |
|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
|            |              | M.                                 | S. | M.                                     | S. | G. M.                        | H. M.             | H. M.                         | H. M.             |
| 1          | Lun.         | 32                                 | 4  | 31                                     | 57 | 18 42 <sup>A</sup>           | 6 14 <sup>V</sup> | 10 55 <sup>V</sup>            | 2 27 <sup>M</sup> |
| 2          | Mart.        | 31                                 | 49 | 31                                     | 40 | 12 57                        | 6 38              | 11 46                         | 3 46              |
| 3          | Merc.        | 31                                 | 30 | 31                                     | 20 | * *                          | 6 58              | * *                           | 5 6               |
| 4          | Jov.         | 31                                 | 10 | 30                                     | 59 | 6 43                         | 7 16              | 0 33 <sup>M</sup>             | 6 22              |
| 5          | Ven.         | 30                                 | 48 | 30                                     | 38 | 0 17                         | 7 34              | 1 18                          | 7 32              |
| 6          | Sat.         | 30                                 | 28 | 30                                     | 18 | 5 59 <sup>B</sup>            | 7 51              | 2 1                           | 8 42              |
| 7          | Dom.         | 30                                 | 9  | 30                                     | 1  | 11 52                        | 8 9               | 2 44                          | 9 51              |
| 8          | Lun.         | 29                                 | 55 | 29                                     | 49 | 17 9                         | 8 33              | 3 28                          | 11 0              |
| 9          | Mart.        | 29                                 | 44 | 29                                     | 41 | 21 37                        | 9 2               | 4 14                          | 0 6 <sup>V</sup>  |
| 10         | Merc.        | 29                                 | 39 | 29                                     | 39 | 25 6                         | 9 36              | 5 1                           | 1 12              |
| 11         | Jov.         | 29                                 | 41 | 29                                     | 43 | 27 25                        | 10 19             | 5 51                          | 2 14              |
| 12         | Ven.         | 29                                 | 47 | 29                                     | 52 | 23 25                        | 11 10             | 6 43                          | 3 9               |
| 13         | Sat.         | 29                                 | 58 | 30                                     | 6  | 28 0                         | * *               | 7 35                          | 3 57              |
| 14         | Dom.         | 30                                 | 15 | 30                                     | 25 | 26 8                         | 0 11 <sup>M</sup> | 8 27                          | 4 35              |
| 15         | Lun.         | 30                                 | 35 | 30                                     | 46 | 22 51                        | 1 19              | 9 18                          | 5 7               |
| 16         | Mart.        | 30                                 | 57 | 31                                     | 9  | 18 20                        | 2 31 <sup>1</sup> | 10 8                          | 5 33              |
| 17         | Merc.        | 31                                 | 21 | 31                                     | 32 | 12 50                        | 3 45              | 10 56                         | 5 53              |
| 18         | Jov.         | 31                                 | 43 | 31                                     | 53 | 6 33                         | 5 0               | 11 43                         | 6 12              |
| 19         | Ven.         | 32                                 | 2  | 32                                     | 10 | 0 14 <sup>A</sup>            | 6 15              | 0 30 <sup>V</sup>             | 6 31              |
| 20         | Sat.         | 32                                 | 17 | 32                                     | 23 | 7 6                          | 7 31              | 1 17                          | 6 50              |
| 21         | Dom.         | 32                                 | 28 | 32                                     | 31 | 13 40                        | 8 50              | 2 7                           | 7 12              |
| 22         | Lun.         | 32                                 | 33 | 32                                     | 34 | 19 34                        | 10 12             | 3 1                           | 7 39              |
| 23         | Mart.        | 32                                 | 33 | 32                                     | 32 | 24 17                        | 11 36             | 3 59                          | 8 13              |
| 24         | Merc.        | 32                                 | 30 | 32                                     | 27 | 27 21                        | 0 56 <sup>V</sup> | 4 59                          | 8 55              |
| 25         | Jov.         | 32                                 | 23 | 32                                     | 19 | 28 31                        | 2 10              | 6 2                           | 9 54              |
| 26         | Ven.         | 32                                 | 14 | 32                                     | 8  | 27 37                        | 3 9               | 7 4                           | 11 3              |
| 27         | Sat.         | 32                                 | 3  | 31                                     | 57 | 24 53                        | 3 51              | 8 3                           | * *               |
| 28         | Dom.         | 31                                 | 51 | 31                                     | 44 | 20 40                        | 4 26              | 8 58                          | 0 21 <sup>M</sup> |
| 29         | Mart.        | 31                                 | 36 | 31                                     | 29 | 15 16                        | 4 52              | 9 49                          | 1 38              |
| 30         | Merc.        | 31                                 | 21 | 31                                     | 13 | 9 15                         | 5 13              | 10 26                         | 2 55              |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occafus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|             | S. G. M.             | G. M.               | G. M.                 | H. M.            | H. M.                             | H. M.              |
| URANUS.     |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                   |                    |
| 1           | 5 26 38              | 0 43 B              | 1 59 B                | 18 52            | 1 7                               | 7 18               |
| 16          | 5 27 34              | 0 42                | 1 37                  | 18 2             | 0 16                              | 6 26               |
| SATURNUS.   |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                   |                    |
| 1           | 4 17 1               | 0 53 B              | 16 36 B               | 15 21            | 22 35                             | 5 52               |
| 7           | 4 17 45              | 0 53                | 16 23                 | 15 3             | 22 16                             | 5 32               |
| 13          | 4 18 27              | 0 54                | 16 10                 | 14 15            | 21 57                             | 5 12               |
| 19          | 4 19 8               | 0 55                | 15 58                 | 14 27            | 21 38                             | 4 52               |
| 25          | 4 19 47              | 0 56                | 15 47                 | 14 9             | 21 19                             | 4 32               |
| JUPITER.    |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                   |                    |
| 1           | 3 25 39              | 0 11 B              | 21 13 B               | 13 31            | 21 7                              | 4 46               |
| 7           | 3 26 46              | 0 12                | 21 1                  | 13 15            | 20 50                             | 4 28               |
| 13          | 3 27 50              | 0 12                | 20 49                 | 12 59            | 20 33                             | 4 10               |
| 19          | 3 28 51              | 0 13                | 20 38                 | 12 42            | 20 15                             | 3 52               |
| 25          | 3 29 49              | 0 14                | 20 27                 | 12 25            | 19 58                             | 3 34               |
| MARS.       |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                   |                    |
| 1           | 1 18 33              | 2 32 A              | 14 56 B               | 9 18             | 16 24                             | 23 30              |
| 7           | 1 20 39              | 2 28                | 15 33                 | 9 0              | 16 11                             | 23 17              |
| 13          | 1 22 24              | 2 23                | 16 5                  | 8 42             | 15 56                             | 23 4               |
| 19          | 1 23 45              | 2 16                | 16 32                 | 8 24             | 15 40                             | 22 50              |
| 25          | 1 24 38              | 2 8                 | 16 53                 | 8 6              | 15 21                             | 22 36              |
| VENUS.      |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                   |                    |
| 1           | 5 16 9               | 1 24 B              | 6 46 B                | 18 0             | 0 30                              | 7 1                |
| 7           | 5 23 36              | 1 20                | 3 47                  | 18 18            | 0 36                              | 6 55               |
| 13          | 6 1 3                | 1 14                | 0 41                  | 18 36            | 0 41                              | 6 47               |
| 19          | 6 8 30               | 1 7                 | 2 21 A                | 18 55            | 0 47                              | 6 40               |
| 25          | 6 15 57              | 0 57                | 5 25                  | 19 13            | 0 53                              | 6 34               |
| MERCURIUS.  |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                   |                    |
| 1           | 4 25 59              | 2 8 A               | 10 52 B               | 16 17            | 23 5                              | 5 55               |
| 7           | 4 27 5               | 0 18                | 12 13                 | 16 0             | 22 54                             | 5 46               |
| 13          | 5 3 6                | 1 4 B               | 11 22                 | 16 9             | 22 59                             | 5 48               |
| 19          | 5 12 25              | 1 45                | 8 31                  | 16 37            | 23 15                             | 5 51               |
| 25          | 5 23 7               | 1 51                | 4 26                  | 17 13            | 23 34                             | 5 52               |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies<br>mensis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|                | Immerfiones   |    |    |      | Immerfiones    |    |    |      | Immerf. Emerf.  |    |    |   |
|                | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| 1              | 3             | 25 | 47 | 2    | 5              | 29 | 14 | 6    | 6               | 2  | 7  | I |
| 2              | 21            | 54 | 52 | 5    | 18             | 47 | 16 | 6    | 9               | 24 | 15 | E |
| * 4            | 16            | 23 | 57 | 9    | 8              | 5  | 22 | 13   | 10              | 3  | 15 | E |
| 6              | 10            | 53 | 1  | 12   | 24             | 23 | 31 | * 13 | 13              | 25 | 58 | E |
| 8              | 5             | 22 | 6  | 16   | 10             | 41 | 41 | * 20 | 14              | 4  | 14 | E |
| 9              | 23            | 51 | 11 | 19   | 23             | 59 | 53 | * 20 | 17              | 27 | 36 | E |
| 11             | 18            | 20 | 15 | * 23 | 13             | 18 | 6  | 27   | 18              | 5  | 8  | E |
| 13             | 12            | 49 | 20 | 27   | 2              | 36 | 19 | 27   | 21              | 29 | 4  | E |
| 15             | 7             | 18 | 23 | * 30 | 15             | 54 | 30 |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 17             | 1             | 47 | 27 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 18             | 20            | 16 | 31 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| * 20           | 14            | 45 | 33 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 22             | 9             | 14 | 36 |      |                |    |    | Dies | IV. Satellitis  |    |    |   |
| 24             | 3             | 43 | 38 |      |                |    |    | 10   | 0               | 41 | 47 | I |
| 25             | 22            | 12 | 40 |      |                |    |    | 10   | 4               | 26 | 43 | E |
| * 27           | 16            | 41 | 40 |      |                |    |    | 26   | 18              | 47 | 20 | E |
| 29             | 11            | 10 | 42 |      |                |    |    | 26   | 22              | 37 | 49 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis |      | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. |     | Motus horarius Solis |      | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a tertia posita media 100000 |        | Longitudo nodi Lunæ |    |    |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|-----|----------------------|------|---|--------|---------------------|----|----|
|      | M.             | S.   | M.                                 | S.  | M.                   | S.   |   |        | S.                  | G. | M. |
| 1    | 31             | 47,4 | 2                                  | 8,6 | 2                    | 25,4 | 0   | 003631 | 0                   | 20 | 21 |
| 4    | 31             | 48 8 | 2                                  | 8,4 | 2                    | 25,5 | 0   | 003303 | 0                   | 20 | 11 |
| 7    | 31             | 50,3 | 2                                  | 8,1 | 2                    | 25 8 | 0   | 002972 | 0                   | 20 | 2  |
| 10   | 31             | 51,8 | 2                                  | 8,0 | 2                    | 26,1 | 0   | 002635 | 0                   | 19 | 52 |
| 13   | 31             | 53,3 | 2                                  | 8,0 | 2                    | 26 4 | 0   | 002292 | 0                   | 19 | 43 |
| 16   | 31             | 54,8 | 2                                  | 8,0 | 2                    | 26,6 | 0   | 001941 | 0                   | 19 | 33 |
| 19   | 31             | 56,3 | 2                                  | 7,9 | 2                    | 26,8 | 0   | 001579 | 0                   | 19 | 23 |
| 22   | 31             | 57,8 | 2                                  | 7,9 | 2                    | 27,1 | 0   | 001208 | 0                   | 19 | 14 |
| 25   | 31             | 59,4 | 2                                  | 8,0 | 2                    | 27,4 | 0   | 000831 | 0                   | 19 | 4  |
| 28   | 32             | 1,1  | 2                                  | 8,0 | 2                    | 27,6 | 0   | 000450 | 0                   | 18 | 55 |

## POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

|    | Oriens | $4^{\text{h}} \frac{1}{2}$ | Mane | Occidens    |
|----|--------|----------------------------|------|-------------|
| 1  | 3. 4   |                            | ○    | .2 .1       |
| 2  | .3     | .1 .4                      | ○    | .2          |
| 3  |        | 2. .3                      | ○    | 1. .4       |
| 4  |        | .2 .1                      | ○    | .3 .4       |
| 5  | 10     |                            | ○    | .2 3. .4    |
| 6  | 10     |                            | ○    | 2. 3. 4.    |
| 7  |        | 2. 10 3                    | ○    | 4.          |
| 8  | 20     | 3.                         | ○    | .1 4.       |
| 9  |        | .3 1.                      | ○    | 2. 4.       |
| 10 |        | .3 2.                      | ○    | 1. .4       |
| 11 |        | .2 .1 4.                   | ○    | .3          |
| 12 |        | 4.                         | ○    | 1. .2 .3    |
| 13 | 10 4.  |                            | ○    | 2. 3.       |
| 14 | 1.     | 2. 1.                      | ○    | 30          |
| 15 | 4      | 3. .2                      | ○    | .1          |
| 16 | .4     | .3 1.                      | ○    | 2.          |
| 17 | .4     | .3 2.                      | ○    | .1          |
| 18 |        | .4 .2 .1                   | ○    | .3          |
| 19 |        |                            | .4 ○ | 1. .2 .3    |
| 20 |        | .1                         | ○    | 2. 4 3.     |
| 21 | 10 30  | 2.                         | ○    | .4          |
| 22 |        | 3. .2                      | ○    | .1 .4       |
| 23 |        | 3. 1.                      | ○    | .2 .4       |
| 24 | 20     | .3                         | ○    | .1 4.       |
| 25 |        | .2 .1                      | ○    | .3 4.       |
| 26 |        |                            | ○    | .2 .1 .3 4. |
| 27 |        | .1                         | ○    | 4. 2. 3.    |
| 28 |        | 2. 4.                      | ○    | 1. 3.       |
| 29 | 10     | 4. 3. .2                   | ○    |             |
| 30 | 4. 3.  | 1.                         | ○    | .2          |

*Phaenomena & Observationes Solis.*

| <i>Dies</i> |   | <i>Dies</i> |
|-------------|---|-------------|
|             | Sol in parallelo .  |             |
| 1           | ζ Serpentis culmin. 5h 16'  |             |
|             | In media distantia a terra .                                      |             |
| 3           | ε Ophiuci culmin. 3h 56'  |             |
| 5           | λ Antin. & β Erid. culm. 6h 6'                                    |             |
| 7           | ι Orionis culmin. 16h 27'   |             |
| 9           | β Aquarii culmin. 8h 17'  |             |
| 12          | α Hydræ culmin. 20h 0'  |             |
| 14          | Rigel. & β Libræ culmin. 15h 4'                                   |             |
|             | & 14h 45'   |             |
| 17          | Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis.                             |             |
| 18          | α Virginis, ζ Ophiuci, & ι Erid culmin. 1h 38', 2h 50', & 13h 45' |             |
| 20          | δ Eridani culmin. 19h 48'   |             |
| 22          | ε Ceti culmin. 11h 5'   |             |
| 23          | In signo Scorpii 4h 12'   |             |
| 26          | ε Ceti culmin. 12h 21'  |             |
| 26          | α Capri culmin. 5h 55'  |             |
| 28          | Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis. Vide supra .                |             |
| 30          | γ Libræ, & γ Erid. culm. 1h 12' & 18h 25'                         |             |

*Phaenomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |                                       |
|----|---------------------------------------|
| 5  | Mars stat.                            |
| 6  | Mercurius in conjunctione superiore . |
| 10 | Venus a ι Virginis diff. lat. 6'      |
| 16 | Mercurius in nodo .                   |
| 16 | Venus ad α Libræ diff. lat. 13'       |
| 19 | Venus in nodo .                       |
| 26 | Venus ad α Libræ diff. lat. 19'       |
| 26 | Jupiter in quadrante a Sole .         |
| 28 | Venus ad λ Libræ diff. lat. 30'       |

*Phaenomena & Observationes Lune.*

|    |                                     |
|----|-------------------------------------|
| 2  | Plenilunium 10 23'                  |
|    | Eclipsis Lunæ visibilis. Vide supra |
| 3  | ad ζ Piscium 0 54'                  |
| 5  | ad δ Arietis Conjunct. app. 13h 7'  |
|    | dist. * limba aut. 6'               |
| 8  | ad γ Tauri 7h 30'                   |
| 8  | Apogea ad α Tauri 5h 6'             |
| 10 | ad ι Geminorum 10 15'               |
| 10 | Ultimus Quadrans 12h 48'            |
| 11 | ad α ♀ Cancri 16h 40'               |
| 13 | ad β Leonis 13h 37'                 |
| 15 | ad β Leonis 13h 26'                 |
| 6  | ad Urani 3h 5'                      |
| 17 | Novilunium 21h 49'                  |
| 20 | ad α & α Scorpii 15h 33' & 18h 44'  |
| 21 | Peticea ad γ Ophiuci 14h 17'        |
| 22 | ad δ Sagittarii 11h 26'             |
| 23 | ad τ Sagittarii 14h 33'             |
| 24 | Primus Quadrans 13h 26'             |
| 25 | ad ε Capri 17h 28'                  |
| 27 | ad 1. 2. ♄ Aquarii 16h 37' 17h 27'  |
| 30 | ad ζ Piscium 7h 59'                 |

*Planeta in parallelis fixarum .*

Uranus ε Serpentis; ζ Ophiuci.  
 Saturnus ε Leonis; α Delphini;  
 γ Aquilæ; γ Tauri.  
 Jupiter γ, β Arietis; γ Herculis;  
 γ Bootis.  
 Mars δ Tauri; λ Geminorum;  
 α Bootis; β Sagittæ.  
 Venus α Hydræ; β Orionis; ζ, ε, δ Eridani. 8 h, ζ Ceti;  
 γ Serpentis. 18 h, β Eridani;  
 γ, α Canis; δ Aquarii;  
 α Leporis; β Scorpii; β Ceti.  
 Mercurius δ, ε, ζ Orionis. 12  
 β Orionis; α Virginis; ζ, δ  
 Eridani; γ, ζ Ceti. 19 α Capri;  
 γ Eridani; β Capri; γ, α  
 Canis; γ Capri; α Leporis.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdomadae | Aequatio<br>subtrahen.<br>tempori<br>vero<br>ut habeatur<br>medium |      | Diffe-<br>rentia | Longitudo<br>Solis |       | Ascensio<br>recta<br>Solis |          | Declinatio<br>Solis<br>Australis |          |    |    |    |    |
|-------------|-----------------|--|------|------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|----|----|----|----|
|             |                 | M.   | S.   |                  | S.                 | S. G. | M. S.                      | G. M. S. | G. M. S.                         | G. M. S. |    |    |    |    |
| 1           | Merc.           | 10   | 18.7 | 18.9             | 6                  | 8     | 1                          | 4        | 187                              | 23       | 44 | 3  | 11 | 3  |
| 2           | Jov.            | 10   | 37.6 | 18.6             | 6                  | 9     | 0                          | 10       | 188                              | 16       | 8  | 3  | 34 | 32 |
| 3           | Ven.            | 10   | 56.2 | 18.3             | 6                  | 9     | 59                         | 17       | 189                              | 10       | 36 | 3  | 57 | 39 |
| 4           | Sat.            | 11   | 14.9 | 18.0             | 6                  | 10    | 58                         | 27       | 190                              | 5        | 9  | 4  | 20 | 32 |
| 5           | Dom.            | 11   | 32.5 | 17.6             | 6                  | 11    | 57                         | 39       | 190                              | 59       | 38 | 4  | 44 | 2  |
| 6           | Lun.            | 11   | 50.1 | 17.1             | 6                  | 12    | 56                         | 52       | 191                              | 54       | 24 | 5  | 7  | 9  |
| 7           | Mart.           | 12   | 7.2  | 16.7             | 6                  | 13    | 56                         | 9        | 192                              | 49       | 22 | 5  | 39 | 2  |
| 8           | Merc.           | 12   | 23.9 | 16.3             | 6                  | 14    | 55                         | 27       | 193                              | 44       | 19 | 5  | 53 | 11 |
| 9           | Jov.            | 12   | 40.2 | 15.8             | 6                  | 15    | 54                         | 48       | 194                              | 39       | 13 | 6  | 16 | 6  |
| 10          | Ven.            | 12   | 56.0 | 15.3             | 6                  | 16    | 54                         | 11       | 195                              | 34       | 38 | 6  | 38 | 56 |
| 11          | Sat.            | 13   | 11.3 | 14.9             | 6                  | 17    | 53                         | 36       | 196                              | 29       | 50 | 7  | 1  | 41 |
| 12          | Dom.            | 13   | 26.2 | 14.4             | 6                  | 18    | 53                         | 4        | 197                              | 25       | 19 | 7  | 24 | 20 |
| 13          | Lun.            | 13   | 40.6 | 13.8             | 6                  | 19    | 52                         | 34       | 198                              | 20       | 49 | 7  | 46 | 52 |
| 14          | Mart.           | 13   | 54.4 | 13.2             | 6                  | 20    | 52                         | 6        | 199                              | 16       | 30 | 8  | 8  | 18 |
| 15          | Merc.           | 14   | 7.6  | 12.7             | 6                  | 21    | 51                         | 41       | 200                              | 12       | 19 | 8  | 31 | 38 |
| 16          | Jov.            | 14   | 20.3 | 12.1             | 6                  | 22    | 51                         | 18       | 201                              | 8        | 17 | 8  | 53 | 51 |
| 17          | Ven.            | 14   | 32.4 | 11.4             | 6                  | 23    | 50                         | 57       | 202                              | 4        | 24 | 9  | 15 | 56 |
| 18          | Sat.            | 14   | 43.8 | 10.8             | 6                  | 24    | 50                         | 38       | 203                              | 0        | 40 | 9  | 37 | 55 |
| 19          | Dom.            | 14   | 54.6 | 10.2             | 6                  | 25    | 50                         | 21       | 203                              | 57       | 5  | 9  | 59 | 48 |
| 20          | Lun.            | 15   | 4.8  | 9.6              | 6                  | 26    | 50                         | 6        | 204                              | 53       | 39 | 10 | 21 | 22 |
| 21          | Mart.           | 15   | 14.4 | 8.9              | 6                  | 27    | 49                         | 53       | 205                              | 50       | 23 | 10 | 44 | 53 |
| 22          | Merc.           | 15   | 23.3 | 8.3              | 6                  | 28    | 49                         | 42       | 206                              | 47       | 17 | 11 | 4  | 14 |
| 23          | Jov.            | 15   | 31.6 | 7.6              | 6                  | 29    | 49                         | 32       | 207                              | 44       | 21 | 11 | 25 | 25 |
| 24          | Ven.            | 15   | 39.2 | 6.9              | 7                  | 0     | 49                         | 25       | 208                              | 41       | 35 | 11 | 46 | 25 |
| 25          | Sat.            | 15   | 45.1 | 6.3              | 7                  | 1     | 49                         | 19       | 209                              | 38       | 59 | 12 | 7  | 35 |
| 26          | Dom.            | 15   | 52.4 | 5.7              | 7                  | 2     | 49                         | 15       | 210                              | 36       | 34 | 12 | 27 | 53 |
| 27          | Lun.            | 15   | 57.9 | 4.7              | 7                  | 3     | 48                         | 12       | 211                              | 34       | 20 | 13 | 48 | 30 |
| 28          | Mart.           | 16   | 2.6  | 4.0              | 7                  | 4     | 49                         | 11       | 212                              | 32       | 17 | 13 | 8  | 35 |
| 29          | Merc.           | 16   | 6.6  | 3.3              | 7                  | 5     | 49                         | 12       | 213                              | 30       | 25 | 13 | 28 | 37 |
| 30          | Jov.            | 16   | 9.9  | 2.5              | 7                  | 6     | 49                         | 14       | 214                              | 28       | 44 | 13 | 48 | 26 |
| 31          | Ven.            | 16   | 12.4 | 1.8              | 7                  | 7     | 49                         | 18       | 215                              | 27       | 15 | 14 | 8  | 21 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia<br>fectionis<br>a Sole |    |      | Diffe-<br>rentia | Initium<br>Crepu-<br>sculi | Ortus<br>Centri<br>Solis | Occafus<br>Centri<br>Solis | Finis<br>Crepu-<br>sculi |    |    |    |   |    |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----|------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|---|----|
|             |              | H.                               | M. | S.   |                  |                            |                          |                            | M.                       | S. | H. | M. |   |    |
| 1           | Merc.        | 11                               | 30 | 33,1 | 3                | 37,6                       | 4                        | 31                         | 6                        | 11 | 5  | 49 | 7 | 29 |
| 2           | Jov.         | 11                               | 26 | 55,5 | 3                | 37,9                       | 4                        | 33                         | 6                        | 13 | 5  | 47 | 7 | 27 |
| 3           | Ven.         | 11                               | 23 | 17,6 | 3                | 38,2                       | 4                        | 35                         | 6                        | 15 | 5  | 45 | 7 | 25 |
| 4           | Sat.         | 11                               | 19 | 39,4 | 3                | 38,6                       | 4                        | 36                         | 6                        | 16 | 5  | 44 | 7 | 24 |
| 5           | Dom.         | 11                               | 16 | 0,8  | 3                | 38,9                       | 4                        | 38                         | 6                        | 17 | 5  | 43 | 7 | 22 |
| 6           | Lun.         | 11                               | 12 | 21,9 | 3                | 39,4                       | 4                        | 39                         | 6                        | 18 | 5  | 42 | 7 | 21 |
| 7           | Mart.        | 11                               | 8  | 42,5 | 3                | 39,8                       | 4                        | 41                         | 6                        | 20 | 5  | 40 | 7 | 19 |
| 8           | Merc.        | 11                               | 5  | 2,7  | 3                | 40,2                       | 4                        | 42                         | 6                        | 21 | 5  | 39 | 7 | 18 |
| 9           | Jov.         | 11                               | 1  | 22,5 | 3                | 40,7                       | 4                        | 44                         | 6                        | 23 | 5  | 37 | 7 | 16 |
| 10          | Ven.         | 10                               | 57 | 41,8 | 3                | 41,1                       | 4                        | 45                         | 6                        | 24 | 5  | 36 | 7 | 15 |
| 11          | Sat.         | 10                               | 54 | 0,7  | 3                | 41,7                       | 4                        | 46                         | 6                        | 25 | 5  | 35 | 7 | 14 |
| 12          | Dom.         | 10                               | 50 | 19,0 | 3                | 42,3                       | 4                        | 48                         | 6                        | 27 | 5  | 33 | 7 | 12 |
| 13          | Lun.         | 10                               | 46 | 36,7 | 3                | 42,7                       | 4                        | 49                         | 6                        | 28 | 5  | 32 | 7 | 11 |
| 14          | Mart.        | 10                               | 42 | 54,0 | 3                | 43,3                       | 4                        | 50                         | 6                        | 30 | 5  | 30 | 7 | 10 |
| 15          | Merc.        | 10                               | 39 | 10,7 | 3                | 43,8                       | 4                        | 52                         | 6                        | 31 | 5  | 29 | 7 | 9  |
| 16          | Jov.         | 10                               | 35 | 26,9 | 3                | 44,5                       | 4                        | 53                         | 6                        | 33 | 5  | 27 | 7 | 7  |
| 17          | Ven.         | 10                               | 31 | 42,4 | 3                | 45,1                       | 4                        | 54                         | 6                        | 35 | 5  | 25 | 7 | 6  |
| 18          | Sat.         | 10                               | 27 | 57,3 | 3                | 45,6                       | 4                        | 56                         | 6                        | 37 | 5  | 23 | 7 | 4  |
| 19          | Dom.         | 10                               | 24 | 11,7 | 3                | 46,3                       | 4                        | 57                         | 6                        | 38 | 5  | 22 | 7 | 3  |
| 20          | Lun.         | 10                               | 20 | 25,4 | 3                | 46,9                       | 4                        | 59                         | 6                        | 40 | 5  | 20 | 7 | 1  |
| 21          | Mart.        | 10                               | 16 | 38,5 | 3                | 47,6                       | 5                        | 1                          | 6                        | 42 | 5  | 18 | 6 | 59 |
| 22          | Merc.        | 10                               | 12 | 56,9 | 3                | 48,3                       | 5                        | 2                          | 6                        | 43 | 5  | 17 | 6 | 58 |
| 23          | Jov.         | 10                               | 9  | 2,6  | 3                | 48,9                       | 5                        | 4                          | 6                        | 45 | 5  | 15 | 6 | 56 |
| 24          | Ven.         | 10                               | 5  | 13,7 | 3                | 49,6                       | 5                        | 5                          | 6                        | 47 | 5  | 13 | 6 | 55 |
| 25          | Sat.         | 10                               | 1  | 24,1 | 3                | 50,4                       | 5                        | 7                          | 6                        | 48 | 5  | 12 | 6 | 53 |
| 26          | Dom.         | 9                                | 57 | 33,7 | 3                | 51,0                       | 5                        | 8                          | 6                        | 49 | 5  | 11 | 6 | 52 |
| 27          | Lun.         | 9                                | 53 | 42,7 | 3                | 51,8                       | 5                        | 9                          | 6                        | 51 | 5  | 9  | 6 | 51 |
| 28          | Mart.        | 9                                | 49 | 50,9 | 3                | 52,6                       | 5                        | 10                         | 6                        | 52 | 5  | 8  | 6 | 50 |
| 29          | Merc.        | 9                                | 45 | 58,3 | 3                | 53,2                       | 5                        | 12                         | 6                        | 54 | 5  | 6  | 6 | 48 |
| 30          | Jov.         | 9                                | 42 | 5,1  | 3                | 54,1                       | 5                        | 13                         | 6                        | 56 | 5  | 4  | 6 | 47 |
| 31          | Ven.         | 9                                | 38 | 11,9 | 3                | 54,8                       | 5                        | 15                         | 6                        | 57 | 5  | 3  | 6 | 45 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie |    |       | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte |    |       | Latitudo Lunæ meridie |    |      | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte |       |       | Pa-<br>ra-lla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>me-<br>ridie |    | Pa-<br>ra-lla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>me-<br>dia nocte |    |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----|-------|----------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------|----|------|---------------------------|-------|-------|---|----|---|----|
|             |              | S.                     | G. | M. S. | S.                         | G. | M. S. | G.                    | M. | S.   | G.                        | M. S. | M. S. | M. S.   |    |   |    |
| 1           | Merc.        | 11                     | 20 | 55 50 | 11                         | 27 | 26 38 | 2                     | 26 | 31A  | 1                         | 53    | 39A   | 56  | 52 | 56  | 37 |
| 2           | Jov.         | 0                      | 3  | 53 46 | 0                          | 10 | 17 16 | 1                     | 19 | 38   | 0                         | 44    | 55    | 56  | 21 | 56  | 5  |
| 3           | Ven.         | 0                      | 16 | 37 8  | 0                          | 22 | 53 26 | 0                     | 9  | 57   | 0                         | 24    | 48 B  | 55  | 50 | 55  | 35 |
| 4           | Sat.         | 0                      | 29 | 6 18  | 1                          | 5  | 18 57 | 0                     | 58 | 59 B | 1                         | 32    | 10    | 55  | 20 | 55  | 7  |
| 5           | Dom.         | 1                      | 11 | 22 33 | 1                          | 17 | 26 23 | 2                     | 4  | 0    | 2                         | 34    | 14    | 54  | 54 | 54  | 43 |
| 6           | Lun.         | 1                      | 23 | 27 46 | 1                          | 29 | 27 2  | 3                     | 2  | 29   | 3                         | 28    | 35    | 54  | 33 | 54  | 25 |
| 7           | Mart.        | 2                      | 5  | 24 37 | 2                          | 11 | 20 59 | 3                     | 52 | 17   | 4                         | 13    | 24    | 54  | 19 | 54  | 15 |
| 8           | Merc.        | 2                      | 17 | 16 35 | 2                          | 23 | 11 56 | 4                     | 31 | 45   | 4                         | 47    | 12    | 54  | 13 | 54  | 13 |
| 9           | Jov.         | 2                      | 29 | 7 36  | 3                          | 5  | 4 5   | 4                     | 49 | 35   | 5                         | 8     | 49    | 54  | 18 | 54  | 19 |
| 10          | Ven.         | 3                      | 11 | 2 1   | 3                          | 17 | 1 58  | 5                     | 14 | 46   | 5                         | 17    | 20    | 54  | 26 | 54  | 37 |
| 11          | Sat.         | 3                      | 23 | 4 29  | 3                          | 29 | 10 9  | 5                     | 16 | 24   | 5                         | 11    | 56    | 54  | 58 | 55  | 7  |
| 12          | Dom.         | 4                      | 5  | 19 33 | 4                          | 11 | 33 12 | 5                     | 3  | 52   | 4                         | 52    | 9     | 55  | 25 | 55  | 45 |
| 13          | Lun.         | 4                      | 17 | 31 32 | 4                          | 24 | 15 2  | 4                     | 36 | 46   | 4                         | 17    | 47    | 56  | 6  | 56  | 29 |
| 14          | Mart.        | 5                      | 0  | 44 4  | 5                          | 7  | 18 54 | 3                     | 55 | 14   | 3                         | 29    | 17    | 56  | 53 | 57  | 19 |
| 15          | Merc.        | 5                      | 13 | 39 41 | 5                          | 20 | 46 31 | 3                     | 0  | 4    | 2                         | 27    | 55    | 57  | 45 | 58  | 11 |
| 16          | Jov.         | 5                      | 27 | 39 21 | 6                          | 4  | 37 58 | 1                     | 53 | 0    | 1                         | 16    | 18    | 58  | 36 | 59  | 0  |
| 17          | Ven.         | 6                      | 11 | 42 4  | 6                          | 18 | 54 10 | 0                     | 37 | 35   | 0                         | 2     | 3A    | 59  | 21 | 59  | 40 |
| 18          | Sat.         | 6                      | 26 | 4 40  | 7                          | 3  | 21 50 | 0                     | 42 | 2A   | 1                         | 21    | 40    | 59  | 56 | 60  | 9  |
| 19          | Dom.         | 7                      | 10 | 41 52 | 7                          | 18 | 3 56  | 2                     | 0  | 13   | 2                         | 36    | 53    | 60  | 19 | 60  | 25 |
| 20          | Lun.         | 7                      | 25 | 27 3  | 8                          | 2  | 50 22 | 3                     | 11 | 1    | 3                         | 41    | 57    | 60  | 27 | 60  | 25 |
| 21          | Mart.        | 8                      | 10 | 12 57 | 8                          | 17 | 33 59 | 4                     | 9  | 7    | 4                         | 32    | 4     | 60  | 21 | 60  | 13 |
| 22          | Merc.        | 8                      | 24 | 52 43 | 9                          | 2  | 8 32  | 4                     | 50 | 28   | 5                         | 4     | 3     | 60  | 2  | 59  | 49 |
| 23          | Jov.         | 9                      | 19 | 20 54 | 9                          | 16 | 29 21 | 5                     | 12 | 45   | 5                         | 16    | 32    | 59  | 34 | 59  | 18 |
| 24          | Ven.         | 9                      | 23 | 33 38 | 10                         | 0  | 33 33 | 5                     | 15 | 23   | 5                         | 9     | 35    | 59  | 1  | 58  | 43 |
| 25          | Sat.         | 10                     | 7  | 28 59 | 10                         | 14 | 19 55 | 4                     | 59 | 19   | 4                         | 44    | 54    | 58  | 25 | 58  | 7  |
| 26          | Dom.         | 10                     | 21 | 6 23  | 10                         | 27 | 48 28 | 4                     | 26 | 38   | 4                         | 4     | 56    | 57  | 49 | 57  | 31 |
| 27          | Lun.         | 11                     | 4  | 26 23 | 11                         | 11 | 0 17  | 3                     | 40 | 8    | 3                         | 12    | 42    | 57  | 13 | 56  | 56 |
| 28          | Mart.        | 11                     | 17 | 30 20 | 11                         | 23 | 56 46 | 2                     | 43 | 0    | 2                         | 11    | 32    | 56  | 39 | 56  | 23 |
| 29          | Merc.        | 0                      | 0  | 19 47 | 0                          | 6  | 39 36 | 1                     | 38 | 39   | 1                         | 4     | 52    | 56  | 8  | 55  | 54 |
| 30          | Jov.         | 0                      | 12 | 56 25 | 0                          | 19 | 10 24 | 0                     | 30 | 33   | 0                         | 3     | 50 B  | 55  | 40 | 55  | 26 |
| 31          | Ven.         | 0                      | 25 | 21 45 | 1                          | 1  | 30 37 | 0                     | 37 | 54 B | 1                         | 11    | 19    | 55  | 13 | 55  | 1  |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie |       | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte |       | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occafus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-------|--|-------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
|             |              | M. S.                              | M. S. | M. S.                                  | G. M. | H. M.                        | H. M.      | H. M.                         |              |
| 1           | Merc.        | 31 4                               | 30 56 | 2 56A                                  |       | 5 31 V                       | 11 21 V    | 4 11 M                        |              |
| 2           | Jov.         | 30 47                              | 30 38 | * *                                    |       | 5 48                         | * *        | 5 24                          |              |
| 3           | Ven.         | 30 30                              | 30 22 | 3 24 B                                 |       | 6 5                          | 0 4 M      | 6 34                          |              |
| 4           | Sat.         | 30 14                              | 30 7  | 9 28                                   |       | 6 23                         | 0 47       | 7 43                          |              |
| 5           | Dom.         | 30 0                               | 29 54 | 15 4                                   |       | 6 45                         | 1 31       | 8 52                          |              |
| 6           | Lun.         | 29 48                              | 29 44 | 19 56                                  |       | 7 10                         | 2 16       | 10 1                          |              |
| 7           | Mart.        | 29 41                              | 29 38 | 23 53                                  |       | 7 42                         | 3 3        | 11 7                          |              |
| 8           | Merc.        | 29 37                              | 29 37 | 26 43                                  |       | 8 18                         | 3 52       | 0 11 V                        |              |
| 9           | Jov.         | 29 38                              | 29 41 | 28 16                                  |       | 9 7                          | 4 43       | 1 10                          |              |
| 10          | Ven.         | 29 45                              | 29 50 | 28 26                                  |       | 10 5                         | 5 34       | 1 59                          |              |
| 11          | Sat.         | 29 57                              | 30 6  | 27 11                                  |       | 11 10                        | 6 26       | 2 42                          |              |
| 12          | Dom.         | 30 16                              | 30 27 | 24 33                                  |       | * *                          | 7 17       | 3 15                          |              |
| 13          | Lun.         | 30 39                              | 30 52 | 20 38                                  |       | 0 19 M                       | 8 6        | 3 45                          |              |
| 14          | Mart.        | 31 5                               | 31 19 | 15 35                                  |       | 1 31                         | 8 54       | 4 5                           |              |
| 15          | Merc.        | 31 33                              | 31 47 | 9 40                                   |       | 2 44                         | 9 41       | 4 24                          |              |
| 16          | Jov.         | 32 1                               | 32 14 | 3 7                                    |       | 3 58                         | 10 27      | 4 43                          |              |
| 17          | Ven.         | 32 26                              | 32 36 | 3 50A                                  |       | 5 14                         | 11 15      | 5 2                           |              |
| 18          | Sat.         | 32 45                              | 32 52 | 10 45                                  |       | 6 34                         | 0 4 V      | 5 21                          |              |
| 19          | Dom.         | 32 57                              | 33 1  | 17 11                                  |       | 7 58                         | 0 57       | 5 44                          |              |
| 20          | Lun.         | 33 2                               | 33 1  | 22 36                                  |       | 9 23                         | 1 55       | 6 16                          |              |
| 21          | Mart.        | 32 59                              | 32 54 | 26 28                                  |       | 10 48                        | 2 57       | 6 58                          |              |
| 22          | Merc.        | 32 48                              | 32 41 | 28 22                                  |       | 0 6 V                        | 4 1        | 7 53                          |              |
| 23          | Jov.         | 32 33                              | 32 24 | 28 7                                   |       | 1 11                         | 5 4        | 8 59                          |              |
| 24          | Ven.         | 32 15                              | 32 5  | 25 53                                  |       | 2 0                          | 6 5        | 10 16                         |              |
| 25          | Sat.         | 31 55                              | 31 45 | 22 3                                   |       | 2 36                         | 7 1        | 11 35                         |              |
| 26          | Dom.         | 31 35                              | 31 25 | 17 3                                   |       | 3 4                          | 7 53       | * *                           |              |
| 27          | Lun.         | 31 16                              | 31 6  | 11 17                                  |       | 3 24                         | 8 40       | 0 52 M                        |              |
| 28          | Mart.        | 30 57                              | 30 48 | 5 7                                    |       | 3 42                         | 9 24       | 2 7                           |              |
| 29          | Merc.        | 30 40                              | 30 32 | 1 10 B                                 |       | 3 59                         | 10 7       | 3 18                          |              |
| 30          | Jov.         | 30 25                              | 30 17 | 7 17                                   |       | 4 16                         | 10 49      | 4 28                          |              |
| 31          | Ven.         | 30 10                              | 30 3  | 13 2                                   |       | 4 33                         | 11 31      | 5 36                          |              |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetarum per meridian. | Occasus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
|             | S. G. M.             | G. M.               | G. M.                 | H. M.            | H. M.                              | H. M.              |
| URANUS.     |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                    |                    |
| 1           | 5 28 31              | 0 42 B              | 1 14 B                | 17 15            | 23 23                              | 5 34               |
| 16          | 5 29 26              | 0 43                | 1 52                  | 16 25            | 22 31                              | 4 41               |
| SATURNUS.   |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                    |                    |
| 4           | 4 20 24              | 0 57 B              | 15 36 B               | 13 51            | 21 0                               | 4 12               |
| 7           | 4 20 59              | 0 68                | 15 26                 | 13 31            | 20 41                              | 3 51               |
| 13          | 4 21 32              | 0 59                | 15 16                 | 13 11            | 20 21                              | 3 30               |
| 19          | 4 22 2               | 1 0                 | 15 8                  | 12 52            | 20 0                               | 3 10               |
| 25          | 4 22 29              | 1 1                 | 15 9                  | 12 32            | 19 39                              | 2 44               |
| JUPITER.    |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                    |                    |
| 1           | 4 0 42               | 0 15 B              | 20 16                 | 12 8             | 19 40                              | 3 45               |
| 7           | 4 1 30               | 0 16                | 20 6                  | 11 50            | 19 21                              | 2 55               |
| 13          | 4 2 14               | 0 17                | 19 57                 | 11 31            | 19 2                               | 2 35               |
| 19          | 4 2 53               | 0 18                | 19 50                 | 11 12            | 18 42                              | 2 15               |
| 25          | 4 3 25               | 0 19                | 19 43                 | 10 53            | 18 22                              | 1 54               |
| MARS.       |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                    |                    |
| 1           | 1 25 3               | 1 58 A              | 17 8 B                | 7 45             | 15 1                               | 22 17              |
| 7           | 1 24 56              | 1 46                | 17 19                 | 7 22             | 14 38                              | 21 54              |
| 13          | 1 24 17              | 1 32                | 17 23                 | 6 57             | 14 13                              | 21 29              |
| 19          | 1 23 7               | 1 16                | 17 21                 | 6 29             | 13 45                              | 21 1               |
| 25          | 1 21 30              | 0 58                | 17 14                 | 5 59             | 13 16                              | 20 33              |
| VENUS.      |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                    |                    |
| 1           | 6 23 24              | 0 45 B              | 8 24 A                | 19 31            | 0 58                               | 6 26               |
| 7           | 7 0 51               | 0 32                | 11 17                 | 19 49            | 1 4                                | 6 20               |
| 13          | 7 8 18               | 0 17                | 14 1                  | 20 7             | 1 11                               | 6 14               |
| 19          | 7 15 45              | 0 2                 | 16 32                 | 20 25            | 1 37                               | 6 11               |
| 25          | 7 23 12              | 0 14 A              | 18 40                 | 20 44            | 1 25                               | 6 7                |
| MERCURIUS.  |                      |                     |                       |                  |                                    |                    |
| 1           | 6 3 58               | 1 33 B              | 0 10 A                | 17 48            | 23 50                              | 5 50               |
| 7           | 6 14 31              | 1 2                 | 4 47                  | 18 21            | 0 4                                | 5 47               |
| 13          | 6 24 37              | 0 24                | 9 11                  | 18 55            | 0 19                               | 5 44               |
| 19          | 7 4 21               | 0 17 A              | 13 15                 | 19 27            | 0 32                               | 5 40               |
| 25          | 7 13 42              | 0 57                | 16 52                 | 19 57            | 0 45                               | 5 36               |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies<br>mensis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|                | Immerfiones   |    |    |      | Immerfiones    |    |    |      | Immerf. Emerf.  |    |    |   |
|                | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| 1              | 5             | 39 | 42 | 4    | 5              | 12 | 38 | 4    | 22              | 5  | 47 | I |
| 3              | 0             | 8  | 37 | 7    | 18             | 30 | 43 | 5    | 1               | 30 | 16 | E |
| 4              | 18            | 37 | 35 | 11   | 7              | 48 | 46 | 12   | 2               | 6  | 7  | E |
| * 6            | 13            | 6  | 28 | 14   | 21             | 6  | 44 | 12   | 5               | 31 | 3  | E |
| 8              | 7             | 35 | 23 | 18   | 10             | 24 | 35 | 19   | 6               | 5  | 50 | E |
| 10             | 2             | 4  | 13 | 21   | 23             | 42 | 23 | 19   | 9               | 31 | 18 | E |
| 11             | 20            | 33 | 4  | * 25 | 13             | 0  | 3  | 26   | 10              | 4  | 58 | E |
| 13             | * 15          | 1  | 49 | 29   | 2              | 17 | 38 | 26   | * 13            | 30 | 58 | E |
| 15             | 9             | 30 | 33 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 17             | 3             | 59 | 18 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 18             | 22            | 28 | 0  |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 20             | * 16          | 56 | 39 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 22             | * 11          | 25 | 17 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 24             | 5             | 53 | 50 |      |                |    |    | Dies | IV. Satellitis  |    |    |   |
| 26             | 0             | 22 | 23 |      |                |    |    | 13   | * 12            | 51 | 50 | I |
| 27             | 18            | 50 | 54 |      |                |    |    | 13   | * 16            | 47 | 14 | E |
| 29             | * 13          | 19 | 24 |      |                |    |    | 30   | * 6             | 53 | 29 | E |
| 31             | 7             | 47 | 49 |      |                |    |    | 30   | 10              | 53 | 33 | E |

| Dies | Diameter<br>Solis |      | Mora<br>transitus<br>Solis<br>per<br>meridian. |      | Motus<br>horarius<br>Solis |      | Logarithmus<br>distantiæ<br>Solis a terra<br>posita media<br>100000 |        | Longitudo<br>nodi<br>Lunæ |       |
|------|-------------------|------|--|------|----------------------------|------|---|--------|---------------------------|-------|
|      | M.                | S.   | M.   | S.   | M.                         | S.   |   |        | S.                        | G. M. |
| 1    | 32                | 2,8  | 2  | 8,4  | 2                          | 27,8 | 0   | 000066 | 0                         | 18 45 |
| 4    | 32                | 4,5  | 2  | 8,7  | 2                          | 28,1 | 9   | 999688 | 0                         | 18 36 |
| 7    | 32                | 6,2  | 2  | 9,0  | 2                          | 28,4 | 9   | 999316 | 0                         | 18 26 |
| 10   | 32                | 8,0  | 2  | 9,4  | 2                          | 28,6 | 9   | 998947 | 0                         | 18 17 |
| 13   | 32                | 9,7  | 2  | 9,8  | 2                          | 28,9 | 9   | 998582 | 0                         | 18 7  |
| 16   | 32                | 11,3 | 2  | 10,3 | 2                          | 29,1 | 9   | 998217 | 0                         | 17 58 |
| 19   | 32                | 12,9 | 2  | 10,8 | 2                          | 29,3 | 9   | 997851 | 0                         | 17 48 |
| 22   | 32                | 14,5 | 2  | 11,4 | 2                          | 29,5 | 9   | 997485 | 0                         | 17 39 |
| 25   | 32                | 16,2 | 2  | 12,0 | 2                          | 29,8 | 9   | 997122 | 0                         | 17 29 |
| 28   | 32                | 17,8 | 2  | 12,6 | 2                          | 30,0 | 9   | 996768 | 0                         | 17 20 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

|    | Oriens  | 4 <sup>h</sup> 1/2 | Mane | Occidens |    |
|----|---------|--------------------|------|----------|----|
| 1  | 4.      | .3                 | ○    | .1       | 20 |
| 2  | .4      | .2                 | I. ○ | .3       |    |
| 3  | .4      |                    | ○    | .2 I.    | .3 |
| 4  | .4      | .1                 | ○    | 2. 3.    |    |
| 5  |         | .4 2.              | ○    | .1 3.    |    |
| 6  | 1.0 4.0 | 3. .2              | ○    |          |    |
| 7  |         | 3. I.              | ○    | .2 .4    |    |
| 8  |         | .3                 | ○    | 2. I.    | .4 |
| 9  | 3.0     | 2. I.              | ○    |          | .4 |
| 10 | 20      |                    | ○    | I. 3.    | .4 |
| 11 |         | .1                 | ○    | 2. 3.    | 4. |
| 12 |         | 2.                 | ○    | I. 3.    | 4. |
| 13 |         | .2 3. .1           | ○    | 4.       |    |
| 14 | 10      | 3.                 | ○    | 4. .2    |    |
| 15 |         | .3 4.              | ○    | .1 2.    |    |
| 16 |         | 3. 2. I. .3        | ○    |          |    |
| 17 | 4.      | .2                 | ○    | .1 3.    |    |
| 18 | 4.      | .1                 | ○    | 2. 3.    |    |
| 19 | .4      | 2.                 | ○    | I. 3.    |    |
| 20 | .4      | .2 3. .1           | ○    |          |    |
| 21 | 10      | .4 3.              | ○    | .2       |    |
| 22 |         | 3. 4.              | ○    | 2.       |    |
| 23 |         | 2. .3 I.           | ○    | .4       |    |
| 24 |         | .2                 | ○    | .1 3 4   |    |
| 25 |         | I.                 | ○    | 2. .3 .4 |    |
| 26 |         | 2.                 | ○    | I. .3    | .4 |
| 27 | 3.0     | 2. .1              | ○    |          | .4 |
| 28 |         | 3.                 | ○    | I. .2    | .4 |
| 29 | 1.0     | .3                 | ○    | 2. .4    |    |
| 30 |         | 2. .3 I.           | ○    | .4       |    |
| 31 | 40      | .2                 | ○    | .1 .3    |    |

*Phænomena & Observationes Solis.*

| <i>Dies</i> |   |   |
|-------------|---|---|
|             | Sol in parallelo.                         |   |
| 1           | 53 <sup>a</sup> Eridani culmin.           | 13 <sup>h</sup> 57'                     |
| 2           | α Libræ culmin.                           | 0 <sup>h</sup> 5'                       |
| 3           | δ Corvi & γ Canis culm.                   | 11 <sup>h</sup> 38'                     |
|             | & 16 <sup>h</sup> 15'                     |   |
| 4           | η Ophiuci, & β Capri culm.                | 8 <sup>h</sup> 20'                      |
|             | & 5 <sup>h</sup> 30'                      |   |
| 6           | γ Corvi & Sirius culmin.                  | 11 <sup>h</sup> 12'                     |
|             | & 15 <sup>h</sup> 41'                     |   |
| 7           | In nodo descendente Mercurii.             |   |
| 9           | α Crateris; & δ Aquarii culmiu.           |   |
|             | 19 <sup>h</sup> 45', & 7 <sup>h</sup> 41' |   |
| 11          | γ Capri & β Canis culm.                   | 6 <sup>h</sup> 18'                      |
|             | & 15 <sup>h</sup> 2'                      |   |
| 12          | α Leporis culmin.                         | 14 <sup>h</sup> 8'                      |
| 17          | β Scorpii, δ & γ Ceti culm.               | 0 <sup>h</sup> 12'                      |
|             | 8 <sup>h</sup> 57', & 9 <sup>h</sup> 38'  |   |
| 22          | In signo Sagittarii                       | 0 <sup>h</sup> 30'                      |
|             | 54 <sup>a</sup> Eridani culmin.           | 12 <sup>h</sup> 35'                     |
| 25          | δ & β Leporis culm.                       | 13 <sup>h</sup> 32', 13 <sup>h</sup> 9' |
| 27          | Corvi culmin.                             | 19 <sup>h</sup> 50'                     |

*Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |  |
|----|--|
| 4  | Mercurius ad δ Scorpii diff. lat. 2'     |
| 8  | Mars in oppositione Soli.                |
| 13 | Mars in nodo.                            |
| 14 | Venus ad θ Ophiuci diff. lat. 43'        |
| 15 | Saturnus in quadrante a Sole.            |
| 15 | Venus ad β Ophiuci diff. lat. 12'        |
| 18 | Mercurius ad ε Ophiuci diff. lat. 44'    |
| 21 | Mercurius in maxima elongatione vespere. |
| 21 | Jupiter stat.                            |
| 26 | Venus ad λ Sagittarii diff. lat. 35'     |
| 30 | Mercurius stat.                          |

*Phænomena & Observationes Lune.*

|    |  |                     |
|----|--|---------------------|
| 1  | Plenilunium  | 2 <sup>h</sup> 36'  |
| 1  | ad δ Arietis   | 20 <sup>h</sup> 41' |
| 2  | ad γ Tauri   | 14 <sup>h</sup> 57' |
| 4  | ad β Tauri   | 12 <sup>h</sup> 28' |
| 5  | Apogea   |                     |
| 6  | ad γ Geminorum   | 17 <sup>h</sup> 48' |
| 6  | ad 2 ♀ Cancris   | 14 <sup>h</sup> 29' |
| 7  | Ultimus Quadrans   | 7 <sup>h</sup> 15'  |
| 9  | ad γ Leonis  | 22 <sup>h</sup> 33' |
| 11 | ad α Leonis  | 13 <sup>h</sup> 19' |
| 2  | ad δ & γ Virginis 4 <sup>h</sup> 25', & 18 <sup>h</sup> 2'     |                     |
| 12 | ad Urani   | 16 <sup>h</sup> 4'  |
| 16 | Novilunium   | 8 <sup>h</sup> 27'  |
| 18 | Perigea  |                     |
| 19 | ad γ Sagittarii  | 12 <sup>h</sup> 25' |
| 21 | ad γ Capri   | 23 <sup>h</sup> 31' |
| 22 | Primus Quadrans  | 23 <sup>h</sup> 22' |
| 23 | ad 1. 2. ♄ Aquarii 22 <sup>h</sup> 6', & 21 <sup>h</sup> 35'   |                     |
| 26 | ad ζ Piscium cum occultatione sub horizonte.                   |                     |
| 29 | ad δ Arietis 2 <sup>h</sup> 58'... & Tauri 21 <sup>h</sup> 19' |                     |
| 30 | Plenilunium  | 21 <sup>h</sup> 1'  |

*Planeta in parallelis fixarum.*

Uranus ζ, γ Virginis; υ Leonis; α Piscium.  
 Saturnus δ Delphini; α Herculis; γ Piscium; ρ Tauri.  
 Jupiter γ Herculis; γ Bootis; ε Pegasi; γ Sagittæ.  
 Mars δ Tauri; γ Pegasi; γ Serpentis; ε Sagittæ; δ Serpentis; α Tauri; γ Delphini.  
 Venus μ, ε Sagittarii; ε, δ Leporis; ε Ophiuci; δ Crateris; δ Scorpii; γ Hydræ; ε, γ Leporis; ζ Capri; υ Navis; α Corvi; α Canis; γ Scorpii, θ Ophiuci.  
 Mercurius ε Capri; ρ Ophiuci; β, γ Leporis; γ Hydræ; δ Scorpii; ε, γ Leporis; γ Navis; α Corvi; α Canis; η Eridani; γ Scorpii; θ Ophiuci.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio  | Diffe-<br>rentia | Longitudo   | Ascensio       | Declinatio<br>Solis<br>Australis |
|-------------|--------------|--|------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
|             |              | subtrahen-<br>tempori<br>vero<br>ut habeatur<br>medium |                  | Solis       | recta<br>Solis |                                  |
|             |              | M. S.  | S.               | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S.       | G. M. S.                         |
| 1           | Sat.         | 16 14,2  |                  | 7 8 49 24   | 216 25 57      | 14 27 25                         |
| 2           | Dom.         | 16 15,1  | 0,9              | 7 9 49 32   | 217 24 51      | 14 46 34                         |
| 3           | Lun.         | 16 15,2  | 0,1              | 7 10 49 42  | 218 23 58      | 15 5 28                          |
| 4           | Mart.        | 16 14,4  | 0,8              | 7 11 49 54  | 219 23 17      | 15 24 7                          |
| 5           | Mero.        | 16 12,8  | 1,6              | 7 12 50 7   | 220 22 49      | 15 42 31                         |
|             |              |  | 2,4              |             |                |                                  |
| 6           | Jov.         | 16 10,4  |                  | 7 13 50 23  | 221 22 34      | 16 0 40                          |
| 7           | Ven.         | 16 7,2   | 3,2              | 7 14 50 41  | 222 22 31      | 16 18 33                         |
| 8           | Sat.         | 16 3,1   | 4,1              | 7 15 51 0   | 223 22 41      | 16 36 9                          |
| 9           | Dom.         | 15 58,1  | 5,0              | 7 16 51 22  | 224 23 3       | 16 53 29                         |
| 10          | Lun.         | 15 52,3  | 5,8              | 7 17 51 45  | 225 23 39      | 17 10 31                         |
|             |              |  | 6,7              |             |                |                                  |
| 11          | Mart.        | 15 45,6  |                  | 7 18 52 11  | 226 24 28      | 17 27 16                         |
| 12          | Merc.        | 15 38,1  | 7,5              | 3 19 52 39  | 227 25 31      | 17 43 43                         |
| 13          | Jov.         | 15 29,7  | 8,4              | 7 20 53 8   | 228 26 46      | 17 59 51                         |
| 14          | Ven.         | 15 20,4  | 9,3              | 7 21 53 40  | 229 28 14      | 18 15 40                         |
| 15          | Sat.         | 15 10,2  | 10,2             | 7 22 54 13  | 230 29 55      | 18 31 10                         |
|             |              |  | 11,0             |             |                |                                  |
| 16          | Dom.         | 14 59,2  |                  | 7 23 54 47  | 231 31 48      | 18 46 21                         |
| 17          | Lun.         | 14 47,3  | 11,9             | 7 24 55 23  | 232 33 54      | 19 1 12                          |
| 18          | Mart.        | 14 34,6  | 12,7             | 7 25 56 1   | 233 36 13      | 19 15 42                         |
| 19          | Merc.        | 14 21,2  | 13,4             | 7 26 56 40  | 234 38 44      | 19 29 51                         |
| 20          | Jov.         | 14 7,0   | 14,2             | 7 27 57 21  | 235 41 28      | 19 43 39                         |
|             |              |  | 15,1             |             |                |                                  |
| 21          | Ven.         | 13 51,9  |                  | 7 28 58 2   | 236 44 23      | 19 57 5                          |
| 22          | Sat.         | 13 36,0  | 15,9             | 7 29 58 45  | 237 47 30      | 20 10 9                          |
| 23          | Dom.         | 13 19,4  | 16,7             | 8 0 59 29   | 238 50 49      | 20 22 52                         |
| 24          | Lun.         | 13 2,0   | 17,4             | 8 2 0 14    | 239 54 20      | 20 35 12                         |
| 25          | Mart.        | 12 43,8  | 18,2             | 8 3 1 0     | 240 58 1       | 20 47 8                          |
|             |              |  | 18,9             |             |                |                                  |
| 26          | Merc.        | 11 24,9  |                  | 8 4 1 47    | 242 1 53       | 20 58 41                         |
| 27          | Jov.         | 11 5,3   | 19,6             | 8 5 2 36    | 243 5 57       | 21 9 50                          |
| 28          | Ven.         | 11 45,0  | 20,3             | 8 6 3 26    | 244 10 11      | 21 20 35                         |
| 29          | Sat.         | 11 24,0  | 21,0             | 8 7 4 16    | 245 14 35      | 21 30 56                         |
| 30          | Dom.         | 11 2,3   | 21,7             | 8 8 5 7     | 246 19 10      | 21 40 53                         |
|             |              |  | 22,4             |             |                |                                  |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole. |    |      | Differrentia | Initium Crepusculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occasus Centri Solis | Finis Crepusculi |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----|------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|             |              | H.                          | M. | S.   |              |                    |                    |                      |                  |
| 1           | Sat.         | 9                           | 34 | 16,2 | 3            | 5                  | 6                  | 5                    | 6                |
| 2           | Dom.         | 9                           | 30 | 20,6 | 3            | 5                  | 7                  | 5                    | 6                |
| 3           | Lun.         | 9                           | 26 | 24,1 | 3            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 4           | Mart.        | 9                           | 22 | 26,9 | 3            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 5           | Merc.        | 9                           | 18 | 28,7 | 3            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 6           | Jov.         | 9                           | 14 | 29,7 | 3            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 7           | Ven.         | 9                           | 10 | 29,9 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 8           | Sat.         | 9                           | 6  | 29,3 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 9           | Dom.         | 9                           | 2  | 27,8 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 10          | Lun.         | 8                           | 58 | 25,4 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 11          | Mart.        | 8                           | 54 | 22,1 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 12          | Merc.        | 8                           | 50 | 17,9 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 13          | Jov.         | 8                           | 46 | 12,9 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 14          | Ven.         | 8                           | 42 | 7,1  | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 15          | Sat.         | 8                           | 38 | 0,3  | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 16          | Dom.         | 8                           | 33 | 52,8 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 17          | Lun.         | 8                           | 29 | 44,4 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 18          | Mart.        | 8                           | 25 | 35,1 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 19          | Merc.        | 8                           | 21 | 25,1 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 20          | Jov.         | 8                           | 17 | 14,1 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 21          | Ven.         | 8                           | 13 | 2,5  | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 22          | Sat.         | 8                           | 8  | 50,0 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 23          | Dom.         | 8                           | 4  | 36,7 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 24          | Lun.         | 8                           | 0  | 22,7 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 25          | Mart.        | 7                           | 56 | 7,9  | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 26          | Merc.        | 7                           | 51 | 52,5 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 27          | Jov.         | 7                           | 47 | 36,2 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 28          | Ven.         | 7                           | 43 | 19,3 | 5            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 29          | Sat.         | 7                           | 39 | 1,7  | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |
| 30          | Dom.         | 7                           | 34 | 43,3 | 4            | 5                  | 7                  | 4                    | 6                |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo    | Longitudo        | Latitudo     | Latitudo         | Pa-                   | Pa-                       |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|             |              | Lunæ meridie | Lunæ media nocte | Lunæ meridie | Lunæ media nocte | rallaxis Lunæ meridie | rallaxis Lunæ media nocte |
|             |              | S. G. M. S.  | S. G. M. S.      | G. M. S.     | G. M. S.         | M. S.                 | M. S.                     |
| 1           | Sat.         | 1 7 37 10    | 1 13 41 36       | 1 43 40 B    | 2 14 34 B        | 54 50                 | 54 40                     |
| 2           | Dom.         | 1 19 44 4    | 1 25 44 44       | 2 43 47      | 3 11 0           | 54 31                 | 54 23                     |
| 3           | Lun.         | 2 1 43 50    | 2 7 41 36        | 3 35 59      | 3 58 30          | 54 16                 | 54 11                     |
| 4           | Mart.        | 2 13 38 17   | 2 19 34 9        | 4 18 19      | 4 35 18          | 54 7                  | 54 5                      |
| 5           | Merc.        | 2 25 29 33   | 3 1 24 50        | 4 49 18      | 5 0 13           | 54 5                  | 54 6                      |
| 6           | Jov.         | 3 7 20 26    | 3 13 16 42       | 5 7 54       | 5 12 19          | 54 9                  | 54 15                     |
| 7           | Ven.         | 3 19 14 11   | 3 25 13 20       | 5 13 22      | 5 11 2           | 54 23                 | 54 33                     |
| 8           | Sat.         | 4 1 14 41    | 4 7 18 45        | 5 5 16       | 4 56 4           | 54 45                 | 55 0                      |
| 9           | Dom.         | 4 13 26 8    | 4 19 37 24       | 4 43 24      | 4 27 20          | 55 18                 | 55 38                     |
| 10          | Lun.         | 4 25 53 6    | 5 2 13 48        | 4 7 54       | 3 45 12          | 56 0                  | 56 25                     |
| 11          | Mart.        | 5 8 40 1     | 5 15 12 14       | 3 19 18      | 2 50 28          | 56 50                 | 57 18                     |
| 12          | Merc.        | 5 21 50 50   | 5 28 36 9        | 2 18 52      | 1 44 50          | 57 46                 | 58 15                     |
| 13          | Jov.         | 6 5 28 25    | 6 12 27 40       | 1 8 44       | 0 30 59          | 58 43                 | 59 11                     |
| 14          | Ven.         | 6 19 33 47   | 6 26 46 31       | 0 7 52 A     | 0 47 4 A         | 59 37                 | 60 2                      |
| 15          | Sat.         | 7 4 5 20     | 7 11 29 34       | 1 26 2       | 2 3 59           | 60 23                 | 60 41                     |
| 16          | Dom.         | 7 18 58 21   | 7 26 30 40       | 2 40 10      | 3 13 47          | 60 55                 | 61 5                      |
| 17          | Lun.         | 8 4 5 15     | 8 11 40 53       | 3 44 7       | 4 10 33          | 61 11                 | 61 11                     |
| 18          | Mart.        | 8 19 16 14   | 8 26 50 2        | 4 32 31      | 4 49 36          | 61 6                  | 60 57                     |
| 19          | Merc.        | 9 4 21 6     | 9 11 48 19       | 5 1 34       | 5 8 20           | 60 45                 | 60 29                     |
| 20          | Jov.         | 9 19 10 46   | 9 26 27 48       | 5 9 52       | 5 6 21           | 60 10                 | 59 48                     |
| 21          | Ven.         | 10 3 38 50   | 10 10 43 34      | 4 58 4       | 4 45 17          | 59 24                 | 59 0                      |
| 22          | Sat.         | 10 17 41 51  | 10 24 33 42      | 4 28 28      | 4 8 1            | 58 36                 | 58 11                     |
| 23          | Dom.         | 11 1 19 15   | 11 7 58 48       | 3 44 24      | 3 18 3           | 57 46                 | 57 22                     |
| 24          | Lun.         | 11 14 32 38  | 11 21 1 11       | 2 49 27      | 2 19 2           | 56 59                 | 56 37                     |
| 25          | Mart.        | 11 27 24 53  | 0 3 44 14        | 1 47 14      | 1 14 30          | 56 16                 | 55 57                     |
| 26          | Merc.        | 0 9 59 46    | 0 16 11 51       | 0 41 14      | 0 7 46           | 55 40                 | 55 24                     |
| 27          | Jov.         | 0 22 20 54   | 0 28 27 24       | 0 25 27 B    | 0 58 8 B         | 55 9                  | 54 56                     |
| 28          | Ven.         | 1 4 31 40    | 1 10 34 4        | 1 29 52      | 2 0 35           | 54 45                 | 54 35                     |
| 29          | Sat.         | 1 16 34 54   | 1 22 34 25       | 2 29 25      | 2 56 38          | 54 26                 | 54 18                     |
| 30          | Dom.         | 1 28 32 52   | 2 4 30 28        | 3 21 45      | 3 44 34          | 54 12                 | 54 7                      |

| Dies mensis. | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizon-<br>talis Lunæ<br>meridie |       | Diameter horizon-<br>talis Lunæ<br>media<br>nocte |        | Declina-<br>tio<br>Lunæ<br>in<br>meridia-<br>no | Ortus<br>Lunæ | Transi-<br>tus<br>Lunæ<br>per<br>meridia-<br>num | Occafus<br>Lunæ |
|--------------|--------------|--|-------|---|--------|---|---------------|--|-----------------|
|              |              | M. S.                                      | M. S. | G. M.   | H. M.  | H. M.   | H. M.         |  |                 |
| 1            | Sat.         | 29 57                                      | 29 52 | * *   | 4 52 V | * *   | 6 43 M        |  |                 |
| 2            | Dom.         | 29 47                                      | 29 43 | 18 8 B  | 5 16   | 0 15 M  | 7 50          |  |                 |
| 3            | Lun.         | 29 39                                      | 29 36 | 22 28   | 5 46   | 1 1   | 8 57          |  |                 |
| 4            | Mart.        | 29 34                                      | 29 33 | 25 44   | 6 20   | 1 49  | 10 3          |  |                 |
| 5            | Merc.        | 29 33                                      | 29 34 | 27 47   | 7 4    | 2 39  | 11 4          |  |                 |
| 6            | Jov.         | 29 35                                      | 29 38 | 28 28   | 7 58   | 3 30  | 11 56.        |  |                 |
| 7            | Ven.         | 29 43                                      | 29 48 | 27 44   | 8 59   | 4 22  | 0 42 V        |  |                 |
| 8            | Sat.         | 29 55                                      | 30 3  | 25 40   | 10 4   | 5 12  | 1 17          |  |                 |
| 9            | Dom.         | 30 13                                      | 30 24 | 23 20   | 11 12  | 6 0   | 1 46          |  |                 |
| 10           | Lun.         | 30 36                                      | 30 49 | 17 52   | * *    | 6 47  | 2 10          |  |                 |
| 11           | Mart.        | 31 3                                       | 31 18 | 12 27   | 0 23 M | 7 33  | 2 28          |  |                 |
| 12           | Merc.        | 31 34                                      | 31 50 | 6 19  | 1 35   | 8 17  | 2 46          |  |                 |
| 13           | Jov.         | 32 5                                       | 32 20 | 0 19 A  | 2 49   | 9 3   | 3 6           |  |                 |
| 14           | Ven.         | 32 34                                      | 32 48 | 7 11  | 4 6    | 9 51  | 3 27          |  |                 |
| 15           | Sat.         | 33 0                                       | 33 9  | 13 53   | 5 25   | 10 41   | 3 47          |  |                 |
| 16           | Dom.         | 33 17                                      | 33 23 | 19 58   | 6 51   | 11 37   | 4 12          |  |                 |
| 17           | Lun.         | 33 20                                      | 33 26 | 24 45   | 8 17   | 0 37 V  | 4 48          |  |                 |
| 18           | Mart.        | 33 23                                      | 33 18 | 27 41   | 9 41   | 1 42  | 5 37          |  |                 |
| 19           | Merc.        | 33 12                                      | 33 3  | 28 22   | 10 57  | 2 49  | 6 43          |  |                 |
| 20           | Jov.         | 32 53                                      | 32 41 | 26 49   | 11 53  | 3 53  | 7 58          |  |                 |
| 21           | Ven.         | 32 28                                      | 32 15 | 23 23   | 0 34 V | 4 53  | 9 20          |  |                 |
| 22           | Sat.         | 32 1                                       | 31 47 | 18 35   | 1 5    | 5 47  | 10 38         |  |                 |
| 23           | Dom.         | 31 34                                      | 31 21 | 12 57   | 1 27   | 6 36  | 11 55         |  |                 |
| 24           | Lun.         | 31 8                                       | 30 56 | 6 53  | 1 45   | 7 20  | * *           |  |                 |
| 25           | Mart.        | 30 45                                      | 30 34 | 0 39  | 2 2    | 8 3   | 1 7 M         |  |                 |
| 26           | Merc.        | 30 25                                      | 30 16 | 5 27 B  | 2 18   | 8 44  | 2 15          |  |                 |
| 27           | Jov.         | 30 8                                       | 30 1  | 11 16   | 2 35   | 9 26  | 3 22          |  |                 |
| 28           | Ven.         | 29 55                                      | 29 49 | 16 32   | 2 55   | 10 8  | 4 29          |  |                 |
| 29           | Sat.         | 29 44                                      | 29 40 | 21 3  | 3 15   | 10 53   | 5 36          |  |                 |
| 30           | Dom.         | 29 37                                      | 29 34 | 24 41   | 3 40   | 11 39   | 6 42          |  |                 |



| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occafus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|             | S. G. M.             | G. M.               | G. M.                 | H. M.            | H. M.                             | H. M.              |

## URANUS.

|    |        |        |        |       |       |      |
|----|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 6 0 21 | 0 43 B | 0 31 B | 15 28 | 21 33 | 3 42 |
| 16 | 6 1 5  | 0 43   | 0 14   | 14 31 | 20 35 | 2 43 |

## SATURNUS.

|    |         |       |         |       |       |      |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| 1  | 4 22 56 | 1 2 B | 14 52 B | 12 8  | 19 14 | 2 24 |
| 7  | 4 23 16 | 1 3   | 14 47   | 11 45 | 18 51 | 2 0  |
| 13 | 4 23 32 | 1 5   | 14 43   | 11 21 | 18 28 | 1 36 |
| 19 | 4 23 44 | 1 6   | 14 40   | 10 58 | 18 4  | 1 12 |
| 25 | 4 23 52 | 1 7   | 14 38   | 10 34 | 17 39 | 0 48 |

## JUPITER.

|    |        |        |         |       |       |       |
|----|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 4 3 56 | 0 20 B | 19 37 B | 10 29 | 17 57 | 1 29  |
| 7  | 4 4 15 | 0 21   | 19 33   | 10 6  | 17 34 | 1 6   |
| 13 | 4 4 28 | 0 22   | 19 31   | 9 42  | 17 10 | 0 42  |
| 19 | 4 4 34 | 0 23   | 19 31   | 9 18  | 16 45 | 0 18  |
| 25 | 4 4 32 | 0 24   | 19 33   | 8 53  | 16 21 | 23 46 |

## MARS.

|    |         |        |         |      |       |       |
|----|---------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| 1  | 1 19 11 | 0 35 A | 16 59 B | 5 23 | 12 39 | 19 55 |
| 7  | 1 17 2  | 0 15   | 16 42   | 4 52 | 12 6  | 19 20 |
| 13 | 1 14 55 | 0 4 B  | 16 24   | 4 20 | 11 33 | 18 46 |
| 19 | 1 12 59 | 0 23   | 16 7    | 3 49 | 11 1  | 18 13 |
| 25 | 1 11 25 | 0 40   | 15 54   | 3 18 | 10 29 | 17 40 |

## VENUS.

|    |         |        |        |       |      |      |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|
| 1  | 8 1 53  | 0 32 A | 21 6 A | 21 3  | 1 33 | 6 4  |
| 7  | 8 9 20  | 0 48   | 22 40  | 21 19 | 1 41 | 6 4  |
| 13 | 8 16 46 | 1 2    | 23 51  | 21 32 | 1 48 | 6 5  |
| 19 | 8 24 12 | 1 16   | 24 36  | 21 44 | 1 56 | 6 9  |
| 25 | 8 1 38  | 1 28   | 24 55  | 21 53 | 2 3  | 6 14 |

## MERCURIUS.

|    |         |        |         |       |      |      |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|------|------|
| 1  | 7 24 14 | 1 40 A | 20 28 A | 20 28 | 1 0  | 5 34 |
| 7  | 8 2 55  | 2 9    | 22 53   | 20 52 | 1 12 | 5 34 |
| 13 | 8 11 9  | 2 29   | 24 37   | 21 11 | 1 23 | 5 36 |
| 19 | 8 18 36 | 2 33   | 25 31   | 21 23 | 1 31 | 5 39 |
| 25 | 8 24 23 | 2 11   | 25 32   | 21 23 | 1 31 | 5 39 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies<br>mensis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|                | Immerfiones   |    |    |      | Immerfiones    |    |    |      | Immerf. Emerf.  |    |    |   |
|                | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| 2              | 2             | 16 | 12 | 1    | *15            | 35 | 8  | 2    | *14             | 3  | 29 | I |
| 3              | 20            | 44 | 31 | 5    | 4              | 52 | 33 | 2    | *17             | 29 | 59 | E |
| * 5            | 15            | 12 | 50 | 8    | *18            | 9  | 47 | 9    | *18             | 1  | 19 | I |
| 7              | 9             | 41 | 4  | 12   | 7              | 26 | 55 | 9    | 21              | 28 | 15 | E |
| 9              | 4             | 9  | 16 | 15   | 20             | 43 | 52 | 16   | 21              | 58 | 23 | I |
| 10             | 22            | 37 | 26 | 19   | 10             | 0  | 40 | 17   | 1               | 25 | 44 | E |
| 12             | *17           | 5  | 34 | 22   | 23             | 17 | 21 | 24   | 1               | 54 | 44 | I |
| 14             | *11           | 33 | 37 | 26   | 12             | 33 | 57 | 24   | 5               | 22 | 21 | E |
| 16             | 6             | 1  | 40 | 30   | 1              | 50 | 27 |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 18             | 0             | 29 | 38 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 19             | 18            | 57 | 35 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 21             | *13           | 25 | 28 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 23             | 7             | 53 | 18 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 25             | 2             | 21 | 6  |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 26             | 20            | 43 | 54 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 28             | *15           | 16 | 38 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 30             | * 9           | 44 | 18 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
|                |               |    |    |      |                |    |    | Dies | IV. Satellitis  |    |    |   |
|                |               |    |    |      |                |    |    | 16   | 0               | 51 | 24 | I |
|                |               |    |    |      |                |    |    | 16   | 4               | 56 | 11 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis |      | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. |      | Motus horarius Solis |      | Logarithmus distantiz Solis a terra posita media 100000 | Longitude nodi Lunæ |    |    |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---|---------------------|----|----|
|      | M.             | S.   | M.                                 | S.   | M.                   | S.   |   | S.                  | G. | M. |
| 1    | 32             | 19,8 | 2                                  | 13,6 | 2                    | 30,4 | 9 996309  | 0                   | 17 | 7  |
| 4    | 32             | 20,9 | 2                                  | 14,3 | 2                    | 30,6 | 9 995987  | 0                   | 16 | 58 |
| 7    | 32             | 22,1 | 2                                  | 15,0 | 2                    | 30,8 | 9 995675  | 0                   | 16 | 48 |
| 10   | 32             | 23,5 | 2                                  | 15,7 | 2                    | 31,1 | 9 995377  | 0                   | 16 | 39 |
| 13   | 32             | 24,9 | 2                                  | 16,4 | 2                    | 31,3 | 9 995092  | 0                   | 16 | 29 |
| 16   | 32             | 26,2 | 2                                  | 17,1 | 2                    | 31,5 | 9 994815  | 0                   | 16 | 20 |
| 19   | 32             | 27,4 | 2                                  | 17,8 | 2                    | 31,7 | 9 994546  | 0                   | 16 | 10 |
| 22   | 32             | 28,6 | 2                                  | 18,4 | 2                    | 31,9 | 9 994290  | 0                   | 16 | 0  |
| 25   | 32             | 29,6 | 2                                  | 19,0 | 2                    | 32,0 | 9 994046  | 0                   | 15 | 51 |
| 28   | 32             | 30,5 | 2                                  | 19,6 | 2                    | 32,1 | 9 993819  | 0                   | 15 | 41 |

## POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

|    | Oriens | $5^h \frac{1}{2}$ | Mane  | Occidens      |
|----|--------|-------------------|-------|---------------|
| 1  |        | 4.                | 1.    | ○ .2 .3       |
| 2  | 2° .4  |                   |       | ○ .1 3.       |
| 3  | 4.     | .2                | .1    | ○ 3.          |
| 4  | 4.     | 3.                |       | ○ .2 1.       |
| 5  | .4     | .3                | .1    | ○ 2.          |
| 6  | .4     | .3                | 2.    | ○ 10          |
| 7  | .4     | .2                |       | ○ 1 3         |
| 8  |        | 1.                | 4     | ○ .2 .3       |
| 9  |        |                   |       | ○ 2. 1 4 3.   |
| 10 |        | 2.                | .1    | ○ 3. .4       |
| 11 | 2.0    | 3.                |       | ○ 1. .4       |
| 12 |        | 3                 | .1    | ○ 2. .4       |
| 13 | 1°     | .3                | 2.    | ○ 4.          |
| 14 |        | .2                |       | ○ 1 3 4.      |
| 15 |        |                   | 1.    | ○ .2 .3 4.    |
| 16 |        |                   |       | ○ 2 .1 4. 3.  |
| 17 |        | 2.                | 1. 4. | ○ 3.          |
| 18 | 2.0    | 4.                | 3.    | ○ 1.          |
| 19 | 4.     | 3.                | .1    | ○ 2.          |
| 20 | 4.     | .3                | 2.    | ○ 1.          |
| 21 | 4      |                   | .2    | ○ 1.0 3.0     |
| 22 | .4     |                   | 1.    | ○ .2 .3       |
| 23 | 4.     |                   |       | ○ .1 2. 3.    |
| 24 |        | .4                | 2. 1. | ○ 3.          |
| 25 |        | 3.                | .2 .4 | ○ .1          |
| 26 |        | 3.                | .1    | ○ .4 .2       |
| 27 |        | .3                | 2.    | ○ 1. .4       |
| 28 |        | .2                | 1 3   | ○ .4          |
| 29 | 10     |                   |       | ○ .2 .3 .4    |
| 30 |        |                   |       | ○ .1 2. 3. 4. |

*Phaenomena & Observationes Solis.*

| <i>Dies</i> |                               |                     |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
|             | Sol in parallelo .            |                     |
| 1           | ♁ Scorpii & ♋ Hydræ culm.     | 23 <sup>h</sup> 11' |
|             | & 20 <sup>h</sup> 31'         |                     |
| 2           | ♁ Corvi culmin.               | 19 <sup>h</sup> 42' |
| 4           | In nodo descendenti Urani .   |                     |
| 5           | ♁ Leporis culmin.             | 12 <sup>h</sup> 42' |
| 6           | In nodo descendente Veneris . |                     |
| 20          | ♁ Corvi culmin.               | 17 <sup>h</sup> 57' |
| 21          | In signo Capri                | 12 <sup>h</sup> 53' |
| 29          | In nodo descendente Jovis .   |                     |
| 30          | In Perigeo .                  |                     |

*Phaenomena & Observationes Planetarum.*

|    |                                       |
|----|---------------------------------------|
| 4  | Saturnus stat.                        |
| 5  | Mercurius in nodo .                   |
| 7  | Venus ad ♄ Sagittarii diff. lat. 9'   |
| 10 | Mercurius in conjunctione inferiore . |
| 11 | Mars stat.                            |
| 16 | Uranus ad ♍ Virginis diff. lat. 38'   |
| 20 | Mercurius stat.                       |
| 23 | Uranus in quadrante a Sole .          |

*Phaenomena & Observationes Luna.*

|    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 1  | ad ♁ Tauri                                  | 18 <sup>h</sup> 52'                      |
| 2  | Apogea                                      |  |
| 4  | ad ♊ Geminorum                              | 0 <sup>h</sup> 9'                        |
| 4  | ad ♋ & ♌ Cancri                             | 20 <sup>h</sup> 53'                      |
| 7  | ad ♌ Leonis                                 | 5 <sup>h</sup> 38'                       |
| 8  | Ultimus Quadrans                            | 23 <sup>h</sup> 51'                      |
| 8  | ad ♌ Leonis                                 | 21 <sup>h</sup> 29'                      |
| 9  | ad ♍ Virginis                               | 13 <sup>h</sup> 2'                       |
| 10 | ad Urani 2 <sup>h</sup> 51', ad ♍ Virginis  | 2 <sup>h</sup> 55'                       |
| 13 | ad ♎ Libræ                                  | 9 <sup>h</sup> 54'                       |
| 15 | Novilunium                                  | 18 <sup>h</sup> 42'                      |
| 16 | Perigea                                     |  |
| 19 | ad ♄ Capri cum occultatione sub horizonte . |  |
| 22 | Primus Quadrans                             | 12 <sup>h</sup> 54'                      |
| 23 | ad ♋ & ♌ Piscium                            | 14 <sup>h</sup> 58', 19 <sup>h</sup> 28' |
| 25 | ad Martis                                   | 17 <sup>h</sup> 55'                      |
| 26 | ad ♈ Arietis                                | 8 <sup>h</sup> 41'                       |
| 27 | ad ♉ Tauri                                  | 3 <sup>h</sup> 7'                        |
| 29 | ad ♁ Tauri                                  | 0 <sup>h</sup> 49'                       |
| 30 | Apogea. Flebilunium                         | 16 <sup>h</sup> 54'                      |
| 31 | ad ♊ Geminorum                              | 5 <sup>h</sup> 58'                       |

*Planeta in parallelis fixarum .*

Uranus ♋ Piscium; ♍ Antinoi; ♎ Hydræ; ♏ Virginis; ♐ Ceti; ♑ Orionis.  
 Saturnus ♋ Piscium; ♌ Herculis; ♍ Antinoi; ♎ Delphini.  
 Jupiter ♏ Bootis; ♐ Herculis; ♑ Orionis; ♒ Arietis.  
 Mars ♁ Tauri; ♍ Delphini; ♎ Tauri; ♏ ♁ Serpentis; ♐ Sagittæ; ♑ Geminorum.  
 Venus ♎ Navis; ♏ Scorpii; ♐ Canis; ♑ Navis; ♒ ♁ Leporis; ♓ Corvi; ♔ Hydræ; ♕ Scorpii; ♖ ♁ Leporis; ♗ Ophiuci; ♘ Capri; ♙ ♁ & ♑ Eridani; ♒ Ceti; ♓ Scorpii.  
 Mercurius ♎ Eridani; ♏ Scorpii; ♐ Navis; ♑ ♁ Leporis...  
 15 ♑ Eridani; ♒ Canis; ♓ Ceti; ♔ Scorpii.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio subtrahen. tempori vero ut habeatur medium |      | Differantia | Longitudo Solis |    |    | Ascensio recta Solis |     |    | Declinatio Solis Australis |    |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|--|------|-------------|-----------------|----|----|----------------------|-----|----|----------------------------|----|----|----|
|             |              | M.   | S.   |             | S.              | S. | G. | M.                   | S.  | G. | M.                         | S. |    |    |
| 1           | Lun.         | 10   | 39,9 | 23,0        | 8               | 9  | 6  | 0                    | 247 | 23 | 54                         | 21 | 50 | 25 |
| 2           | Mart.        | 10   | 16,9 | 23,6        | 8               | 10 | 6  | 54                   | 248 | 28 | 48                         | 21 | 59 | 31 |
| 3           | Merc.        | 9  | 53,3 | 24,2        | 8               | 11 | 7  | 49                   | 249 | 33 | 52                         | 22 | 8  | 12 |
| 4           | Jov.         | 9  | 29,1 | 24,7        | 8               | 12 | 8  | 45                   | 250 | 39 | 4                          | 22 | 16 | 28 |
| 5           | Ven.         | 9  | 4,4  | 25,3        | 8               | 13 | 9  | 42                   | 251 | 44 | 25                         | 22 | 24 | 17 |
| 6           | Sat.         | 8  | 39,1 | 25,9        | 8               | 14 | 10 | 40                   | 252 | 49 | 54                         | 22 | 31 | 40 |
| 7           | Dom.         | 8  | 13,2 | 26,5        | 8               | 15 | 11 | 39                   | 253 | 55 | 32                         | 22 | 38 | 37 |
| 8           | Lun.         | 7  | 46,7 | 26,9        | 8               | 16 | 12 | 40                   | 255 | 1  | 18                         | 22 | 45 | 8  |
| 9           | Mart.        | 7  | 19,8 | 27,4        | 8               | 17 | 13 | 42                   | 256 | 7  | 11                         | 22 | 51 | 11 |
| 10          | Merc.        | 6  | 52,4 | 27,7        | 8               | 18 | 14 | 45                   | 257 | 13 | 10                         | 22 | 56 | 47 |
| 11          | Jov.         | 6  | 24,7 | 28,1        | 8               | 19 | 15 | 49                   | 258 | 19 | 16                         | 23 | 1  | 56 |
| 12          | Ven.         | 5  | 56,6 | 28,4        | 8               | 20 | 16 | 54                   | 259 | 25 | 27                         | 23 | 6  | 38 |
| 13          | Sat.         | 5  | 28,2 | 28,8        | 8               | 21 | 18 | 0                    | 260 | 31 | 44                         | 23 | 10 | 54 |
| 14          | Dom.         | 4  | 59,4 | 29,2        | 8               | 22 | 19 | 6                    | 261 | 38 | 6                          | 23 | 14 | 38 |
| 15          | Lun.         | 4  | 30,2 | 29,4        | 8               | 23 | 20 | 14                   | 262 | 44 | 33                         | 23 | 17 | 57 |
| 16          | Mart.        | 4  | 0,8  | 29,7        | 8               | 24 | 21 | 22                   | 263 | 51 | 3                          | 23 | 20 | 48 |
| 17          | Merc.        | 3  | 31,1 | 29,8        | 8               | 25 | 22 | 31                   | 264 | 57 | 36                         | 23 | 23 | 10 |
| 18          | Jov.         | 3  | 1,3  | 29,0        | 8               | 26 | 23 | 40                   | 266 | 4  | 12                         | 23 | 25 | 4  |
| 19          | Ven.         | 2  | 31,4 | 30,0        | 8               | 27 | 24 | 49                   | 267 | 10 | 51                         | 23 | 26 | 30 |
| 20          | Sat.         | 2  | 1,4  | 30,0        | 8               | 28 | 25 | 59                   | 268 | 17 | 31                         | 23 | 27 | 28 |
| 21          | Dom.         | 1  | 31,4 | 30,1        | 8               | 29 | 27 | 9                    | 269 | 24 | 11                         | 23 | 27 | 57 |
| 22          | Lun.         | 1  | 1,3  | 30,1        | 9               | 0  | 28 | 19                   | 270 | 30 | 52                         | 23 | 27 | 58 |
| 23          | Mart.        | 0  | 31,2 | 30,0        | 9               | 1  | 29 | 29                   | 271 | 37 | 38                         | 23 | 27 | 38 |
| 24          | Merc.        | 0  | 1,2  | 29,9        | 9               | 2  | 30 | 39                   | 272 | 44 | 13                         | 23 | 26 | 35 |
| 25          | Jov.         | 0  | 28,7 | 29,9        | 9               | 3  | 31 | 50                   | 273 | 50 | 52                         | 23 | 25 | 11 |
| 26          | Ven.         | 0  | 58,6 | 29,7        | 9               | 4  | 32 | 0                    | 274 | 57 | 30                         | 23 | 23 | 19 |
| 27          | Sat.         | 1  | 28,3 | 29,5        | 9               | 5  | 34 | 10                   | 276 | 4  | 5                          | 23 | 20 | 59 |
| 28          | Dom.         | 1  | 57,8 | 29,4        | 9               | 6  | 35 | 20                   | 277 | 10 | 38                         | 23 | 18 | 11 |
| 29          | Lun.         | 2  | 27,2 | 29,1        | 9               | 7  | 36 | 30                   | 278 | 17 | 7                          | 23 | 14 | 54 |
| 30          | Mart.        | 2  | 56,3 | 28,8        | 9               | 8  | 37 | 41                   | 279 | 23 | 33                         | 23 | 11 | 9  |
| 31          | Merc.        | 3  | 25,1 |             | 9               | 9  | 38 | 51                   | 280 | 29 | 55                         | 23 | 6  | 56 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole. |    |      | Differentia | Initium Crepusculi |    | Ortus Centri Solis |    | Occasus Centri Solis |    | Finis Crepusculi |    |    |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----|------|-------------|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|------------------|----|----|
|             |              | H.                          | M. | S.   | M. S.       | H.                 | M. | H.                 | M. | H.                   | M. | H.               | M. |    |
| 1           | Lun.         | 7                           | 30 | 24,4 |             | 5                  | 45 | 7                  | 33 | 4                    | 27 | 6                | 15 |    |
| 2           | Mart.        | 7                           | 26 | 4,8  | 4           | 19,6               | 5  | 45                 | 7  | 33                   | 4  | 27               | 6  | 15 |
| 3           | Merc.        | 7                           | 21 | 44,5 | 4           | 20,3               | 5  | 46                 | 7  | 34                   | 4  | 26               | 6  | 14 |
| 4           | Jov.         | 7                           | 17 | 23,7 | 4           | 20,8               | 5  | 46                 | 7  | 35                   | 4  | 25               | 6  | 14 |
| 5           | Ven.         | 7                           | 13 | 2,3  | 4           | 21,4               | 5  | 47                 | 7  | 36                   | 4  | 24               | 6  | 13 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 4           | 21,9               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 6           | Sat.         | 7                           | 8  | 40,4 |             | 5                  | 47 | 7                  | 36 | 4                    | 24 | 6                | 13 |    |
| 7           | Dom.         | 7                           | 4  | 17,9 | 4           | 22,5               | 5  | 48                 | 7  | 37                   | 4  | 23               | 6  | 12 |
| 8           | Lun.         | 6                           | 59 | 54,8 | 4           | 23,1               | 5  | 49                 | 7  | 37                   | 4  | 23               | 6  | 11 |
| 9           | Mart.        | 6                           | 55 | 31,3 | 4           | 23,5               | 5  | 49                 | 7  | 38                   | 4  | 22               | 6  | 11 |
| 10          | Merc.        | 6                           | 51 | 7,3  | 4           | 24,0               | 5  | 50                 | 7  | 38                   | 4  | 22               | 6  | 10 |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 4           | 24,4               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 11          | Jov.         | 6                           | 46 | 42,9 |             | 5                  | 50 | 7                  | 39 | 4                    | 21 | 6                | 10 |    |
| 12          | Ven.         | 6                           | 42 | 18,2 | 4           | 24,7               | 5  | 50                 | 7  | 39                   | 4  | 21               | 6  | 10 |
| 13          | Sat.         | 6                           | 37 | 53,1 | 4           | 25,1               | 5  | 50                 | 7  | 40                   | 4  | 20               | 6  | 10 |
| 14          | Dom.         | 6                           | 33 | 27,6 | 4           | 25,5               | 5  | 50                 | 7  | 40                   | 4  | 20               | 6  | 9  |
| 15          | Lun.         | 6                           | 29 | 1,8  | 4           | 25,8               | 5  | 51                 | 7  | 40                   | 4  | 20               | 6  | 9  |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 4           | 26,0               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 16          | Mart.        | 6                           | 24 | 35,8 |             | 5                  | 51 | 7                  | 41 | 4                    | 19 | 6                | 9  |    |
| 17          | Merc.        | 6                           | 20 | 9,6  | 4           | 26,2               | 5  | 52                 | 7  | 41                   | 4  | 19               | 6  | 8  |
| 18          | Jov.         | 6                           | 15 | 43,2 | 4           | 26,4               | 5  | 52                 | 7  | 41                   | 4  | 19               | 6  | 8  |
| 19          | Ven.         | 6                           | 11 | 16,6 | 4           | 26,6               | 5  | 52                 | 7  | 42                   | 4  | 18               | 6  | 8  |
| 20          | Sat.         | 6                           | 6  | 49,9 | 4           | 26,7               | 5  | 52                 | 7  | 42                   | 4  | 18               | 6  | 8  |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 4           | 26,6               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 21          | Dom.         | 6                           | 2  | 23,3 |             | 5                  | 52 | 7                  | 42 | 4                    | 18 | 6                | 8  |    |
| 22          | Lun.         | 5                           | 57 | 56,5 | 4           | 26,8               | 5  | 52                 | 7  | 42                   | 4  | 18               | 6  | 8  |
| 23          | Mart.        | 5                           | 53 | 29,8 | 4           | 26,7               | 5  | 52                 | 7  | 42                   | 4  | 18               | 6  | 8  |
| 24          | Merc.        | 5                           | 49 | 3,1  | 4           | 26,7               | 5  | 52                 | 7  | 42                   | 4  | 18               | 6  | 8  |
| 25          | Jov.         | 5                           | 44 | 36,5 | 4           | 26,6               | 5  | 51                 | 7  | 41                   | 4  | 19               | 6  | 9  |
|             |              |                             |    |      | 4           | 26,5               |    |                    |    |                      |    |                  |    |    |
| 26          | Ven.         | 5                           | 40 | 10,0 |             | 5                  | 51 | 7                  | 41 | 4                    | 19 | 6                | 9  |    |
| 27          | Sat.         | 5                           | 35 | 43,7 | 4           | 26,3               | 5  | 51                 | 7  | 41                   | 4  | 19               | 6  | 9  |
| 28          | Dom.         | 5                           | 31 | 17,5 | 4           | 26,2               | 5  | 51                 | 7  | 40                   | 4  | 20               | 6  | 9  |
| 29          | Lun.         | 5                           | 26 | 51,5 | 4           | 26,0               | 5  | 51                 | 7  | 40                   | 4  | 20               | 6  | 9  |
| 30          | Mart.        | 5                           | 22 | 25,8 | 4           | 25,7               | 5  | 50                 | 7  | 39                   | 4  | 21               | 6  | 10 |
| 31          | Merc.        | 5                           | 18 | 6,2  | 4           | 25,5               | 5  | 50                 | 7  | 39                   | 4  | 21               | 6  | 10 |

| Días<br>menss | Días<br>habidos. | Longitudo<br>Lunæ<br>meridie |    |       | Longitudo<br>Lunæ<br>media nocte |    |       | Latitudo<br>Lunæ<br>meridie |       |    | Latitudo<br>Lunæ<br>media nocte |     |       | Pa-<br>ralla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>me-<br>ridie |       | Pa-<br>ralla-<br>xis<br>Lunæ<br>media<br>nocte |   |    |    |    |    |
|---------------|------------------|------------------------------|----|-------|----------------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------------|-------|----|---------------------------------|-----|-------|--|-------|--|---|----|----|----|----|
|               |                  | S.                           | G. | M. S. | S.                               | G. | M. S. | G.                          | M. S. | G. | M. S.                           | G.  | M. S. | M. S.  | M. S. |  |   |    |    |    |    |
| 1             | Lun.             | 2                            | 10 | 27    | 23                               | 2  | 16    | 23                          | 48    | 4  | 4                               | 51  | B     | 4  | 22    | 25   | B | 54 | 3  | 54 | 0  |
| 2             | Mart.            | 2                            | 22 | 19    | 53                               | 2  | 28    | 15                          | 50    | 4  | 37                              | 5   |       | 4  | 48    | 44   |   | 53 | 59 | 53 | 59 |
| 3             | Merc.            | 3                            | 4  | 11    | 51                               | 3  | 10    | 8                           | 7     | 4  | 57                              | 16  |       | 5  | 2     | 34   |   | 54 | 0  | 54 | 3  |
| 4             | Jov.             | 3                            | 16 | 4     | 53                               | 3  | 22    | 2                           | 27    | 5  | 4                               | 36  |       | 5  | 3     | 19   |   | 54 | 7  | 54 | 13 |
| 5             | Ven.             | 3                            | 28 | 1     | 3                                | 4  | 4     | 1                           | 7     | 4  | 58                              | 42  |       | 4  | 50    | 47   |   | 54 | 21 | 54 | 31 |
| 6             | Sat.             | 4                            | 10 | 2     | 58                               | 4  | 16    | 7                           | 3     | 4  | 39                              | 35  |       | 4  | 25    | 9  |   | 54 | 42 | 54 | 56 |
| 7             | Dom.             | 4                            | 22 | 13    | 50                               | 4  | 28    | 23                          | 50    | 4  | 7                               | 36  |       | 3  | 47    | 0  |   | 55 | 12 | 55 | 30 |
| 8             | Lun.             | 5                            | 4  | 37    | 33                               | 5  | 10    | 55                          | 34    | 3  | 23                              | 31  |       | 2  | 57    | 17   |   | 55 | 50 | 56 | 12 |
| 9             | Mart.            | 5                            | 17 | 18    | 24                               | 5  | 23    | 46                          | 35    | 2  | 28                              | 29  |       | 1  | 57    | 24   |   | 56 | 36 | 57 | 3  |
| 10            | Merc.            | 6                            | 0  | 20    | 42                               | 6  | 7     | 1                           | 11    | 1  | 24                              | 17  |       | 0  | 49    | 39   |   | 57 | 30 | 57 | 58 |
| 11            | Jov.             | 6                            | 13 | 48    | 25                               | 6  | 20    | 42                          | 45    | 0  | 13                              | 28  |       | 0  | 23    | 22A  |   | 58 | 27 | 58 | 56 |
| 12            | Ven.             | 6                            | 27 | 44    | 19                               | 7  | 4     | 52                          | 6     | 1  | 9                               | 29A |       | 1  | 37    | 13   |   | 59 | 29 | 59 | 58 |
| 13            | Sat.             | 7                            | 12 | 8     | 55                               | 7  | 19    | 31                          | 21    | 2  | 12                              | 56  |       | 2  | 46    | 56   |   | 60 | 16 | 60 | 38 |
| 14            | Dom.             | 7                            | 26 | 59    | 42                               | 8  | 4     | 33                          | 8     | 3  | 18                              | 39  |       | 3  | 44    | 53   |   | 60 | 57 | 61 | 12 |
| 15            | Lun.             | 8                            | 12 | 10    | 27                               | 8  | 19    | 50                          | 26    | 4  | 11                              | 26  |       | 4  | 31    | 34   |   | 61 | 22 | 61 | 28 |
| 16            | Mart.            | 8                            | 27 | 31    | 34                               | 9  | 5     | 12                          | 22    | 4  | 46                              | 50  |       | 4  | 56    | 54   |   | 61 | 28 | 61 | 23 |
| 17            | Merc.            | 9                            | 12 | 51    | 20                               | 9  | 20    | 27                          | 4     | 5  | 1                               | 36  |       | 5  | 0     | 33   |   | 61 | 13 | 60 | 59 |
| 18            | Jov.             | 9                            | 27 | 58    | 14                               | 10 | 5     | 23                          | 51    | 4  | 54                              | 59  |       | 4  | 44    | 8  |   | 60 | 41 | 60 | 19 |
| 19            | Ven.             | 10                           | 12 | 48    | 59                               | 10 | 19    | 55                          | 1     | 4  | 28                              | 43  |       | 4  | 9     | 14   |   | 59 | 54 | 59 | 27 |
| 20            | Sat.             | 10                           | 26 | 59    | 38                               | 11 | 3     | 56                          | 40    | 3  | 46                              | 13  |       | 3  | 20    | 13   |   | 58 | 59 | 58 | 30 |
| 21            | Dom.             | 11                           | 11 | 46    | 13                               | 11 | 17    | 28                          | 26    | 2  | 51                              | 46  |       | 2  | 21    | 24   |   | 58 | 2  | 57 | 34 |
| 22            | Lun.             | 11                           | 24 | 3     | 47                               | 0  | 0     | 32                          | 42    | 1  | 49                              | 37  |       | 1  | 16    | 55   |   | 57 | 7  | 56 | 40 |
| 23            | Mart.            | 0                            | 6  | 55    | 44                               | 0  | 13    | 13                          | 28    | 0  | 43                              | 44  |       | 0  | 10    | 29   |   | 56 | 16 | 55 | 53 |
| 24            | Merc.            | 0                            | 19 | 16    | 35                               | 0  | 25    | 35                          | 35    | 0  | 22                              | 39B |       | 0  | 54    | 49B  |   | 55 | 32 | 55 | 14 |
| 25            | Jov.             | 1                            | 1  | 43    | 11                               | 1  | 7     | 43                          | 56    | 1  | 24                              | 11  |       | 1  | 56    | 12   |   | 54 | 58 | 54 | 43 |
| 26            | Ven.             | 1                            | 13 | 44    | 22                               | 1  | 19    | 42                          | 59    | 2  | 24                              | 52  |       | 2  | 51    | 40   |   | 54 | 31 | 54 | 22 |
| 27            | Sat.             | 1                            | 25 | 40    | 29                               | 2  | 1     | 36                          | 43    | 2  | 16                              | 26  |       | 3  | 38    | 58   |   | 54 | 24 | 54 | 8  |
| 28            | Dom.             | 2                            | 7  | 32    | 35                               | 2  | 13    | 28                          | 10    | 2  | 59                              | 2   |       | 4  | 16    | 29   |   | 54 | 3  | 54 | 0  |
| 29            | Lun.             | 2                            | 19 | 23    | 59                               | 2  | 25    | 19                          | 46    | 4  | 34                              | 18  |       | 4  | 42    | 49   |   | 53 | 58 | 53 | 58 |
| 30            | Mart.            | 3                            | 1  | 16    | 19                               | 3  | 7     | 13                          | 19    | 4  | 54                              | 25  |       | 4  | 56    | 51   |   | 54 | 0  | 54 | 2  |
| 31            | Merc.            | 3                            | 13 | 11    | 9                                | 3  | 19    | 9                           | 44    | 4  | 59                              | 3   |       | 4  | 52    | 58   |   | 54 | 6  | 54 | 11 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizon-<br>talis Lunæ<br>meridie |       | Diameter horizon-<br>talis Lunæ<br>media<br>nocte |        | Declina-<br>tio<br>Lunæ<br>in<br>meridia-<br>no | Ortus<br>Lunæ | Tranfitus<br>Lunæ<br>per<br>meridia-<br>num | Ocasus<br>Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|--|-------|---|--------|---|---------------|---|----------------|
|             |              | M. S.                                      | M. S. | G. M.   | H. M.  | H. M.   | H. M.         |   |                |
| 1           | Lun.         | 29 32                                      | 29 30 | * *   | 4 15 V | * *   | 7 48 M        |   |                |
| 2           | Mart.        | 29 29                                      | 29 29 | 27 10 B   | 4 56   | 0 29 M  | 8 50          |   |                |
| 3           | Merc.        | 29 30                                      | 29 32 | 28 18   | 5 45   | 1 19  | 9 45          |   |                |
| 4           | Jov.         | 29 34                                      | 29 37 | 28 1  | 6 43   | 2 10  | 10 31         |   |                |
| 5           | Ven.         | 29 42                                      | 29 47 | 26 23   | 7 46   | 3 0   | 11 8          |   |                |
| 6           | Sat.         | 29 52                                      | 30 1  | 23 27   | 8 53   | 3 48  | 11 40         |   |                |
| 7           | Dom.         | 30 16                                      | 30 19 | 19 25   | 10 1   | 4 35  | 0 5 V         |   |                |
| 8           | Lun.         | 30 30                                      | 30 42 | 14 28   | 11 9   | 5 19  | 0 24          |   |                |
| 9           | Mart.        | 30 55                                      | 31 10 | 8 47  | * *    | 6 2   | 0 41          |   |                |
| 10          | Merc.        | 31 25                                      | 31 40 | 2 32  | 0 19 M | 6 46  | 0 58          |   |                |
| 11          | Jov.         | 31 56                                      | 32 12 | 4 2 A   | 1 30   | 7 30  | 1 16          |   |                |
| 12          | Ven.         | 32 28                                      | 32 43 | 10 38   | 2 46   | 8 17  | 1 35          |   |                |
| 13          | Sat.         | 32 56                                      | 33 8  | 16 56   | 4 9    | 9 9   | 1 57          |   |                |
| 14          | Dom.         | 33 18                                      | 33 26 | 22 23   | 5 33   | 10 6  | 2 29          |   |                |
| 15          | Lun.         | 33 32                                      | 33 35 | 26 21   | 6 58   | 11 8  | 3 9           |   |                |
| 16          | Mart.        | 33 35                                      | 33 32 | 28 13   | 8 19   | 0 15 V  | 4 8           |   |                |
| 17          | Merc.        | 33 27                                      | 33 19 | 27 46   | 9 28   | 1 22  | 5 20          |   |                |
| 18          | Jov.         | 33 9                                       | 32 57 | 25 3  | 10 16  | 2 26  | 6 43          |   |                |
| 19          | Ven.         | 32 44                                      | 32 29 | 20 37   | 10 53  | 3 24  | 8 5           |   |                |
| 20          | Sat.         | 32 14                                      | 31 58 | 15 3  | 11 19  | 4 17  | 9 26          |   |                |
| 21          | Dom.         | 31 42                                      | 31 27 | 8 55  | 11 41  | 5 5   | 10 41         |   |                |
| 22          | Lun.         | 31 12                                      | 30 58 | 2 33  | 11 57  | 5 49  | 11 55         |   |                |
| 23          | Mart.        | 30 45                                      | 30 32 | 3 42 B  | 0 13 V | 6 31  | * *           |   |                |
| 24          | Merc.        | 30 21                                      | 30 11 | 9 40  | 0 28   | 7 12  | 1 3 M         |   |                |
| 25          | Jov.         | 30 2                                       | 29 54 | 15 7  | 0 46   | 7 55  | 2 9           |   |                |
| 26          | Ven.         | 29 47                                      | 29 42 | 19 51   | 1 6    | 8 38  | 3 16          |   |                |
| 27          | Sat.         | 29 38                                      | 29 35 | 23 14   | 1 32   | 9 24  | 4 23          |   |                |
| 28          | Dom.         | 29 32                                      | 29 30 | 26 32   | 2 5    | 10 12   | 5 28          |   |                |
| 29          | Lun.         | 29 29                                      | 29 29 | 28 4  | 2 42   | 11 2  | 6 30          |   |                |
| 30          | Mart.        | 29 30                                      | 29 31 | 28 13   | 3 28   | 11 53   | 7 26          |   |                |
| 31          | Merc.        | 29 33                                      | 29 36 | 26 58   | 4 24   | 12 44   | 8 19          |   |                |



| Die mensis | Longitudo Planetarum |    |    | Latitudo Planetarum |    |    | Declinatio Planetarum |    |    | Ortus Planetarum |    | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. |    | Occafus Planetarum |    |
|------------|----------------------|----|----|---------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|----|------------------|----|-----------------------------------|----|--------------------|----|
|            | S.                   | G. | M. | G.                  | M. | B. | G.                    | M. | A. | H.               | M. | H.                                | M. | H.                 | M. |

URANUS.

|    |   |   |    |   |    |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |   |    |
|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|---|----|
| 1  | 6 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 44 | B | 0 | 0 | A | 13 | 31 | 19 | 34 | 1 | 41 |
| 16 | 6 | 2 | 4  | 0 | 44 |   | 0 | 9 |   | 12 | 28 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 36 |

SATURNUS.

|    |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 4 | 23 | 57 | 1 | 8  | B | 14 | 38 | B | 10 | 9  | 17 | 14 | 0  | 23 |
| 7  | 4 | 23 | 57 | 1 | 10 |   | 14 | 39 |   | 9  | 43 | 16 | 48 | 23 | 53 |
| 13 | 4 | 23 | 54 | 1 | 11 |   | 14 | 41 |   | 9  | 16 | 16 | 21 | 23 | 26 |
| 19 | 4 | 23 | 46 | 1 | 12 |   | 14 | 45 |   | 8  | 49 | 15 | 54 | 23 | 0  |
| 25 | 4 | 23 | 34 | 1 | 13 |   | 14 | 50 |   | 8  | 21 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 33 |

JUPITER.

|    |   |   |    |   |    |   |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 4 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 25 | B | 19 | 36 | B | 8 | 27 | 15 | 55 | 23 | 23 |
| 7  | 4 | 4 | 8  | 0 | 27 |   | 19 | 41 |   | 8 | 0  | 15 | 28 | 22 | 55 |
| 13 | 4 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 28 |   | 19 | 47 |   | 7 | 31 | 15 | 0  | 22 | 27 |
| 19 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 29 |   | 19 | 55 |   | 7 | 1  | 14 | 31 | 22 | 0  |
| 25 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 30 |   | 20 | 4  |   | 6 | 31 | 14 | 2  | 21 | 33 |

MARS.

|    |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |   |   |    |   |    |    |    |
|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|
| 1  | 1 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 55 | B | 15 | 47 | B | 2 | 49 | 9 | 59 | 17 | 9  |
| 7  | 1 | 9  | 39 | 1 | 7  |   | 15 | 47 |   | 2 | 22 | 9 | 30 | 16 | 44 |
| 13 | 1 | 9  | 29 | 1 | 17 |   | 15 | 54 |   | 1 | 55 | 9 | 3  | 16 | 19 |
| 19 | 1 | 9  | 48 | 1 | 26 |   | 16 | 8  |   | 1 | 28 | 8 | 37 | 15 | 53 |
| 25 | 1 | 10 | 33 | 1 | 33 |   | 16 | 28 |   | 1 | 1  | 8 | 14 | 15 | 27 |

VENUS.

|    |    |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |
|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|
| 1  | 9  | 9  | 3  | 1 | 38 | A | 24 | 47 | A | 21 | 59 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 22 |
| 7  | 9  | 16 | 27 | 1 | 46 |   | 24 | 12 |   | 22 | 3  | 2 | 17 | 6 | 32 |
| 13 | 9  | 23 | 50 | 1 | 51 |   | 23 | 11 |   | 22 | 2  | 2 | 22 | 6 | 43 |
| 19 | 10 | 1  | 13 | 1 | 54 |   | 21 | 45 |   | 22 | 0  | 2 | 27 | 6 | 55 |
| 25 | 10 | 8  | 34 | 1 | 53 |   | 19 | 57 |   | 21 | 55 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 8  |

MERCURIUS.

|    |   |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |   |    |
|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|---|----|
| 1  | 8 | 26 | 28 | 1 | 10 | A | 24 | 35 | A | 20 | 55 | 1  | 15 | 5 | 28 |
| 7  | 8 | 22 | 55 | 0 | 38 | B | 22 | 39 |   | 20 | 2  | 0  | 33 | 4 | 56 |
| 13 | 8 | 15 | 2  | 2 | 24 |   | 20 | 14 |   | 18 | 50 | 23 | 26 | 4 | 11 |
| 19 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 58 |   | 19 | 6  |   | 18 | 3  | 22 | 44 | 3 | 33 |
| 25 | 8 | 11 | 53 | 2 | 34 |   | 19 | 42 |   | 17 | 48 | 22 | 26 | 3 | 7  |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | II. Satellitis |    |    | Dies | III. Satellitis |    |    |   |
|-------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
|             | Immerfiones   |    |    |      | Immerfiones    |    |    |      | Immerf. Emerf.  |    |    |   |
|             | H.            | M. | S. |      | H.             | M. | S. |      | H.              | M. | S. |   |
| 2           | 4             | 11 | 59 | 3    | *15            | 6  | 50 | 1    | 5               | 50 | 29 | I |
| 3           | 22            | 39 | 27 | 7    | 4              | 23 | 11 | 1    | *9              | 18 | 44 | E |
| 5           | *17           | 7  | 14 | 10   | *17            | 39 | 25 | 8    | *9              | 45 | 33 | E |
| 7           | *11           | 34 | 47 | 14   | 6              | 55 | 42 | 8    | *13             | 14 | 16 | E |
| 9           | 6             | 2  | 20 | 17   | 20             | 11 | 56 | 15   | *13             | 40 | 28 | E |
| 11          | 0             | 49 | 53 | 21   | 9              | 28 | 10 | 15   | *17             | 9  | 32 | E |
| 12          | 18            | 57 | 23 | 24   | 22             | 44 | 29 | 22   | *17             | 35 | 12 | E |
| 14          | *13           | 24 | 54 | 28   | *12            | 0  | 54 | 22   | 21              | 4  | 38 | E |
| 16          | 7             | 52 | 24 |      |                |    |    | 29   | 21              | 30 | 5  | E |
| 18          | 2             | 19 | 55 |      |                |    |    | 30   | 0               | 59 | 52 | E |
| 19          | 20            | 47 | 24 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 21          | *15           | 14 | 53 |      |                |    |    |      |                 |    |    |   |
| 23          | *9            | 32 | 22 |      |                |    |    | Dies | IV. Satellitis  |    |    |   |
| 25          | 4             | 9  | 51 |      |                |    |    | 2    | 18              | 45 | 34 | I |
| 26          | 22            | 37 | 23 |      |                |    |    | 2    | *22             | 54 | 52 | E |
| 28          | *17           | 4  | 55 |      |                |    |    | 19   | *12             | 27 | 6  | E |
| 30          | *11           | 32 | 28 |      |                |    |    | 19   | *16             | 50 | 36 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis |      | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. |      | Motus horarius Solis |      | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 100000 |        | Longitudo nodi Lunae |    |    |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--|--------|----------------------|----|----|
|      | M.             | S.   | M.                                 | S.   | M.                   | S.   |  |        | S.                   | G. | M. |
| 1    | 32             | 31,4 | 2                                  | 20,2 | 2                    | 32,2 | 9  | 993614 | 0                    | 15 | 32 |
| 4    | 32             | 32,3 | 2                                  | 20,7 | 2                    | 32,4 | 9  | 993431 | 0                    | 15 | 22 |
| 7    | 32             | 33,0 | 2                                  | 21,2 | 2                    | 32,5 | 9  | 993267 | 0                    | 15 | 12 |
| 10   | 32             | 33,7 | 2                                  | 21,5 | 2                    | 32,6 | 9  | 993127 | 0                    | 15 | 3  |
| 13   | 32             | 34,3 | 2                                  | 21,8 | 2                    | 32,7 | 9  | 993005 | 0                    | 14 | 53 |
| 16   | 32             | 34,8 | 2                                  | 21,9 | 2                    | 32,7 | 9  | 992892 | 0                    | 14 | 44 |
| 19   | 32             | 35,2 | 2                                  | 22,0 | 2                    | 32,8 | 9  | 992803 | 0                    | 14 | 34 |
| 22   | 32             | 35,5 | 2                                  | 22,0 | 2                    | 32,8 | 9  | 992725 | 0                    | 14 | 25 |
| 25   | 32             | 35,6 | 2                                  | 22,0 | 2                    | 32,9 | 9  | 992666 | 0                    | 14 | 15 |
| 28   | 32             | 35,7 | 2                                  | 22,0 | 2                    | 32,9 | 9  | 992629 | 0                    | 14 | 6  |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

|    | <i>Oriens</i> | $11^h \frac{1}{2}$ | <i>Vespere</i> | <i>Occidens</i> |
|----|---------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1  | 10            | .2                 | ○ .1           | 4.              |
| 2  |               | 3.                 | ○ 1.           | 4. 2            |
| 3  |               | .3                 | ○ 4.           | 2. 1            |
| 4  |               | 4.                 | ○ 2. 3. 1      |                 |
| 5  | 2.0           | 4.                 | ○              | 1. 3            |
| 6  | 4.            |                    | ○ .1           | 2. 3            |
| 7  | .4            |                    | ○ 2.           | 3. 10           |
| 8  | .4            |                    | ○ .2           | 1.03            |
| 9  | .4            | 3.                 | ○ 1.           | .2              |
| 10 |               | .3 4               | ○              | .1 2.           |
| 11 | 40            | 2. 3               | ○ 1.           |                 |
| 12 |               |                    | ○ .2           | .3 1. 4         |
| 13 |               |                    | ○ .1           | .2 .3 .4        |
| 14 |               |                    | ○ 2.           | 1. 3. 4         |
| 15 | 1.0           |                    | ○ .2           | 3. 4            |
| 16 |               | 3.                 | ○ 1.           | .2 4.           |
| 17 |               | 3.                 | ○              | .1 2. 4.        |
| 18 |               | .3 2.              | ○ 1.           | 4.              |
| 19 |               |                    | ○ .2           | .3 4. .1        |
| 20 |               | 4.                 | ○ .1           | .2 3            |
| 21 | 20            | 4.                 | ○              | 1. 3.           |
| 22 | 4.            |                    | ○ .2 .1        | 3.              |
| 23 | 4.            |                    | ○ 3.           | 2 10            |
| 24 | .4            | 3.                 | ○              | .1 2.           |
| 25 | .4            | .3                 | ○ 2. 1.        |                 |
| 26 | 3.0           | .4                 | ○ .2           | .1              |
| 27 |               |                    | ○ 1 4          | .2 .3           |
| 28 |               |                    | ○ 2. 4 1.      | 3.              |
| 29 |               |                    | ○ 2. .1        | 3. 4            |
| 30 | 10            |                    | ○ 3.           | .2 .4           |
| 31 | 1.0           | 3.                 | ○              | 2. 4            |

APPENDIX  
AD EPHEMERIDES  
1800.



CATALOGUS STELLARUM  
MEDIOLANI VISIBILIUM

*Ad initium anni 1800  
redactus juxta recentes observationes.*

A FRANCISCO REGGIO.



**S**equens catalogus exhibet pro epocha initii anni 1800 ascensiones rectas, & declinationes medias 855 stellarum, quas statuimus juxta recentes observationes de *Lambre* (a), *la Lande* (b), *de Zach* (c), *Barry*, & nostras; non nullis

---

(a) *Connoissance des temps* 1796. (b) 1798.

(c) *Catalogus novus praeipuarum stellarum Gothae* 1792. *Tabulae cum Catalogo nuevo stellarum zodiacalium pro initio anni 1800.*

exceptis, quas, cum novis observationibus expendere haftenus non licuerit, redegitur ex catalogis *Flamstedij*, aut *Caillij*, aut *Mayeri*, quod cum contingit, monent appositæ notæ f, vel c, vel \*.

Accurationem catalogo nostro haud exiguam parere confidimus, cum diuturna & sedula opera, quam in comparandis & investigandis stellarum positionibus contulimus, tum machinæ admodum eximie, quibus observationes nostras instituimus; tubus scilicet meridianus pedum sex, quadrantes duo in plano meridiani constituti alter pedum octo anglicanorum ad austrum, alter pedum sex gallicorum ad boream, sector æquatorialis pedum quinque, & sextans mobilis pedum sex.

Stellæ zodiacales, quarum occurfus cum luna, & planetis, & positiones rite cognitæ conferunt admodum ad theoriam motus lunæ & planetarum perficiendam, recensentur in hoc catalogo a prima ad septimam magnitudinem: reliquæ vero Mediolani conspicuæ a prima tantum usque ad quartam inclusive.

Variatio annua ascensionis rectæ, & declinationis stellis singulis tributa est, quam pro initio anni 1800 parit regressus annuus punctorum æquinoctialium 50,"435 secus eclipticam ob conjunctam actionem solis & lunæ in terrestrem sphaeroidem, & eorundem progressum annum 0,"202 secus æquatorem ob aliorum planetarum nissum ad orbitam telluris mutandam. Habe ad opus sequentes valores.

Præcessio annua =  $50''{,}435 - 0''{,}202 \cos. \text{obliq. eclipt.} = 50''{,}25$

Variat. asc. rec. =  $50''{,}435 \cos. \text{obliq. eclipticæ} - 0''{,}202$   
 $+ 50''{,}435 \sin. \text{obliq. eclip.} \times \sin. \text{asc. r.} \times \tan. \text{decl.}$

Variatio decl. =  $50''{,}435 \sin. \text{obliq. eclipt.} \times \cos. \text{ascen. rectæ.}$

Clarissimus de *Lambre* ex his formulis tabulas duas generales (\*) redegit, quarum alia variationem annuam stellarum juxta declinationem ostendit ad dena quæque minuta ascensionis rectæ, alia suppeditat alteram partem variationis annuæ juxta ascensionem rectam ad quosque gradus declinationis, & ascensionis rectæ siderum; in qua tamen valores a  $60^\circ$  ad  $90^m$  gradum declinationis adhuc desiderantur.

Pars annuæ variationis cuiusvis anni tempore debita computabitur, si eadem variatio ducatur in numeros decimales respondententes datæ anni diei in tabula I, quam selegimus ex collectione tabularum *Maskeline*.

Motum peculiarem sive proprium, quo nonnullæ stellæ cieri videntur juxta investigationes *Mayer*, *Maskeline*, *la Lande*, *Triesneker*, exhibet tabula II, in qua signa + & - indicant asserti motus directionem, scilicet + si in orientem, aut boream tendat: - si in occidentem, aut austrum.

---

(\*) Connoissance des temps an. 1792.

Reliquæ adjectæ tabulæ partim nostro, partim alieno calculo constructæ, faciunt aliæ ad positiones apparentes siderum definiendas, aliæ ad æquam mensuram temporis fiderei, & solaris medii accurate comparandam, aliæ ad commodum redigendarum observationum.



## CATALOGUS

*Stellarum Mediolani visibilium ad initium anni 1800  
reductus juxta recentes observationes.*

|    | Nomina stellarum   | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |          |          |           |        | Variat.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 | Variatio<br>annua |
|----|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|    |                    |           | H. M. S. C. G. M. S.        | S. C.    | G. M. S. | S. C.     |        |                  |                        |                   |
| 1  | γ Pegasi . . . .   | 2         | 0 2 56,80                   | 0 44 12  | 46,12    | 14 4 23B  | +20,08 |                  |                        |                   |
| 2  | ε Ceti . . . . .   | 3         | 0 9 13,53                   | 2 18 23  | 45,93    | 9 55 56A  | -20,07 |                  |                        |                   |
| 3  | δ Piscium . . . z  | 6         | 0 10 18,80                  | 2 34 42  | 46,17    | 7 4 50B   | +20,06 |                  |                        |                   |
| 4  | γ Cassiopeæ . .    | 4         | 0 21 44,93                  | 5 26 14  | 49,57    | 61 49 38B | +19,99 |                  |                        |                   |
| 5  | 51 Piscium . . z   | 6         | 0 22 4,87                   | 5 31 13  | 46,22    | 5 51 3B   | +19,99 |                  |                        |                   |
| 6  | ζ Cassiopeæ . .    | 4         | 0 25 53,67                  | 6 28 25  | 49,12    | 52 47 39B | +19,96 |                  |                        |                   |
| 7  | ε Andromedæ . .    | 4         | 0 28 0,07                   | 7 0 1    | 47,37    | 28 13 38B | +19,93 |                  |                        |                   |
| 8  | δ Andromedæ . .    | 3         | 0 23 39,07                  | 7 9 46   | 47,47    | 29 46 0B  | +19,93 |                  |                        |                   |
| 9  | α Cassiopeæ . .    | 3         | 0 29 14,47                  | 7 18 37  | 49,77    | 55 26 18B | +19,92 |                  |                        |                   |
| 10 | β Ceti . . . . .   | 2         | 0 33 32,13                  | 8 23 2   | 45,04    | 19 5 7A   | -19,87 |                  |                        |                   |
| 11 | ζ Andromedæ . .    | 4         | 0 36 45,73                  | 9 11 26  | 47,42    | 23 10 43B | +19,82 |                  |                        |                   |
| 12 | η Cassiopeæ . .    | 4         | 0 37 4,47                   | 9 16 7   | 50,96    | 56 45 6B  | +19,82 |                  |                        |                   |
| 13 | δ Piscium . . . z  | 4         | 0 38 18,73                  | 9 34 41  | 46,45    | 6 29 45B  | +19,80 |                  |                        |                   |
| 14 | γ Andromedæ . .    | 4         | 0 38 49,80                  | 9 42 29  | 48,90    | 39 59 16B | +19,79 |                  |                        |                   |
| 15 | γ Cassiopeæ . .    | 3         | 0 44 44,87                  | 11 11 13 | 52,70    | 59 37 49B | +19,70 |                  |                        |                   |
| 16 | α Andromedæ . .    | 4.3       | 0 45 41,47                  | 11 25 22 | 49,09    | 37 24 46B | +19,68 |                  |                        |                   |
| 17 | α Urse min. Polar. | 2.3       | 0 52 15,00                  | 13 3 45  | 194,20   | 88 14 26B | +19,56 |                  |                        |                   |
| 18 | ε Piscium . . . z  | 4         | 0 52 34,20                  | 13 8 33  | 46,69    | 6 48 41B  | +19,53 |                  |                        |                   |
| 19 | e Piscium . . . z  | 5         | 0 58 4,40                   | 14 31 6  | 46,46    | 4 35 26B  | +19,44 |                  |                        |                   |
| 20 | γ Ceti . . . . .   | 3.4       | 0 58 31,47                  | 14 37 52 | 44,98    | 11 14 43A | -19,43 |                  |                        |                   |
| 21 | β Andromedæ . .    | 2         | 0 58 34,47                  | 14 38 37 | 49,54    | 34 33 30B | +19,43 |                  |                        |                   |
| 22 | θ Cassiopeæ . .    | 3         | 0 59 0,13                   | 14 45 2  | 53,12    | 54 4 57B  | +19,42 |                  |                        |                   |
| 23 | ζ Piscium . . . z  | 4         | 1 3 17,33                   | 15 49 20 | 46,68    | 6 30 56B  | +19,33 |                  |                        |                   |
| 24 | f Piscium . . . z  | 6         | 1 7 29,47                   | 16 52 22 | 46,31    | 2 33 31B  | +19,22 |                  |                        |                   |
| 25 | 46 Andromedæ       | 4.5       | 1 10 37,60                  | 17 39 24 | 52,05    | 44 28 37B | +19,14 |                  |                        |                   |
| 26 | δ Cassiopeæ . .    | 3         | 1 12 50,60                  | 18 12 39 | 56,58    | 59 11 22B | +19,68 |                  |                        |                   |
| 27 | θ Ceti . . . . .   | 3         | 1 14 1,80                   | 18 30 27 | 45,03    | 9 13 8A   | -19,05 |                  |                        |                   |
| 28 | α Piscium . . . z  | 5         | 1 19 42,73                  | 19 55 41 | 46,66    | 5 6 39B   | +18,83 |                  |                        |                   |
| 29 | η Piscium . . . z  | 4         | 1 20 47,87                  | 20 11 58 | 47,82    | 14 18 45B | +18,85 |                  |                        |                   |
| 30 | π Piscium . . . z  | 4.5       | 1 26 30,67                  | 21 37 40 | 47,50    | 11 7 1B   | +18,67 |                  |                        |                   |



| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo                | Ascensio recta<br>anno 1800 |    |    |       |    | Varia.<br>annua |     | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |          | Variatio<br>annua |    |   |         |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----|----|-------|----|-----------------|-----|------------------------|----------|-------------------|----|---|---------|
|                  |                          | H.                          | M. | S. | C.    | G. | M.              | S.  | S. C.                  | G. M. S. | S. C.             |    |   |         |
| 31               | γ Piscium . . . z        | 4.5                         | 1  | 31 | 1,93  | 22 | 45              | 21  | 46,67                  | 4        | 28                | 22 | B | + 18,52 |
| 32               | φ Andromedæ . .          | 4                           | 1  | 31 | 12,13 | 22 | 48              | 2   | 55,22                  | 49       | 40                | 32 | B | + 18,51 |
| 33               | θ Piscium . . . z        | 5                           | 1  | 34 | 48,67 | 23 | 42              | 40  | 47,22                  | 8        | 8                 | 52 | B | + 18,39 |
| 34               | τ Ceti . . . . .         | 3.4                         | 1  | 34 | 59,53 | 23 | 44              | 53  | 43,60                  | 16       | 59                | 39 | A | - 18,39 |
| 35               | ε Calliopezæ . .         | 3                           | 1  | 40 | 10,07 | 25 | 2               | 31  | 62,67                  | 62       | 40                | 39 | B | + 18,19 |
| 36               | ζ Ceti . . . . .         | 3                           | 1  | 41 | 36,67 | 25 | 24              | 10  | 44,34                  | 11       | 19                | 29 | A | - 18,14 |
| 37               | α Trianguli . .          | 3.4                         | 1  | 41 | 42,80 | 25 | 25              | 42  | 50,75                  | 28       | 36                | 3  | B | + 18,14 |
| 38               | γ Arietis . . . z        | 4                           | 1  | 42 | 34,53 | 25 | 38              | 38  | 48,94                  | 18       | 18                | 39 | B | + 18,11 |
| 39               | ε Piscium . . . z        | 6                           | 1  | 43 | 12,53 | 25 | 48              | 8   | 46,39                  | 2        | 11                | 59 | B | + 18,08 |
| 40               | δ Arietis . . . z        | 3                           | 1  | 43 | 36,80 | 25 | 54              | 12  | 49,22                  | 19       | 49                | 40 | B | + 18,07 |
| 41               | ι Arietis . . . z        | 6                           | 1  | 46 | 26,67 | 26 | 36              | 40  | 48,78                  | 16       | 50                | 11 | B | + 17,96 |
| 42               | κ Ceti . . . . .         | 4                           | 1  | 47 | 17,73 | 26 | 49              | 26  | 42,24                  | 3        | 30                | 25 | A | - 17,92 |
| 43               | γ Andromedæ . .          | 2                           | 1  | 51 | 41,00 | 27 | 55              | 15  | 54,35                  | 1        | 21                | 46 | B | + 17,75 |
| 44               | κ Piscium . . . .        | 3                           | 1  | 51 | 42,40 | 27 | 55              | 36  | 46,36                  | 1        | 47                | 41 | B | + 17,75 |
| 45               | α Arietis . . . .        | 3                           | 1  | 55 | 55,33 | 28 | 58              | 50  | 50,08                  | 22       | 30                | 43 | B | + 17,57 |
| 46               | δ Trianguli . . .        | 4                           | 1  | 57 | 41,20 | 29 | 25              | 18  | 52,71                  | 34       | 2                 | 7  | B | + 17,49 |
| 47               | η Arietis . . . z        | 6                           | 2  | 1  | 37,73 | 30 | 24              | 26  | 49,80                  | 20       | 15                | 52 | B | + 17,32 |
| 48               | ι Arietis . . . z        | 5.6                         | 2  | 2  | 9,80  | 30 | 32              | 27  | 48,66                  | 14       | 20                | 7  | B | + 17,30 |
| 49               | κ Ceti . . . . . z       | 4.5                         | 2  | 2  | 23,87 | 30 | 36              | 58  | 47,47                  | 7        | 54                | 14 | B | + 17,29 |
| 50               | γ Trianguli . . .        | 4                           | 2  | 5  | 27,93 | 31 | 21              | 59  | 52,78                  | 32       | 54                | 58 | B | + 17,15 |
| 51               | θ Arietis . . . . z      | 5.6                         | 2  | 7  | 1,67  | 31 | 45              | 25  | 49,69                  | 18       | 58                | 10 | B | + 17,08 |
| 52               | ο Ceti <i>variabilis</i> | 2.0                         | 2  | 9  | 14,93 | 32 | 18              | 44  | 45,33                  | 3        | 53                | 20 | A | - 16,94 |
| 53               | ε Calliopezæ . . .       | 4                           | 2  | 12 | 47,53 | 33 | 11              | 53  | 71,36                  | 66       | 29                | 34 | B | + 16,81 |
| 54               | ξ Arietis . . . . z      | 5                           | 2  | 14 | 6,80  | 33 | 31              | 42  | 47,92                  | 9        | 41                | 57 | B | + 16,73 |
| 55               | ρ Ceti . . . . . .       | 4                           | 2  | 16 | 17,40 | 34 | 4               | 21  | 43,43                  | 13       | 11                | 39 | A | - 16,64 |
| 56               | ε Ceti . . . . . z       | 4                           | 2  | 17 | 32,47 | 34 | 23              | 7   | 47,57                  | 7        | 33                | 27 | B | + 16,57 |
| 57               | σ Ceti . . . . . .       | 4                           | 2  | 22 | 36,53 | 35 | 39              | 8   | 42,69                  | 16       | 7                 | 47 | A | - 16,32 |
| 58               | γ Arietis . . . . z      | 5.6                         | 2  | 27 | 29,13 | 36 | 52              | 17  | 50,70                  | 21       | 5                 | 23 | B | + 16,07 |
| 59               | δ Ceti . . . . . .       | 3                           | 2  | 29 | 14,27 | 37 | 18              | 34  | 45,94                  | 0        | 32                | 15 | A | - 15,97 |
| 60               | ε Ceti . . . . . .       | 3                           | 2  | 29 | 53,47 | 37 | 28              | 22  | 43,31                  | 12       | 43                | 33 | A | - 15,94 |
| 61               | θ Persei . . . . .       | 4                           | 2  | 30 | 36,40 | 37 | 39              | 6   | 59,86                  | 48       | 22                | 26 | B | + 15,90 |
| 62               | μ Arietis . . . . z      | 6                           | 2  | 31 | 6,87  | 37 | 46              | 43  | 50,32                  | 19       | 9                 | 11 | B | + 15,87 |
| 63               | 35 Arietis . . . .       | 4                           | 2  | 31 | 44,87 | 37 | 56              | 13  | 52,29                  | 26       | 50                | 58 | B | + 15,84 |
| 64               | γ Ceti . . . . . .       | 3                           | 2  | 32 | 57,00 | 38 | 14              | 15  | 46,61                  | 2        | 33                | 16 | B | + 15,78 |
| 65               | ο Arietis . . . . z      | 6                           | 2  | 33 | 32,80 | 38 | 23              | 12  | 49,27                  | 14       | 27                | 30 | B | + 15,74 |
| 66               | μ Ceti . . . . . z       | 4                           | 2  | 34 | 8,60  | 38 | 32              | 9   | 48,09                  | 9        | 15                | 46 | B | + 15,71 |
| 67               | τ Ceti . . . . . .       | 3                           | 2  | 34 | 36,60 | 38 | 39              | 91  | 42,78                  | 14       | 42                | 36 | A | - 15,68 |
| 68               | τ Eridani . . . . .      | 2                           | 3  | 35 | 36,20 | 38 | 54              | 3   | 41,68                  | 19       | 25                | 24 | A | - 15,63 |
| 69               | 39 Arietis . . . .       | 4                           | 2  | 35 | 57,73 | 38 | 59              | 261 | 52,89                  | 28       | 24                | 36 | B | + 15,61 |
| 70               | η Persei . . . . .       | 4                           | 2  | 36 | 12,60 | 39 | 3               | 91  | 64,14                  | 55       | 3                 | 16 | B | + 15,60 |

|     | Nomina stellarum          | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |       |       |    |       | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |    |         | Variatio<br>annua |
|-----|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----|-------|-----------------|------------------------|----|---------|-------------------|
|     |                           |           | H.                          | M.    | S.    | G. | M.    | S.              | S. C.                  | G. | M.      | S.                |
| 71  | π Persei . . . .          | 4         | 2 38                        | 0,20  | 39 30 | 3  | 55,86 | 37 29           | 16 B                   |    | + 15,50 |                   |
| 72  | π Arietis . . . .         | 6         | 2 38                        | 9,27  | 39 32 | 19 | 49,86 | 16*37           | 30 B                   |    | + 15,49 |                   |
| 73  | 41 Arietis . . . .        | 4         | 2 38                        | 14,53 | 39 33 | 38 | 52,40 | 26 25           | 43 B                   |    | + 15,48 |                   |
| 74  | σ Arietis . . . .         | 6         | 2 40                        | 28,07 | 40 7  | 1  | 49,34 | 14*15           | 2 B                    |    | + 15,36 |                   |
| 75  | ρ Eridiani . . . .        | 4         | 2 41                        | 57,93 | 40 29 | 29 | 40,85 | 21 49           | 52 A                   |    | + 15,27 |                   |
| 76  | ρ Arietis . . . .         | 6         | 2 44                        | 35,67 | 41 8  | 55 | 50,22 | 17 30           | 59 B                   |    | + 15,12 |                   |
| 77  | 21 Persei . . . .         | 4-5       | 2 45                        | 11,52 | 41 17 | 53 | 54,05 | 31 7            | 14 B                   |    | + 15,09 |                   |
| 78  | π Persei . . . .          | 4         | 2 46                        | 1,27  | 41 30 | 19 | 56,77 | 38 51           | 14 B                   |    | + 15,04 |                   |
| 79  | η Eridiani . . . .        | 3         | 2 46                        | 39,73 | 41 39 | 56 | 43,79 | 9 41            | 57 A                   |    | + 15,00 |                   |
| 80  | ε Arietis . . . .         | 5         | 2 47                        | 47,87 | 41 56 | 58 | 51,07 | 20 31           | 57 B                   |    | + 14,94 |                   |
| 81  | λ Ceti . . . . .          | 4         | 2 49                        | 0,67  | 42 15 | 10 | 47,98 | 8 6             | 15 B                   |    | + 14,91 |                   |
| 82  | γ Persei . . . . .        | 3         | 2 50                        | 24,20 | 42 36 | 3  | 63,89 | 52 42           | 47 B                   |    | + 14,78 |                   |
| 83  | α Ceti . . . . .          | 2         | 2 51                        | 50,00 | 42 57 | 30 | 46,85 | 3 18            | 5 B                    |    | + 14,70 |                   |
| 84  | ρ Persei . . . . .        | 4         | 2 52                        | 24,47 | 43 6  | 7  | 56,79 | 38 3            | 23 B                   |    | + 14,66 |                   |
| 85  | 11 Eridiani . . . .       | 4         | 2 53                        | 34,33 | 43 23 | 35 | 39,80 | 24 26           | 29 A                   |    | + 14,59 |                   |
| 86  | ρ Eridiani . . . .        | 4         | 2 54                        | 27,47 | 43 36 | 52 | 44,00 | 8 23            | 18 A                   |    | + 14,54 |                   |
| 87  | 3 Persei <i>variab.</i>   | 2-5       | 2 55                        | 12,33 | 43 48 | 5  | 57,80 | 40 10           | 29 B                   |    | + 14,50 |                   |
| 88  | x Persei . . . . .        | 4-5       | 2 56                        | 39,80 | 44 9  | 57 | 59,55 | 44 5            | 24 B                   |    | + 14,41 |                   |
| 89  | δ Arietis . . . .         | 4         | 3 0                         | 12,73 | 45 3  | 11 | 50,95 | 18 57           | 40 B                   |    | + 14,19 |                   |
| 90  | ζ Arietis . . . .         | 5         | 3 3                         | 25,53 | 45 51 | 23 | 51,39 | 20*17           | 47 B                   |    | + 13,99 |                   |
| 91  | α Fornacis . . . .        | 3-4       | 3 3                         | 34,67 | 45 53 | 40 | 37,82 | 29 46           | 50 A                   |    | + 13,98 |                   |
| 92  | ξ Eridiani . . . .        | 4         | 3 6                         | 7,47  | 46 31 | 52 | 43,60 | 9 34            | 8 A                    |    | + 13,82 |                   |
| 93  | τ Arietis . . . .         | 6         | 3 9                         | 42,33 | 47 25 | 35 | 51,52 | 20 25           | 4 B                    |    | + 13,59 |                   |
| 94  | α Persei . . . . .        | 2         | 3 10                        | 6,87  | 47 31 | 43 | 63,17 | 49 8            | 21 B                   |    | + 13,56 |                   |
| 95  | 16 Eridiani . . . .       | 4         | 3 10                        | 37,27 | 47 39 | 19 | 39,93 | 22 28           | 13 A                   |    | + 13,53 |                   |
| 96  | ρ Ceti . . . . .          | 4         | 3 10                        | 39,80 | 47 39 | 57 | 46,81 | 2 56            | 59 B                   |    | + 13,53 |                   |
| 97  | τ Arietis . . . .         | 6         | 3 11                        | 16,33 | 47 49 | 5  | 51,47 | 20 1            | 1 B                    |    | + 13,49 |                   |
| 98  | 2 Camelopardalis          | 4         | 3 12                        | 59,33 | 48 14 | 50 | 71,22 | 59 13           | 47 B                   |    | + 13,37 |                   |
| 99  | 3 Camelopardalis          | 4         | 3 14                        | 3,07  | 48 30 | 46 | 70,30 | 38 10           | 17 B                   |    | + 13,30 |                   |
| 100 | 6 Tauri . . . . .         | 4         | 3 14                        | 3,87  | 48 30 | 58 | 48,25 | 8 19            | 5 B                    |    | + 13,30 |                   |
| 101 | ξ Tauri . . . . .         | 4         | 3 16                        | 20,80 | 49 5  | 12 | 48,46 | 9 1             | 42 B                   |    | + 13,15 |                   |
| 102 | ε Tauri . . . . .         | 6         | 3 19                        | 29,60 | 49 52 | 24 | 48,94 | 10*38           | 27 B                   |    | + 12,94 |                   |
| 103 | f Tauri . . . . .         | 5         | 3 19                        | 50,67 | 49 57 | 40 | 49,38 | 12*14           | 32 B                   |    | + 12,92 |                   |
| 104 | 17 Eridiani . . . .       | 4-5       | 3 20                        | 42,00 | 50 10 | 30 | 44,50 | 5 46            | 5 A                    |    | + 12,91 |                   |
| 105 | ε Eridiani . . . .        | 3         | 3 23                        | 31,73 | 50 52 | 56 | 43,30 | 10 8            | 21 A                   |    | + 12,67 |                   |
| 106 | 19 Eridiani . . . .       | 4         | 3 24                        | 57,40 | 51 14 | 21 | 39,64 | 22 18           | 28 A                   |    | + 12,57 |                   |
| 107 | 10 Tauri . . . . .        | 4-5       | 3 26                        | 40,60 | 51 40 | 9  | 45,99 | 0 14            | 11 A                   |    | + 12,45 |                   |
| 108 | δ Persei . . . . .        | 3         | 3 28                        | 44,87 | 52 11 | 13 | 63,15 | 47 8            | 12 B                   |    | + 12,31 |                   |
| 109 | γ Persei . . . . .        | 4         | 3 31                        | 39,40 | 52 54 | 51 | 60,41 | 41 56           | 3 B                    |    | + 12,11 |                   |
| 110 | g Pleiad. <i>Celeno</i> z | 6         | 3 32                        | 56,47 | 53*14 | 7  | 53,11 | 23 39           | 20 B                   |    | + 12,02 |                   |

|     | Nomina stellarum               | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |          | Varia.<br>annua<br>S. C. | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |       | Variatio<br>annua<br>S. C. |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
|     |                                |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S. |                          | G. M. S.               | S. C. |                            |
| 111 | b Plejad. <i>Electra</i> z     | 5         | 3 33 1,40                   | 53 15 21 | 53,04                    | 23 28 34               | B     | + 12,02                    |
| 112 | c Plejad. <i>Taigeta</i> z     | 5         | 3 33 19,53                  | 53 19 53 | 53,17                    | 23 49 47               | B     | + 11,99                    |
| 113 | c Plejadum <i>Maja</i> z       | 6         | 3 33 56,80                  | 53 29 12 | 53,14                    | 23 43 58               | B     | + 11,95                    |
| 114 | δ Eridani . . .                | 3-4       | 3 33 40,40                  | 53 25 6  | 43,09                    | 10 26 55               | A     | - 11,97                    |
| 115 | k Plejad. <i>Asteropz</i>      | 6-7       | 3 34 0,73                   | 53 30 11 | 53,21                    | 23 55 15               | B     | + 11,95                    |
| 116 | d Plejad. <i>Meropz</i> z      | 5         | 3 34 28,93                  | 53 37 14 | 53,04                    | 23 18 59               | B     | + 11,91                    |
| 117 | g Plejad. <i>Alcinoz</i> z     | 3         | 3 35 27,13                  | 53 54 17 | 53,11                    | 23 28 43               | B     | + 11,83                    |
| 118 | γ Eridani . . .                | 4         | 3 36 41,20                  | 54 10 18 | 42,38                    | 12 44 3                | A     | - 11,76                    |
| 119 | f Plejad. <i>Atlas</i> z       | 6         | 3 37 17,60                  | 54 19 24 | 53,12                    | 23 26 2                | B     | + 11,71                    |
| 120 | h Plejad. <i>Plejone</i> z     | 6-7       | 3 37 18,27                  | 54 19 34 | 53,14                    | 23 30 55               | B     | + 11,71                    |
| 121 | e Tauri . . . z                | 5         | 3 37 18,87                  | 54 19 43 | 49,07                    | 10 31 7                | B     | + 11,71                    |
| 122 | 27 Eridani . . .               | 4         | 3 38 14,07                  | 54 33 31 | 38,86                    | 23 50 43               | A     | - 11,65                    |
| 123 | ζ Perfei . . . .               | 3         | 3 41 35,27                  | 55 23 49 | 56,09                    | 31 16 42               | B     | + 11,40                    |
| 124 | g Eridani . . . .              | 4         | 3 41 57,80                  | 55 29 27 | 33,69                    | 36 48 26               | A     | - 11,38                    |
| 125 | ε Perfei . . . .               | 3         | 3 44 28,60                  | 56 7 12  | 59,75                    | 39 25 11               | B     | + 11,20                    |
| 126 | γ Eridani . . . .              | 4-5       | 3 45 12,33                  | 56 18 5  | 38,20                    | 25 12 49               | A     | - 11,14                    |
| 127 | γ Eridani . . . .              | 3         | 3 48 42,13                  | 57 10 32 | 41,83                    | 14 5 3                 | A     | - 10,89                    |
| 128 | λ Tauri . . . . z              | 4         | 3 49 36,80                  | 57 24 12 | 49,61                    | 11 54 56               | B     | + 10,82                    |
| 129 | k Eridani . . . .              | 4         | 8 51 22,53                  | 57 50 38 | 38,28                    | 24 35 13               | A     | - 10,69                    |
| 130 | λ Perfei . . . . .             | 4         | 3 51 44,47                  | 57 56 7  | 66,19                    | 49 47 21               | B     | + 10,66                    |
| 131 | ν Tauri . . . . .              | 4         | 3 52 31,40                  | 58 7 51  | 47,67                    | 5 25 40                | B     | + 10,60                    |
| 132 | A Tauri . . . . z              | 4-5       | 3 52 53,47                  | 58 13 22 | 52,81                    | 21 31 33               | B     | + 10,58                    |
| 133 | δ Tauri . . . . z              | 5         | 3 54 40,00                  | 58 40 0  | 55,34                    | 28 26 55               | B     | + 10,44                    |
| 134 | ω Tauri . . . . z              | 6         | 3 57 31,60                  | 59 22 54 | 52,00                    | 19 4 11                | B     | + 10,23                    |
| 135 | p Tauri . . . . z              | 6         | 3 58 40,40                  | 59 40 6  | 54,49                    | 25 56 51               | B     | + 10,14                    |
| 136 | μ Perfei . . . . .             | 4         | 4 0 15,73                   | 60 3 56  | 65,31                    | 47 53 15               | B     | + 10,02                    |
| 137 | o Eridani . . . . .            | 4         | 4 2 6,47                    | 60 31 37 | 43,82                    | 7 21 58                | A     | - 9,88                     |
| 138 | μ Tauri . . . . z              | 4         | 4 4 41,07                   | 61 10 16 | 48,55                    | 8 22 57                | B     | + 9,88                     |
| 139 | ω <sup>3</sup> Tauri . . . . z | 6         | 4 5 33,40                   | 61 23 21 | 52,50                    | 20 4 33                | B     | + 9,62                     |
| 140 | o Tauri . . . . z              | 5         | 4 8 4,40                    | 62 1 6   | 55,03                    | 26 51 41               | B     | + 9,42                     |
| 141 | γ Tauri . . . . z              | 3         | 4 8 25,47                   | 62 6 22  | 50,86                    | 15 8 10                | B     | + 9,40                     |
| 142 | 41 Eridani . . . .             | 4-3       | 4 10 20,40                  | 62 35 6  | 34,02                    | 34 17 38               | A     | - 9,25                     |
| 143 | ζ Tauri . . . . z              | 5         | 4 10 25,87                  | 62 36 28 | 54,42                    | 25 8 45                | B     | + 9,24                     |
| 144 | β <sup>1</sup> Tauri . . . . z | 3-4       | 4 11 25,00                  | 62 51 15 | 51,53                    | 17 3 47                | B     | + 9,16                     |
| 145 | β <sup>2</sup> Tauri . . . . z | 4         | 4 12 34,93                  | 63 8 44  | 51,52                    | 16 58 12               | B     | + 9,07                     |
| 146 | α <sup>1</sup> Tauri . . . . z | 5         | 4 13 27,93                  | 63 21 59 | 53,24                    | 21 49 15               | B     | + 9,00                     |
| 147 | α <sup>2</sup> Tauri . . . . z | 5         | 4 13 31,13                  | 63 22 47 | 53,20                    | 21 42 36               | B     | + 9,00                     |
| 148 | ε Eridani . . . . .            | 4-3       | 4 13 43,27                  | 63 25 49 | 44,75                    | 4 12 59                | A     | - 8,99                     |
| 149 | β <sup>1</sup> Tauri . . . . z | 6         | 4 13 55,47                  | 63 28 52 | 51,70                    | 17 27 32               | B     | + 8,97                     |
| 150 | α <sup>4</sup> Tauri . . . . z | 5         | 4 14 21,40                  | 63 35 21 | 53,44                    | 22 20 59               | B     | + 8,93                     |

|     | Nomina stellarum               | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta<br>anno 1800 |          | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |          | Variatio<br>annua |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|     |                                |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S. |                 | S. C.                  | G. M. S. |                   |
| 151 | $\tau$ Tauri . . . z           | 5         | 4 15 19,40                  | 63 49 51 | 50,63           | 14° 13 1 B             | +        | 8,86              |
| 152 | d Eridani . . . z              | 4         | 4 16 31,07                  | 64° 7 55 | 33,64           | 34° 29 29 A            | -        | 8,76              |
| 153 | $\epsilon$ Tauri . . . z       | 3,4       | 4 16 57,20                  | 64 14 18 | 52,20           | 18 43 34 B             | +        | 8,73              |
| 154 | 76 Tauri . . . z               | 6         | 4 17 4,13                   | 64 16 2  | 50,66           | 14° 17 5 B             | +        | 8,72              |
| 155 | $\delta$ Tauri . . . z         | 5         | 4 17 9,67                   | 64 17 25 | 51,07           | 15 30 28 B             | +        | 8,71              |
| 156 | $\theta$ Tauri . . . z         | 5         | 4 17 15,27                  | 64 18 49 | 51,04           | 15 25 0 B              | +        | 8,70              |
| 157 | $\rho$ Tauri . . . z           | 5         | 4 22 30,53                  | 65 37 38 | 50,75           | 14 24 48 B             | +        | 8,29              |
| 158 | $\alpha$ Tauri <i>Aldeb.</i> z | 1         | 4 24 27,27                  | 66 6 49  | 51,35           | 16 5 45 B              | +        | 8,13              |
| 159 | 47 Eridani . . .               | 4         | 4 24 35,00                  | 66 8 45  | 43,28           | 8 39 35 A              | -        | 8,12              |
| 160 | $\nu$ Eridani . . .            | 4         | 4 25 34,95                  | 66 23 44 | 35,35           | 30 10 34 A             | -        | 8,04              |
| 161 | $\nu$ Eridani . . .            | 4         | 4 25 20,27                  | 66 35 4  | 44,86           | 3 45 58 A              | -        | 7,98              |
| 162 | c Eridani . . .                | 4         | 4 27 33,60                  | 66 53 25 | 45,12           | 2 53 4 A               | -        | 7,88              |
| 163 | $\nu$ Eridani . . .            | 3-4       | 4 27 47,27                  | 66 56 49 | 34,99           | 30 58 46 A             | -        | 7,87              |
| 164 | 53 Eridani . . .               | 3-4       | 4 29 1,67                   | 67 15 25 | 41,21           | 14 42 13 A             | -        | 7,76              |
| 165 | $\tau$ Tauri . . . z           | 5         | 4 30 15,27                  | 67 33 49 | 53,76           | 22 33 41 B             | +        | 7,66              |
| 166 | 54 Eridani . . .               | 3         | 4 31 47,13                  | 67 55 47 | 39,27           | 20 3 43 A              | -        | 7,55              |
| 167 | 9 Camelopardali                | 4         | 4 34 15,98                  | 68 33 59 | 87,89           | 65 58 47 B             | +        | 7,34              |
| 168 | $\mu$ Eridani . . .            | 4         | 4 35 30,47                  | 68 42 37 | 44,81           | 3 37 50 A              | -        | 7,24              |
| 169 | $\iota$ Orionis . . .          | 4         | 4 38 59,33                  | 69 44 50 | 48,24           | 6 36 13 B              | +        | 6,95              |
| 170 | i Tauri . . . z                | 6         | 4 39 41,67                  | 69 55 16 | 52,37           | 18 29 15 B             | +        | 6,89              |
| 171 | $\pi$ Orionis . . .            | 4         | 4 39 42,90                  | 69 55 42 | 48,86           | 8 32 49 B              | +        | 6,89              |
| 172 | 3 Orionis . . .                | 4         | 4 40 33,49                  | 70 8 21  | 47,80           | 5 15 12 B              | +        | 6,82              |
| 173 | $\alpha$ Orionis . . z         | 4-5       | 4 41 13,53                  | 70 18 23 | 50,73           | 13 54 21 B             | +        | 6,77              |
| 174 | z Orionis . . .                | 4         | 4 43 50,00                  | 70 57 30 | 46,75           | 2 6 13 B               | +        | 6,55              |
| 175 | $\iota$ Aurigæ . . .           | 4         | 4 43 59,20                  | 70 59 48 | 58,29           | 32 50 9 B              | +        | 6,54              |
| 176 | $\theta$ Orionis . . z         | 4-5       | 4 45 7,80                   | 71 16 57 | 50,51           | 13 11 15 B             | +        | 6,44              |
| 177 | $\epsilon$ Aurigæ . . .        | 4         | 4 47 38,60                  | 71 54 39 | 64,17           | 43 30 41 B             | +        | 6,24              |
| 178 | 10 Orionis . . .               | 4-5       | 4 48 11,07                  | 72 2 46  | 46,52           | 1 23 52 B              | +        | 6,21              |
| 179 | $\zeta$ Aurigæ . . .           | 4         | 4 48 31,53                  | 72 7 53  | 62,54           | 40 46 7 B              | +        | 6,16              |
| 180 | $\iota$ Tauri . . . z          | 4         | 4 51 9,07                   | 72 47 16 | 53,53           | 21 17 38 B             | +        | 5,94              |
| 181 | $\nu$ Aurigæ . . .             | 4         | 4 52 30,73                  | 73 7 41  | 62,64           | 40 56 55 B             | +        | 5,83              |
| 182 | m Tauri . . . z                | 5         | 4 55 38,00                  | 73 54 30 | 52,47           | 18° 21 48 B            | +        | 5,57              |
| 183 | 105 Tauri . . z                | 6         | 4 55 58,53                  | 73 59 38 | 53,62           | 21 25 37 B             | +        | 5,54              |
| 184 | $\nu$ Leporis . . .            | 4         | 4 56 59,27                  | 74 14 49 | 38,06           | 22 38 50 A             | -        | 5,54              |
| 185 | $\delta$ Eridani . . .         | 3         | 4 58 1,13                   | 74 30 17 | 44,25           | 5 21 14 A              | -        | 5,36              |
| 186 | $\lambda$ Eridani . . .        | 4         | 4 59 34,37                  | 74 53 43 | 42,99           | 9 1 7 A                | -        | 5,33              |
| 187 | $\alpha$ Aurigæ <i>Capella</i> | 1         | 5 1 56,20                   | 75 29 3  | 66,03           | 45,46 39 B             | +        | 5,03              |
| 188 | $\mu$ Leporis . . .            | 4         | 5 3 56,73                   | 75 59 11 | 40,32           | 16 26 57 A             | -        | 4,86              |
| 189 | $\delta$ Orionis <i>Rigel</i>  | 1         | 5 4 53,53                   | 76 13 53 | 43,17           | 8 25 32 A              | -        | 4,78              |
| 190 | n Tauri . . . z                | 6         | 5 7 16,271                  | 76 49 4  | 53,90           | 21 52 40 B             | +        | 4,58              |

|     | Nomina stellarum         | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |          |       | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |       |      | Variatio<br>annua |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|-----------------|------------------------|-------|------|-------------------|
|     |                          |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S. | S. C. |                 | G. M. S.               | S. C. |      |                   |
| 191 | $\epsilon$ Orionis . . . | 4         | 5 7 53,60                   | 76 58 24 | 43,64 | 77 4 22         | A                      | -     | 4,53 |                   |
| 192 | $\delta$ Tauri . . . z   | 2         | 5 13 39,40                  | 78 24 51 | 56,69 | 28 25 30        | B                      | +     | 4,03 |                   |
| 193 | $\gamma$ Orionis . . .   | 2         | 5 14 24,47                  | 78 36 7  | 48,18 | 6 9 26          | B                      | +     | 3,97 |                   |
| 194 | $\eta$ Orionis . . .     | 3         | 5 14 23,47                  | 78 36 22 | 48,17 | 2 35 30         | A                      | -     | 3,97 |                   |
| 195 | $\theta$ Tauri . . . z   | 5         | 5 15 37,73                  | 78 54 26 | 53,93 | 21 45 10        | B                      | +     | 3,86 |                   |
| 196 | $\delta$ Leporis . . .   | 4         | 5 19 40,17                  | 79 55 2  | 38,51 | 20 55 40        | A                      | -     | 3,5  |                   |
| 197 | $\chi$ Aurigæ . . . z    | 5.6       | 5 19 43,07                  | 79 55 46 | 58,41 | 32 1 49         | A                      | +     | 3,51 |                   |
| 198 | $\delta$ Orionis . . .   | 2         | 5 21 47,53                  | 80 26 53 | 45,91 | 0 27 29         | A                      | -     | 3,33 |                   |
| 199 | $\alpha$ Orionis . . .   | 4         | 5 22 15,53                  | 80 33 53 | 43,49 | 7 27 28         | A                      | -     | 3,29 |                   |
| 200 | $\zeta$ Leporis . . .    | 3         | 5 23 54,93                  | 80 58 44 | 39,64 | 17 58 26        | A                      | -     | 3,15 |                   |
| 201 | $\lambda$ Orionis . . .  | 4         | 5 24 7,33                   | 81 1 50  | 49,49 | 9 47 23         | B                      | +     | 3,13 |                   |
| 202 | $\epsilon$ Columbæ . . . | 4         | 5 24 7,93                   | 81 1 59  | 31,86 | 55 37 20        | A                      | -     | 3,15 |                   |
| 203 | $\alpha^2$ Orionis . . . | 4         | 5 25 27,13                  | 81 21 47 | 41,14 | 5 22 49         | A                      | -     | 3,01 |                   |
| 204 | $\zeta$ Orionis . . .    | 3-4       | 5 25 38,73                  | 81 24 41 | 43,96 | 6 3 8           | A                      | -     | 3,00 |                   |
| 205 | $\zeta$ Tauri . . . z    | 3         | 5 25 41,67                  | 81 25 25 | 53,58 | 21 0 55         | B                      | +     | 2,99 |                   |
| 206 | $\epsilon$ Orionis . . . | 2         | 5 26 3,80                   | 81 30 57 | 45,60 | 1 20 24         | A                      | -     | 2,96 |                   |
| 207 | $\eta$ Tauri . . . z     | 5         | 5 27 20,87                  | 81 50 13 | 55,65 | 25 46 14        | B                      | +     | 2,85 |                   |
| 208 | $\alpha$ Orionis . . .   | 4         | 5 28 42,33                  | 82 10 35 | 45,12 | 2 43 32         | A                      | -     | 2,73 |                   |
| 209 | $\zeta$ Orionis . . .    | 4         | 5 30 40,33                  | 82 40 8  | 45,35 | 2 3 34          | A                      | -     | 2,56 |                   |
| 210 | $\alpha$ Columbæ . . .   | 2-3       | 5 32 25,07                  | 83 6 16  | 52,51 | 34 11 15        | A                      | -     | 2,41 |                   |
| 211 | $\nu$ Tauri . . . z      | 6         | 5 35 46,60                  | 83 56 39 | 52,41 | 17 38 29        | B                      | +     | 2,12 |                   |
| 212 | $\gamma$ Leporis . . .   | 3-4       | 5 36 9,00                   | 84 2 15  | 37,78 | 22 31 13        | A                      | -     | 2,08 |                   |
| 213 | $\nu$ Tauri . . . z      | 4         | 5 36 44,87                  | 84 11 13 | 55,16 | 24 29 16        | B                      | +     | 2,03 |                   |
| 214 | $\zeta$ Leporis . . .    | 4         | 5 37 53,27                  | 84 28 19 | 40,75 | 14 54 18        | A                      | -     | 1,94 |                   |
| 215 | $\chi$ Orionis . . .     | 2-3       | 5 38 16,20                  | 84 34 3  | 42,53 | 9 45 4          | A                      | -     | 1,90 |                   |
| 216 | $\nu$ Tauri . . . z      | 5         | 5 40 45,57                  | 85 11 23 | 56,48 | 27 32 59        | B                      | +     | 1,68 |                   |
| 217 | $\chi$ Orionis . . . z   | 5         | 5 42 32,87                  | 85 38 13 | 53,43 | 20 13 30        | B                      | +     | 1,53 |                   |
| 218 | $\delta$ Leporis . . .   | 3-4       | 5 42 43,00                  | 85 40 45 | 38,41 | 20 54 8         | A                      | -     | 1,51 |                   |
| 219 | $\delta$ Aurigæ . . .    | 4         | 5 43 3,40                   | 85 45 51 | 73,96 | 54 15 0         | B                      | +     | 1,49 |                   |
| 220 | $\chi^2$ Orionis . . . z | 5         | 5 43 6,00                   | 85 46 30 | 53,23 | 19 41 49        | B                      | +     | 1,48 |                   |
| 221 | $\beta$ Columbæ . . .    | 3         | 5 43 55,33                  | 85 58 50 | 31,59 | 35 51 10        | A                      | -     | 1,41 |                   |
| 222 | $\alpha$ Orionis . . .   | 1         | 5 44 20,73                  | 86 5 10  | 48,63 | 7 21 28         | B                      | +     | 1,37 |                   |
| 223 | $\delta$ Aurigæ . . .    | 2-3       | 5 44 51,40                  | 86 12 51 | 66,23 | 44 54 41        | B                      | +     | 1,33 |                   |
| 224 | $\nu$ Tauri . . . z      | 6         | 5 45 34,87                  | 86 23 43 | 55,78 | 25 54 53        | B                      | +     | 1,24 |                   |
| 225 | $\theta$ Aurigæ . . .    | 3-4       | 5 46 5,20                   | 86 31 18 | 61,28 | 37 11 5         | B                      | +     | 1,22 |                   |
| 226 | $\eta$ Leporis . . .     | 4         | 5 47 17,37                  | 86 49 28 | 40,99 | 14 12 51        | A                      | -     | 1,11 |                   |
| 227 | $\gamma$ Columbæ . . .   | 4         | 5 50 28,13                  | 87 37 2  | 31,77 | 35 18 11        | A                      | -     | 0,84 |                   |
| 228 | $\mu$ Orionis . . .      | 4         | 5 51 22,53                  | 87 50 38 | 49,4  | 9 38 9          | B                      | +     | 0,76 |                   |
| 229 | $\nu$ Orionis . . . z    | 6         | 5 51 36,67                  | 87 54 10 | 53,23 | 19 0 46         | B                      | +     | 0,74 |                   |
| 230 | H Geminorum z            | 5         | 5 51 57,73                  | 87 59 26 | 54,67 | 23 15 43        | B                      | +     | 0,70 |                   |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo                         | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |          |       |          |       | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |       |     | Variatio<br>annua |    |   |        |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------|------------------------|-------|-----|-------------------|----|---|--------|
|                  |                                   | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S. | S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. |                 |                        |       |     |                   |    |   |        |
| 231              | $\gamma$ Orionis . . . z          | 5                           | 5        | 52    | 2,00     | 88    | 0               | 30                     | 53,40 | 20  | 7                 | 46 | B | + 0,70 |
| 232              | $\delta$ Orionis . . . z          | 5,6                         | 5        | 55    | 4,20     | 88    | 46              | 3                      | 53,41 | 20* | 7                 | 11 | B | + 0,43 |
| 233              | $\nu$ Orionis . . .               | 4,5                         | 5        | 56    | 9,20     | 89    | 2               | 18                     | 51,34 | 14  | 46                | 53 | B | + 0,34 |
| 234              | $\theta$ Leporis . . .            | 4                           | 5        | 57    | 6,13     | 89    | 16              | 31                     | 46,74 | 14  | 55                | 29 | A | - 0,24 |
| 235              | $\epsilon$ Geminorum z            | 7                           | 5        | 59    | 16,67    | 89    | 49              | 10                     | 55,18 | 24  | 27                | 8  | B | + 0,06 |
| 236              | $\alpha$ Lyncis . . . .           | 4                           | 6        | 1     | 57,63    | 90    | 29              | 25                     | 79,58 | 59  | 3                 | 41 | B | - 0,17 |
| 237              | $\eta$ Geminorum z                | 2,3                         | 6        | 2     | 48,13    | 90    | 42              | 2                      | 54,58 | 22  | 33                | 8  | B | - 0,25 |
| 238              | $\iota$ Geminorum z               | 8                           | 6        | 7     | 8,53     | 91    | 47              | 8                      | 54,78 | 23  | 32                | 3  | B | - 0,63 |
| 239              | $\mu$ Geminorum z                 | 3                           | 6        | 10    | 51,33    | 92    | 42              | 50                     | 54,40 | 22  | 36                | 14 | B | - 0,95 |
| 240              | $\zeta$ Canis majoris             | 2,3                         | 6        | 12    | 37,40    | 93    | 9               | 21                     | 34,50 | 29  | 59                | 1  | A | + 1,11 |
| 241              | $\delta$ Monocerotis              | 4                           | 6        | 13    | 9,67     | 93    | 17              | 25                     | 47,69 | 4   | 41                | 14 | B | + 1,15 |
| 242              | $\beta$ Canis majoris             | 2,3                         | 6        | 13    | 53,60    | 93    | 28              | 24                     | 39,60 | 17  | 51                | 55 | A | + 1,22 |
| 243              | $\theta$ Columbæ . .              | 4                           | 6        | 14    | 48,80    | 93    | 42              | 12                     | 32,88 | 33  | 20                | 40 | A | + 1,30 |
| 244              | $\nu$ Geminorum z                 | 4                           | 6        | 17    | 4,80     | 94    | 16              | 12                     | 53,47 | 20  | 19                | 32 | B | - 1,49 |
| 245              | $\alpha$ Geminorum z              | 6,7                         | 6        | 20    | 37,87    | 95    | 9               | 28                     | 52,53 | 17  | 54                | 42 | B | - 1,81 |
| 246              | $\iota$ Monocerotis               | 4                           | 6        | 22    | 5,00     | 95    | 31              | 15                     | 48,68 | 7   | 28                | 7  | B | - 1,93 |
| 247              | $\alpha$ Geminorum z              | 5                           | 6        | 24    | 27,00    | 96    | 6               | 41                     | 52,13 | 16  | 56                | 44 | B | - 2,14 |
| 248              | $\gamma$ Geminorum z              | 2,3                         | 6        | 26    | 9,00     | 96    | 32              | 15                     | 51,99 | 16  | 33                | 32 | B | - 2,29 |
| 249              | $\iota$ Monocerotis               | 4                           | 6        | 29    | 57,80    | 97    | 29              | 27                     | 49,60 | 10  | 4                 | 10 | B | - 2,63 |
| 250              | $\alpha$ Geminorum z              | 5                           | 6        | 30    | 44,87    | 97    | 41              | 13                     | 52,45 | 17  | 49                | 40 | B | - 2,69 |
| 251              | $\epsilon$ Geminorum z            | 4                           | 6        | 31    | 37,13    | 97    | 54              | 17                     | 55,45 | 25  | 18                | 57 | B | - 2,76 |
| 252              | $\alpha$ Geminorum z              | 5                           | 6        | 32    | 4,00     | 98    | 1               | 0                      | 57,15 | 29  | 9                 | 33 | B | - 2,80 |
| 253              | $\alpha$ Canis maj. <i>Sirius</i> | 1                           | 6        | 36    | 19,87    | 99    | 4               | 58                     | 40,21 | 16  | 27                | 5  | A | + 3,17 |
| 254              | $\iota$ Monocerotis               | 4                           | 6        | 37    | 25,40    | 99    | 21              | 21                     | 46,99 | 2   | 37                | 23 | B | - 3,26 |
| 255              | $\delta$ Geminorum z              | 6                           | 6        | 39    | 32,87    | 99    | 53              | 13                     | 54,05 | 21  | 59                | 3  | B | - 3,45 |
| 256              | $\theta$ Geminorum .              | 4                           | 6        | 39    | 35,20    | 99    | 53              | 48                     | 59,51 | 34  | 11                | 16 | B | - 3,45 |
| 257              | $\alpha$ Canis maj. . .           | 4                           | 6        | 42    | 21,40    | 100   | 35              | 21                     | 33,59 | 32  | 17                | 5  | A | + 3,69 |
| 258              | $\mu$ Canis maj. . .              | 4                           | 6        | 46    | 56,60    | 101   | 44              | 9                      | 41,24 | 13  | 47                | 36 | A | + 4,09 |
| 259              | $\nu$ Canis maj. . .              | 4                           | 6        | 47    | 12,87    | 101   | 48              | 14                     | 40,14 | 16  | 48                | 8  | A | + 4,11 |
| 260              | $\alpha$ Geminorum z              | 6                           | 6        | 50    | 12,73    | 102   | 33              | 11                     | 54,99 | 24  | 29                | 16 | B | - 4,36 |
| 261              | $\epsilon$ Canis maj. . .         | 3                           | 6        | 50    | 46,20    | 102   | 41              | 33                     | 35,33 | 28  | 42                | 23 | A | + 4,41 |
| 262              | $\zeta$ Geminorum z               | 3                           | 6        | 52    | 14,07    | 103   | 3               | 31                     | 53,51 | 20  | 51                | 4  | B | - 4,54 |
| 263              | $\beta$ Canis maj. . .            | 4                           | 6        | 53    | 45,13    | 103   | 26              | 17                     | 35,83 | 27  | 39                | 31 | A | + 4,67 |
| 264              | $\alpha$ Canis maj. . .           | 4                           | 6        | 54    | 39,87    | 103   | 39              | 58                     | 37,55 | 23  | 33                | 5  | A | + 4,75 |
| 265              | $\gamma$ Canis maj. . .           | 4                           | 6        | 54    | 42,40    | 103   | 40              | 36                     | 40,72 | 15  | 20                | 46 | A | + 4,75 |
| 266              | $\alpha$ Geminorum z              | 6,7                         | 6        | 56    | 53,13    | 104   | 13              | 17                     | 51,72 | 16  | 14                | 17 | B | - 4,93 |
| 267              | $\tau$ Geminorum z                | 5                           | 6        | 58    | 23,47    | 104   | 35              | 52                     | 57,52 | 30  | 31                | 19 | B | - 5,06 |
| 268              | $\delta$ Canis maj. . .           | 2                           | 7        | 0     | 15,53    | 105   | 3               | 53                     | 36,57 | 26  | 4                 | 58 | A | + 5,22 |
| 269              | $\mu$ Geminorum z                 | 6                           | 7        | 0     | 16,20    | 105   | 4               | 3                      | 54,87 | 24  | 27                | 0  | B | - 5,22 |
| 270              | $\lambda$ Geminorum z             | 5                           | 7        | 1     | 52,33    | 105   | 28              | 5                      | 51,79 | 16  | 29                | 9  | B | - 5,36 |

|     | Nomina stellarum  | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |           | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio Variatio<br>an. 1800 annua |          |       |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|
|     |                   |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S.  |                 | S. C.                                 | G. M. S. | S. C. |
| 271 | n Geminorum z     | 7         | 7 2 26,93                   | 105 36 44 | 55,16           | 25 13 12 B                            | -        | 5,41  |
| 272 | λ Geminorum z     | 5         | 7 6 35,27                   | 106 38 49 | 51,90           | 16 53 20 B                            | -        | 5,75  |
| 273 | δ Geminorum z     | 3         | 7 8 9,97                    | 107 2 29  | 53,94           | 22 20 19 B                            | -        | 5,59  |
| 274 | q Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 10 7,87                   | 107 31 58 | 53,33           | 20 48 30 B                            | -        | 6,05  |
| 275 | A Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 11 15,93                  | 107 48 59 | 55,13           | 25 25 18 B                            | -        | 6,14  |
| 276 | i Geminorum z     | 4         | 7 13 17,20                  | 108 19 18 | 56,26           | 28 10 58 B                            | -        | 6,31  |
| 277 | r Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 15 8,20                   | 108 47 3  | 53,22           | 20 38 40 B                            | -        | 6,47  |
| 278 | p Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 15 51,97                  | 103 57 46 | 53,69           | 21 50 49 B                            | -        | 6,52  |
| 279 | γ Canis majoris   | 2         | 7 16 11,00                  | 109 2 45  | 55,58           | 28 55 12 A                            | +        | 6,55  |
| 280 | β Canis minoris   | 3         | 7 16 13,00                  | 109 4 30  | 48,91           | 8 40 53 B                             | -        | 6,56  |
| 281 | b Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 16 51,53                  | 109 12 53 | 56,35           | 28 31 4 B                             | -        | 6,61  |
| 282 | α Gemin. Castor   | 1.2       | 7 21 43,80                  | 110 27 12 | 57,98           | 32 18 41 B                            | -        | 7,02  |
| 283 | k Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 22 10,73                  | 110 32 41 | 51,53           | 16 14 43 B                            | -        | 7,05  |
| 284 | v Geminorum z     | 4.5       | 7 23 34,53                  | 110 53 38 | 55,74           | 27 19 46 B                            | -        | 7,16  |
| 285 | f Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 27 54,60                  | 111 58 39 | 52,14           | 18 7 4 B                              | -        | 7,52  |
| 286 | ε Canis mi. Proc. | 1.2       | 7 28 49,13                  | 112 12 17 | 47,92           | 5 43 40 B                             | -        | 7,59  |
| 287 | e Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 30 47,27                  | 112 41 49 | 56,47           | 29 21 18 B                            | -        | 7,75  |
| 288 | 26 Monocerotis    | 4         | 7 31 41 40                  | 112 55 21 | 43,10           | 9 5 38 A                              | +        | 7,82  |
| 289 | c Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 31 53,67                  | 112 58 25 | 55,17           | 26 14 54 B                            | -        | 7,84  |
| 290 | z Geminorum z     | 4         | 7 32 21,33                  | 113 5 20  | 54,62           | 24 51 54 B                            | -        | 7,88  |
| 291 | δ Gemin. Pollux z | 2.3       | 7 33 3,20                   | 113 15 48 | 56,07           | 28 29 47 B                            | -        | 7,93  |
| 292 | g Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 34 31,53                  | 113 37 53 | 52,39           | 18 59 13 B                            | -        | 8,05  |
| 293 | ξ Navis . . . .   | 3.4       | 7 40 53,27                  | 115 13 19 | 37,84           | 24 21 55 A                            | +        | 8,56  |
| 294 | φ Geminorum z     | 5         | 7 41 13,93                  | 115 18 29 | 55,42           | 27 16 17 B                            | -        | 8,59  |
| 295 | 9 Navis . . . .   | 4         | 7 42 30,67                  | 115 37 40 | 41,78           | 13 22 25 A                            | +        | 8,69  |
| 296 | l Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 43 58,20                  | 115 59 33 | 59,78           | 20 24 2 B                             | -        | 8,80  |
| 287 | η Navis . . . .   | 4         | 7 48 15, 6                  | 117 3 51  | 38,71           | 22 21 10 A                            | +        | 9,14  |
| 298 | ω' Cancri . . . z | 6         | 7 48 48,47                  | 117 12 7  | 54,73           | 25 55 44 B                            | -        | 9,18  |
| 299 | 3 Cancri . . . z  | 6         | 7 49 7,93                   | 117 16 59 | 51,79           | 17 50 40 B                            | -        | 9,21  |
| 300 | χ Geminorum z     | 6         | 7 51 12 33                  | 117 48 5  | 55,63           | 28 20 35 B                            | -        | 9,37  |
| 301 | 13 Navis . . . .  | 4         | 7 51 48,00                  | 117 57 0  | 46,96           | 2 52 30 B                             | -        | 9,42  |
| 302 | 8 Cancri . . . z  | 6         | 7 53 54,60                  | 118 28 39 | 50,35           | 13 40 23 B                            | -        | 9,54  |
| 303 | μ Cancri . . . z  | 5         | 7 55 57,93                  | 118 59 29 | 53,21           | 22 9 3 B                              | -        | 9,73  |
| 304 | ζ Navis . . . . z | 4         | 7 56 33,73                  | 119 8 26  | 51,63           | 39 26 38 A                            | +        | 9,78  |
| 305 | ω Cancri . . . z  | 4         | 7 58 22,93                  | 119 35 44 | 54,61           | 26 6 20 B                             | -        | 9,92  |
| 306 | i vel ρ Navis .   | 3.4       | 7 59 1,80                   | 119 45 27 | 38,40           | 23 44 16 A                            | +        | 9,97  |
| 307 | ξ Cancri . . . z  | 5.6       | 8 0 51,20                   | 120 10 48 | 51,78           | 18 14 25 B                            | -        | 10,10 |
| 308 | β Cancri . . . .  | 3.4       | 8 5 39,47                   | 121 24 52 | 49,04           | 9 47 29 B                             | -        | 10,47 |
| 309 | χ Cancri . . . z  | 6         | 8 7 53,13                   | 121 58 17 | 55,07           | 27 51 17 B                            | -        | 10,64 |
| 310 | λ Cancri . . . z  | 6         | 8 8 37,13                   | 122 9 17  | 53,95           | 24 38 22 B                            | -        | 10,69 |

|     | Nomina stellarum              | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |       |       |         |       | Variat.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |         |        | Variatio<br>annua |       |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|------------------|------------------------|---------|--------|-------------------|-------|
|     |                               |           | H M. S. C.                  |       |       | G M. S. |       |                  | S. C.                  | G M. S. |        |                   | S. C. |
|     |                               |           | H                           | M.    | S. C. | G       | M. S. |                  | S. C.                  | G       | M. S.  |                   | S. C. |
| 311 | d <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 6         | 8 11                        | 52,73 |       | 122 58  | 11    | 51,84            | 18 57                  | 48 B    | -10,93 |                   |       |
| 312 | v <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 6         | 8 14                        | 46,67 |       | 123 41  | 40    | 54,01            | 25 10                  | 55 B    | -11,14 |                   |       |
| 313 | d <sup>b</sup> Cancri . . . z | 6         | 8 14                        | 29,27 |       | 123 37  | 19    | 51,39            | 17 41                  | 41 B    | -11,11 |                   |       |
| 314 | 30 Monocerotis                | 4         | 8 15                        | 39,53 |       | 123 54  | 53    | 45,02            | 3 15                   | 41 A    | +11,21 |                   |       |
| 315 | v <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 6         | 8 19                        | 39,33 |       | 124 54  | 50    | 53,64            | 24 44                  | 44 B    | -11,50 |                   |       |
| 316 | 6 Cancri . . . z              | 6         | 8 20                        | 10,20 |       | 125 2   | 33    | 51,64            | 18 45                  | 39 B    | -11,53 |                   |       |
| 317 | v <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 6.7       | 8 21                        | 7,67  |       | 125 16  | 55    | 52,39            | 21 6                   | 42 B    | -11,60 |                   |       |
| 318 | 1 <sup>a</sup> Cancri . . . z | 7         | 8 21                        | 9,60  |       | 125 17  | 24    | 53,62            | 24 45                  | 20 B    | -11,60 |                   |       |
| 319 | c <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 6         | 8 26                        | 14,20 |       | 126 33  | 33    | 48,98            | 10 20                  | 26 B    | -11,56 |                   |       |
| 320 | 8 Hydræ . . . .               | 4         | 8 27                        | 3,00  |       | 126 45  | 45    | 47,86            | 6 23                   | 40 B    | -12,02 |                   |       |
| 321 | o Cancri . . . z              | 7         | 8 28                        | 11,80 |       | 127 2   | 57    | 52,05            | 20 28                  | 28 B    | -12,10 |                   |       |
| 322 | 39 Cancri . . . z             | 6         | 8 28                        | 35,00 |       | 127 8   | 45    | 52,10            | 20 42                  | 17 B    | -12,12 |                   |       |
| 323 | v <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 7         | 8 29                        | 1,60  |       | 127 15  | 25    | 51,95            | 20 14                  | 36 B    | -12,16 |                   |       |
| 324 | γ Cancri . . . z              | 4         | 8 31                        | 41,40 |       | 127 55  | 2     | 52,52            | 22 10                  | 46 B    | -12,34 |                   |       |
| 325 | A <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 6         | 8 32                        | 10,13 |       | 128 2   | 32    | 49,82            | 13 23                  | 22 B    | -12,38 |                   |       |
| 326 | 9 Hydræ . . . .               | 4         | 8 32                        | 45,20 |       | 128 11  | 18    | 47,18            | 4 6                    | 41 B    | -12,42 |                   |       |
| 327 | δ Cancri . . . z              | 4         | 8 32                        | 18,00 |       | 128 19  | 30    | 51,44            | 18 32                  | 55 B    | -12,46 |                   |       |
| 328 | 31 Monocerotis                | 4         | 8 33                        | 48,53 |       | 128 27  | 8     | 44,27            | 6 31                   | 14 A    | +12,48 |                   |       |
| 329 | b Cancri . . . z              | 6         | 8 33                        | 52,87 |       | 128 28  | 14    | 49,06            | 10 47                  | 49 B    | -12,49 |                   |       |
| 330 | A <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 6         | 8 35                        | 57,27 |       | 128 59  | 19    | 49,61            | 12 50                  | 7 B     | -12,63 |                   |       |
| 331 | 9 Hydræ . . . .               | 4         | 8 36                        | 10,17 |       | 129 2   | 32    | 48,00            | 7 8                    | 45 B    | -12,65 |                   |       |
| 332 | ζ Hydræ . . . .               | 4.5       | 8 44                        | 48,67 |       | 131 12  | 10    | 47,94            | 6 42                   | 0 B     | -13,23 |                   |       |
| 333 | o <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 4         | 8 44                        | 59,53 |       | 131 14  | 53    | 49,37            | 12 22                  | 58 B    | -13,24 |                   |       |
| 334 | γ Urfæ majoris                | 3         | 8 45                        | 27,33 |       | 131 21  | 50    | 63,29            | 48 49                  | 3 B     | -13,27 |                   |       |
| 335 | c <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 6         | 8 46                        | 4 20  |       | 131 31  | 3     | 50,38            | 16 4                   | 52 B    | -13,31 |                   |       |
| 336 | o <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 4         | 8 47                        | 32,00 |       | 131 53  | 0     | 49,40            | 12 37                  | 31 B    | -13,41 |                   |       |
| 337 | κ Urfæ majoris                | 4         | 8 47                        | 40,67 |       | 131 55  | 10    | 59,90            | 42 23                  | 57 B    | -13,42 |                   |       |
| 338 | κ Urfæ majoris                | 3.4       | 8 49                        | 54 13 |       | 132 28  | 32    | 62,48            | 47 56                  | 15 B    | -13,56 |                   |       |
| 339 | 17 Urfæ majoris               | 4         | 8 53                        | 45,33 |       | 133 26  | 0     | 58,17            | 39 14                  | 36 B    | -13,81 |                   |       |
| 340 | κ Cancri . . . z              | 4         | 8 56                        | 54,13 |       | 134 13  | 32    | 48,97            | 11 27                  | 58 B    | -14 01 |                   |       |
| 341 | γ Cancri . . . z              | 6         | 8 57                        | 3,20  |       | 134 15  | 48    | 49,98            | 15 15                  | 30 B    | -14,02 |                   |       |
| 342 | ε Cancri . . . z              | 5         | 8 57                        | 50,27 |       | 134 27  | 34    | 52,10            | 22 50                  | 48 B    | -14,07 |                   |       |
| 343 | v <sup>r</sup> Cancri . . . z | 7         | 9 1                         | 19,53 |       | 135 19  | 53    | 50,05            | 15 47                  | 38 B    | -14,28 |                   |       |
| 344 | θ Hydræ . . . .               | 4         | 9 3                         | 54,80 |       | 135 58  | 42    | 46,83            | 3 9                    | 7 B     | -14,42 |                   |       |
| 345 | 38 Lyncis . . . .             | 4         | 9 6                         | 20,60 |       | 136 35  | 9     | 56,70            | 37 38                  | 28 B    | -14,59 |                   |       |
| 346 | 33 Cancri . . . z             | 6         | 9 7                         | 47,67 |       | 136 56  | 55    | 50,66            | 18 32                  | 45 B    | -14,68 |                   |       |
| 347 | 40 Lyncis . . . .             | 4         | 9 8                         | 49,93 |       | 137 12  | 29    | 55,76            | 35 13                  | 49 B    | -14,74 |                   |       |
| 348 | κ Leonis . . . .              | 4         | 9 12                        | 58,40 |       | 138 14  | 36    | 52,88            | 27 2                   | 10 B    | -14,98 |                   |       |
| 349 | h Urfæ majoris                | 4         | 9 15                        | 35,93 |       | 138 53  | 59    | 74,93            | 63 55                  | 70 B    | -15,13 |                   |       |
| 350 | ω Leonis . . . z              | 5         | 9 17                        | 43,60 |       | 139 25  | 54    | 48,34            | 9 55                   | 11 B    | -15,26 |                   |       |



| Nomina stellarum        | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta<br>anno 1800 |           |       | Varia.<br>annua<br>S. C. | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |       |  | Variatio<br>annua<br>S. C. |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|--|----------------------------|
|                         |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S.  | S. C. |                          | G. M. S.               | S. C. |  |                            |
| 351 α Hydrae . . . .    | 2         | 9 17 45,00                  | 139 26 15 | 44 27 | 7 47 48 A                | + 5,26                 |       |  |                            |
| 352 θ Urſae majoris     | 3-4       | 9 19 23,93                  | 139 50 59 | 52,99 | 52 34 55 B               | - 15,35                |       |  |                            |
| 353 λ Leonis . . . . z  | 4         | 9 20 16,80                  | 140 4 1   | 51,75 | 23 50 37 B               | - 15,40                |       |  |                            |
| 354 ε Leonis . . . . z  | 4         | 9 21 8,87                   | 140 17 1  | 48,82 | 22 10 47 B               | - 15,45                |       |  |                            |
| 355 h Leonis . . . . z  | 6         | 9 22 13,00                  | 140 18 1  | 48,46 | 10 35 30 B               | - 15,49                |       |  |                            |
| 356 ↓ Navis . . . .     | 4         | 9 22 50,87                  | 140 42 4  | 35,57 | 39 30 37 A               | + 15,54                |       |  |                            |
| 357 ζ Leonis . . . . z  | 6-7       | 9 25 59,00                  | 141 29 4  | 49,95 | 17 19 37 B               | - 15,72                |       |  |                            |
| 358 10 Leonis . . . . z | 5         | 9 26 37,87                  | 141 39 2  | 47,74 | 7 43 34 B                | - 15,75                |       |  |                            |
| 359 11 Leonis . . . . z | 6         | 9 27 5,00                   | 141 46 15 | 49,44 | 15 14 40 B               | - 15,78                |       |  |                            |
| 360 γ Hydrae . . . .    | 4         | 9 29 36,87                  | 142 24 1  | 46,01 | 0 14 24 A                | + 15,91                |       |  |                            |
| 361 ο Leonis . . . . z  | 3-4       | 9 30 27,53                  | 142 36 5  | 48,39 | 10 47 46 B               | - 15,96                |       |  |                            |
| 362 ↓ Leonis . . . . z  | 6         | 9 32 49,00                  | 143 12 15 | 49,26 | 14 55 49 B               | - 16,08                |       |  |                            |
| 363 ε Leonis . . . . z  | 3         | 9 34 28,27                  | 143 37 4  | 51,55 | 24 41 19 B               | - 16,17                |       |  |                            |
| 364 ο Urſae majoris     | 4         | 9 36 38,40                  | 144 9 36  | 66,44 | 59 58 12 B               | - 16,28                |       |  |                            |
| 365 20 Leonis . . . . z | 6         | 9 38 36,60                  | 144 39 9  | 50,78 | 22 6 16 B                | - 16,38                |       |  |                            |
| 366 μ Leonis . . . . z  | 3         | 9 41 21,60                  | 145 20 24 | 51,86 | 26 56 36 B               | - 16,52                |       |  |                            |
| 367 26 Leonis . . . . z | 7         | 9 47 17,80                  | 146 49 27 | 49,25 | 16 10 7 B                | - 16,81                |       |  |                            |
| 368 ν Leonis . . . . z  | 4-5       | 9 47 26,47                  | 146 51 37 | 48,67 | 13 23 36 B               | - 16,82                |       |  |                            |
| 369 τ Leonis . . . . z  | 4         | 9 49 37,67                  | 147 24 25 | 47,77 | 8 59 55 B                | - 16,92                |       |  |                            |
| 370 ρ Leonis . . . . z  | 3         | 9 56 24,47                  | 149 6 7   | 49,35 | 17 43 56 B               | - 17,23                |       |  |                            |
| 371 A Leonis . . . . z  | 5         | 9 57 16,33                  | 149 19 5  | 48,05 | 10 58 22 B               | - 17,27                |       |  |                            |
| 372 15 Sextantis . .    | 4         | 9 57 38,60                  | 149 24 39 | 46,14 | 0 36 6 B                 | - 17,29                |       |  |                            |
| 873 β Leon. Regulus     | 1         | 9 57 42,00                  | 149 25 30 | 48,39 | 12 56 24 B               | - 17,29                |       |  |                            |
| 374 λ Hydrae . . . .    | 4         | 10 0 50,17                  | 150 12 32 | 44,06 | 11 22 9 A                | + 17,13                |       |  |                            |
| 375 λ Urſae majoris     | 3-4       | 10 4 58,52                  | 151 14 38 | 55,36 | 43 54 33 B               | - 17,60                |       |  |                            |
| 376 ζ Leonis . . . .    | 3         | 10 5 32,33                  | 151 23 5  | 50,42 | 24 24 36 B               | - 17,62                |       |  |                            |
| 377 91 Navis . . . .    | 4         | 10 6 19,60                  | 151 34 51 | 37,77 | 41 8 15 A                | + 17,66                |       |  |                            |
| 378 γ Leonis . . . . z  | 3         | 10 8 55,77                  | 152 13 49 | 49,62 | 20 50 57 B               | - 17,77                |       |  |                            |
| 379 μ Urſae majoris     | 3         | 10 10 20,67                 | 152 35 25 | 54,54 | 42 30 3 E                | - 17,83                |       |  |                            |
| 380 44 Leonis . . . . z | 7         | 10 14 41,80                 | 153 40 27 | 47,60 | 9 47 51 B                | - 18,00                |       |  |                            |
| 381 μ Hydrae . . . .    | 4         | 10 16 25,07                 | 154 6 16  | 43,58 | 15 49 2 A                | + 18,07                |       |  |                            |
| 382 i Leonis . . . . z  | 7         | 10 21 30,07                 | 155 22 31 | 48,33 | 15 9 34 B                | - 18,26                |       |  |                            |
| 383 13 Leonis . . . . z | 4         | 10 22 16,13                 | 155 34 2  | 47,58 | 10 19 59 B               | - 18,28                |       |  |                            |
| 384 48 Leonis . . . . z | 6         | 10 24 21,27                 | 156 5 19  | 47,20 | 7 58 37 B                | - 18,36                |       |  |                            |
| 385 37 Leonis min.      | 3         | 10 27 25,87                 | 156 51 28 | 51,18 | 33 0 45 B                | - 18,47                |       |  |                            |
| 386 k Leonis . . . . z  | 6         | 10 35 48,67                 | 158 57 10 | 48,04 | 15 14 51 B               | - 18,74                |       |  |                            |
| 387 l Leonis . . . . z  | 6         | 10 38 43,53                 | 159 40 53 | 47,50 | 11 36 2 B                | - 18,85                |       |  |                            |
| 388 ν Hydrae . . . .    | 4         | 10 39 45,93                 | 159 56 29 | 44,21 | 15 8 57 A                | + 18,85                |       |  |                            |
| 389 55 Leonis . . . . z | 5-6       | 10 45 24,53                 | 161 21 8  | 46,27 | 1 48 1 B                 | - 19,02                |       |  |                            |
| 390 56 Leonis . . . . z | 6-7       | 10 45 37,93                 | 161 24 29 | 46,87 | 7 15 4 B                 | - 19,02                |       |  |                            |

|     | Nomina stellarum   | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |           | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 | Variatio<br>annua |
|-----|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|     |                    |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S.  |                 |                        |                   |
| 391 | β Urfæ majoris     | 2         | 10 49 39,60                 | 162 24 54 | 55,58           | 57 26 59 B             | -19,05            |
| 392 | δ Leonis . . . z   | 5.6       | 10 50 13,60                 | 162 33 24 | 46,55           | 4 41 22 B              | -19,16            |
| 393 | α Crateris . . .   | 4         | 10 50 4,33                  | 162 31 5  | 44,20           | 17 14 5 A              | +19,16            |
| 394 | c Leonis . . . z   | 5         | 10 50 22,20                 | 162 35 33 | 46,81           | 7 10 28 P              | -19,16            |
| 395 | α Urfæ majoris     | 2         | 10 51 15,80                 | 162 48 57 | 57,61           | 62 49 38 B             | -19,12            |
| 396 | 61 Leonis . . . z  | 5         | 10 51 37,13                 | 162 54 17 | 45,92           | 1 24 31 A              | +19,20            |
| 397 | χ Leonis . . . z   | 4.5       | 10 54 41,20                 | 163 40 18 | 46,90           | 8 24 59 B              | -19,27            |
| 398 | p Leonis . . . z   | 6         | 10 56 41,93                 | 164 10 29 | 46,34           | 3 2 31 B               | -19,32            |
| 399 | γ Urfæ majoris     | 3.4       | 10 58 21,53                 | 164 35 23 | 51,50           | 45 34 56 B             | -19,36            |
| 400 | β Crateris . . .   | 3.4       | 11 1 49,73                  | 165 27 26 | 44,05           | 21 44 7 A              | +19,44            |
| 401 | δ Leonis . . . .   | 2.3       | 11 3 26,80                  | 165 51 42 | 48,01           | 21 37 6 B              | -19,48            |
| 402 | s Leonis . . . z   | 5.6       | 11 3 31,07                  | 165 52 46 | 46,14           | 1 0 1 B                | -19,48            |
| 403 | θ Leonis . . . .   | 3         | 11 3 43,47                  | 165 55 52 | 47,51           | 16 31 19 B             | -19,48            |
| 404 | n, Leonis . . . z  | 6         | 11 5 22,93                  | 166 20 44 | 47,28           | 14 23 42 B             | -19,52            |
| 405 | φ Leonis . . . z   | 4         | 11 6 29,60                  | 166 37 24 | 45,87           | 2 33 34 A              | +19,54            |
| 406 | q Leonis . . . z   | 6         | 11 6 59,33                  | 166 44 50 | 46,31           | 3 6 34 B               | -19,55            |
| 407 | ε Urfæ majoris     | 4         | 11 7 28,00                  | 166 52 0  | 48,99           | 32 39 17 B             | -19,56            |
| 408 | γ Urfæ majoris     | 4         | 11 7 36,87                  | 166 54 13 | 49,15           | 34 11 6 B              | -19,56            |
| 409 | δ Crateris . . .   | 4         | 11 9 21,33                  | 167 20 20 | 44,98           | 13 41 45 A             | +19,59            |
| 410 | σ Leonis . . . z   | 4.5       | 11 10 48,13                 | 167 42 2  | 46,59           | 7 7 26 B               | -19,62            |
| 411 | ι Leonis . . . z   | 4         | 11 13 29 13                 | 168 22 17 | 46,90           | 11 37 50 B             | -19,67            |
| 412 | τ Leonis . . . z   | 5.6       | 11 13 46,27                 | 168 26 34 | 46,24           | 2 30 16 B              | -19,68            |
| 413 | ι Crateris . . .   | 4         | 11 14 31,33                 | 168 37 50 | 45,38           | 9 45 48 A              | +19,69            |
| 414 | γ Crateris . . .   | 4         | 11 14 53,40                 | 168 43 21 | 44,89           | 16 35 2 A              | +19,70            |
| 415 | τ Leonis . . . .   | 4         | 11 17 39,13                 | 169 24 47 | 46,31           | 3 57 29 B              | -19,74            |
| 416 | λ Draconis . . .   | 3.4       | 11 19 21,87                 | 169 50 23 | 56,01           | 70 25 55 B             | -19,77            |
| 417 | e Leonis . . . .   | 4.5       | 11 20 5,73                  | 170 1 26  | 45,95           | 1 54 4 A               | +19,78            |
| 418 | ε Hydræ . . . .    | 3 4       | 11 23 11,53                 | 170 47 53 | 44,14           | 30 44 56 A             | +19,83            |
| 419 | 89 Leonis . . . z  | 6         | 11 24 7,40                  | 171 1 51  | 46 29           | 4 10 4 B               | -19,84            |
| 420 | θ Crateris . . .   | 4         | 11 26 32,87                 | 171 38 13 | 45,61           | 8 41 43 A              | +19,87            |
| 421 | ν Leonis . . . z   | 4         | 11 26 42,53                 | 171 40 38 | 46,07           | 0 16 51 B              | -19,87            |
| 422 | ω Virginis . . . z | 6         | 11 28 8,07                  | 172 2 1   | 46,51           | 9 14 33 B              | -19,84            |
| 423 | ζ Crateris . . .   | 4         | 11 34 37,87                 | 173 39 28 | 45,38           | 17 14 14 A             | +19,96            |
| 424 | ξ Virginis . . . z | 5         | 11 34 57,73                 | 173 44 26 | 46,43           | 9 22 10 B              | -19,97            |
| 425 | χ Urfæ majoris     | 4         | 11 35 26,33                 | 173 51 35 | 48,59           | 48 53 23 B             | -19,97            |
| 426 | ν Virginis . . . z | 5         | 11 35 33,93                 | 173 53 29 | 46,34           | 7 39 7 B               | -19 97            |
| 427 | 93 Leonis . . . .  | 4         | 11 37 38,80                 | 174 24 42 | 46,82           | 21 19 46 B             | -19,98            |
| 428 | ξ Leonis . . . .   | 2         | 11 38 50,47                 | 174 42 37 | 46,59           | 15 41 27 B             | -20,00            |
| 429 | β Virginis . . . z | 3         | 11 40 16,40                 | 175 4 6   | 46,15           | 2 53 39 B              | -20,01            |
| 430 | β Hydræ . . . .    | 4         | 11 42 49,00                 | 175 42 15 | 45,09           | 32 47 36 A             | +20,03            |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo          | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |    |    |          |     |    | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 | Variatio<br>annua |    |    |   |        |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----|----|----------|-----|----|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|----|----|---|--------|
|                  |                    | H. M. S. C.                 |    |    | G. M. S. |     |    | S. C.           | G. M. S.               | S. C.             |    |    |   |        |
|                  |                    | H.                          | M. | S. | C.       | G.  | M. | S.              | S.                     | C.                |    |    |   |        |
| 431              | γ Ursæ majoris     | 2                           | 11 | 43 | 14,20    | 175 | 48 | 33              | 48,16                  | 54                | 48 | 25 | B | -20,03 |
| 432              | α Virginis . z     | 6                           | 11 | 44 | 46,93    | 176 | 11 | 44              | 46,28                  | 9                 | 33 | 27 | B | -20,04 |
| 433              | n Crateris . . .   | 4                           | 11 | 45 | 49,73    | 176 | 27 | 26              | 45,69                  | 16                | 2  | 6  | A | +20,05 |
| 434              | b Virginis . . z   | 5.6                         | 11 | 49 | 42,20    | 177 | 25 | 33              | 46,13                  | 4                 | 46 | 13 | B | -20,06 |
| 435              | π Virginis . z     | 5                           | 11 | 50 | 37,00    | 177 | 39 | 15              | 46,18                  | 7                 | 43 | 51 | B | -20,07 |
| 436              | β Hydrae & Crat    | 4.5                         | 11 | 50 | 37,60    | 177 | 39 | 24              | 45,78                  | 18                | 32 | 23 | A | +20,07 |
| 437              | ο Virginis . . z   | 5                           | 11 | 55 | 0,73     | 178 | 45 | 11              | 46,14                  | 9                 | 50 | 44 | B | -20,08 |
| 438              | α Corvi . . . .    | 4                           | 11 | 58 | 7,07     | 179 | 31 | 46              | 45,93                  | 23                | 36 | 39 | A | +20,08 |
| 439              | ε Virginis . . z   | 5.6                         | 11 | 59 | 51,33    | 179 | 57 | 50              | 46,06                  | 6                 | 55 | 14 | B | -20,08 |
| 440              | π Corvi . . . .    | 3.4                         | 11 | 59 | 51,33    | 179 | 57 | 53              | 46,06                  | 21                | 30 | 18 | A | +20,08 |
| 441              | δ Ursæ majoris     | 2.3                         | 12 | 5  | 27,13    | 181 | 21 | 47              | 45,30                  | 58                | 8  | 45 | B | -20,08 |
| 442              | γ Corvi . . . .    | 3                           | 12 | 5  | 32,20    | 181 | 23 | 3               | 46,20                  | 16                | 25 | 43 | A | +20,08 |
| 443              | n Virginis . . z   | 4                           | 12 | 9  | 40,40    | 182 | 25 | 6               | 46,05                  | 0                 | 26 | 50 | B | -20,07 |
| 444              | c Virginis . . z   | 3                           | 12 | 10 | 12,53    | 182 | 33 | 8               | 45,99                  | 4                 | 25 | 46 | B | -20,06 |
| 445              | δ Corvi . . . .    | 3.4                         | 12 | 19 | 32,17    | 184 | 53 | 2               | 46,50                  | 15                | 23 | 55 | A | +20,01 |
| 446              | q Virginis . . z   | 6                           | 12 | 23 | 27,80    | 185 | 51 | 57              | 46,36                  | 8                 | 20 | 48 | A | +19,98 |
| 447              | β Corvi . . . .    | 3                           | 12 | 23 | 54,33    | 185 | 58 | 35              | 46,89                  | 22                | 17 | 14 | A | +19,98 |
| 448              | κ Draconis . .     | 3                           | 12 | 24 | 47,67    | 186 | 11 | 55              | 39,79                  | 70                | 53 | 25 | B | -19,97 |
| 449              | K Comæ Bërenic.    | 4                           | 12 | 24 | 52,20    | 186 | 13 | 3               | 45,11                  | 23                | 44 | 3  | B | -19,96 |
| 450              | F Virginis . . z   | 6                           | 12 | 26 | 29,47    | 186 | 37 | 22              | 46,25                  | 4                 | 43 | 36 | A | +19,95 |
| 451              | χ Virginis . . z   | 5                           | 12 | 28 | 54,87    | 187 | 13 | 58              | 46,36                  | 6                 | 53 | 27 | A | +19,92 |
| 452              | γ Virginis . . z   | 3                           | 12 | 31 | 31,93    | 187 | 52 | 59              | 46,07                  | 0                 | 20 | 57 | A | +19,89 |
| 453              | 35 Virginis . z    | 6                           | 12 | 37 | 40,27    | 189 | 25 | 4               | 45,80                  | 4                 | 40 | 11 | B | -19,82 |
| 454              | 38 Virginis . z    | 6.7                         | 12 | 42 | 56,87    | 190 | 44 | 13              | 46,21                  | 2                 | 27 | 47 | A | +19,73 |
| 455              | ψ Virginis . . z   | 5                           | 12 | 43 | 57,87    | 190 | 59 | 28              | 46,63                  | 8                 | 26 | 49 | A | +19,72 |
| 456              | ε Ursæ majoris     | 2                           | 12 | 45 | 12,60    | 191 | 18 | 9               | 40,00                  | 57                | 2  | 49 | B | -19,69 |
| 457              | δ Virginis . . z   | 4.3                         | 12 | 45 | 31,73    | 191 | 22 | 56              | 45,69                  | 4                 | 29 | 21 | B | -19,69 |
| 458              | Cor Caroli . .     | 3                           | 12 | 46 | 38,87    | 191 | 39 | 43              | 42,76                  | 39                | 24 | 11 | B | -19,67 |
| 459              | k Virginis . . z   | 6                           | 12 | 49 | 21,67    | 192 | 20 | 25              | 46,26                  | 2                 | 43 | 39 | A | +19,62 |
| 460              | ε Virginis . . .   | 3                           | 12 | 52 | 13,27    | 193 | 3  | 19              | 45,10                  | 12                | 2  | 23 | B | -19,56 |
| 461              | g Virginis . . z   | 5                           | 12 | 57 | 26,00    | 194 | 21 | 30              | 46,91                  | 9                 | 40 | 2  | A | +19,45 |
| 462              | α Virginis Spica z | 4                           | 12 | 59 | 36,07    | 194 | 54 | 1               | 46,45                  | 4                 | 27 | 55 | A | +19,41 |
| 463              | 53 Virginis . z    | 4.5                         | 13 | 1  | 25,93    | 195 | 21 | 29              | 47,49                  | 15                | 6  | 48 | A | +19,36 |
| 464              | 61 Virginis . z    | 4.5                         | 13 | 7  | 57,80    | 196 | 59 | 27              | 47,87                  | 17                | 11 | 24 | A | +19,21 |
| 465              | γ Hydrae . . .     | 3                           | 13 | 8  | 4,33     | 197 | 1  | 5               | 48,45                  | 22                | 6  | 33 | A | +19,21 |
| 466              | ι Centauris . .    | 3                           | 13 | 9  | 22,93    | 197 | 20 | 44              | 50,34                  | 35                | 39 | 3  | A | +19,17 |
| 467              | α Virginis Spica z | 1                           | 13 | 14 | 40,13    | 198 | 40 | 2               | 47,21                  | 10                | 6  | 42 | A | +19,03 |
| 468              | ζ Ursæ majoris     | 2                           | 13 | 15 | 49,93    | 198 | 57 | 29              | 36,45                  | 55                | 98 | 27 | B | -18,99 |
| 469              | i Virginis . . z   | 4                           | 13 | 24 | 4,07     | 199 | 2  | 31              | 47,41                  | 11                | 39 | 43 | A | +18,98 |
| 470              | 69 Virginis . z    | 5.6                         | 13 | 16 | 48,33    | 199 | 12 | 5               | 47,82                  | 14                | 55 | 44 | A | +18,97 |

|     | Nomina stellarum                | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |           |       | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 | Variatio<br>annua |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|     |                                 |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S.  | S. C. |                 |                        |                   |
| 471 | l <sup>a</sup> Virginis . . . z | 6.7       | 13 19 59,87                 | 199 59 58 | 46,71 | 5 25 50 A       | + 18,87                |                   |
| 472 | l <sup>a</sup> Virginis . . . z | 5.6       | 13 21 34,47                 | 200 23 37 | 46,70 | 5 13 0 A        | + 18,83                |                   |
| 473 | h Virginis . . . z              | 6         | 13 22 26,53                 | 200 36 38 | 47,19 | 9 7 37 A        | + 18,80                |                   |
| 474 | ζ Virginis . . . z              | 3         | 13 24 30,60                 | 201 7 39  | 46,01 | 0 26 3 B        | - 18,73                |                   |
| 475 | l <sup>a</sup> Virginis . . . z | 6         | 13 25 7,60                  | 201 16 54 | 46,61 | 4 22 10 A       | + 18,71                |                   |
| 476 | m Virginis . . . z              | 6         | 13 31 7,47                  | 202 46 52 | 47,08 | 7 41 11 A       | + 18,52                |                   |
| 477 | v Centauri . . .                | 3.4       | 13 37 35,53                 | 204 23 59 | 53,19 | 40 41 4 A       | + 18,29                |                   |
| 478 | τ Bootis . . . .                | 4         | 13 37 44,47                 | 204 26 7  | 43,29 | 18 27 36 B      | - 18,29                |                   |
| 479 | G Centauri . . .                | 4         | 13 37 54,33                 | 204 28 35 | 51,59 | 33 26 30 A      | + 18,28                |                   |
| 480 | 89 Virginis . . z               | 5.6       | 13 39 1,20                  | 204 45 18 | 48,64 | 17 7 42 A       | + 18,24                |                   |
| 481 | n Urfæ majoris                  | 2         | 13 39 38,67                 | 204 54 40 | 36,30 | 50 19 2 B       | - 18,22                |                   |
| 482 | n Bootis . . . .                | 4         | 13 39 50,53                 | 204 57 38 | 43,51 | 16 17 52 B      | - 18,21                |                   |
| 483 | n Bootis . . . .                | 3         | 13 45 9,20                  | 206 17 18 | 42,93 | 19 24 33 B      | - 18,01                |                   |
| 484 | ε Centauri . . .                | 2.3       | 13 54 57,67                 | 208 44 25 | 52,91 | 35 22 50 A      | + 17,61                |                   |
| 485 | 96 Virginis . . z               | 5         | 13 58 21,80                 | 209 35 27 | 47,69 | 9 22 42 A       | + 17,46                |                   |
| 486 | α Draconis . . .                | 2         | 13 58 58,73                 | 209 44 41 | 24,52 | 65 20 2 B       | - 17,44                |                   |
| 487 | κ Virginis . . . z              | 4         | 14 2 14,40                  | 210 33 36 | 47,74 | 9 20 4 A        | + 17,29                |                   |
| 488 | ι Virginis . . . z              | 4         | 14 5 31 93                  | 211 22 59 | 46,98 | 5 2 12 A        | + 17,14                |                   |
| 489 | κ Bootis . . . .                | 4         | 14 6 18 27                  | 211 34 34 | 32,25 | 52 43 55 B      | - 17,11                |                   |
| 490 | α Bootis <i>Arctur.</i>         | 1         | 14 6 32,80                  | 211 38 3  | 42,19 | 20 13 55 B      | - 17,10                |                   |
| 491 | λ Virginis . . . z              | 4         | 14 8 18,20                  | 212 4 33  | 48,41 | 12 26 29 A      | + 17,02                |                   |
| 492 | λ Bootis . . . .                | 4         | 14 8 46,27                  | 212 11 34 | 34,59 | 47 0 47 B       | - 16,99                |                   |
| 493 | ι Bootis . . . .                | 4         | 14 9 4,47                   | 212 16 7  | 32,19 | 52 17 44 B      | - 16,98                |                   |
| 494 | φ Virginis . . .                | 4         | 14 17 54,20                 | 214 28 33 | 46,31 | 1 19 18 A       | + 16,56                |                   |
| 495 | ε Bootis . . . .                | 4         | 14 18 23,07                 | 214 35 46 | 31,06 | 52 46 58 B      | - 16,53                |                   |
| 496 | ρ Bootis . . . .                | 4         | 14 23 13,93                 | 215 48 29 | 38,94 | 31 15 25 B      | - 16,29                |                   |
| 497 | γ Bootis . . . .                | 3         | 14 24 1,27                  | 216 0 19  | 36,44 | 39 11 25 B      | - 16,25                |                   |
| 498 | A Urfæ minoris                  | 4         | 14 28 7, 2                  | 217 1 48  | 4,87  | 76 35 8 B       | - 16,03                |                   |
| 499 | τ Bootis . . . .                | 3.4       | 14 31 17,67                 | 217 49 25 | 42,23 | 17 17 5 B       | - 15,89                |                   |
| 500 | ζ Bootis . . . .                | 3         | 14 31 35,60                 | 217 53 54 | 42,85 | 14 35 45 B      | - 15,85                |                   |
| 501 | 4 Libræ . . . . z               | 6         | 14 31 41,07                 | 217 55 16 | 51,58 | 24 8 2 A        | + 15,84                |                   |
| 502 | m Virginis . . .                | 4         | 14 32 31,93                 | 218 7 59  | 47,09 | 4 46 42 A       | + 15,76                |                   |
| 503 | 109 Virginis . .                | 4         | 14 36 8,53                  | 219 2 8   | 45,46 | 2 44 47 B       | - 15,60                |                   |
| 504 | ε Bootis . . . .                | 3         | 14 36 15,07                 | 219 3 46  | 39,36 | 27 55 35 B      | - 15,59                |                   |
| 505 | μ Libræ . . . . z               | 5         | 14 38 22,27                 | 219 35 34 | 49,02 | 13 18 17 A      | + 15,48                |                   |
| 506 | ν Libræ . . . . z               | 6         | 14 39 38,73                 | 219 54 41 | 49,52 | 15 9 19 A       | + 15,41                |                   |
| 507 | α Libræ . . . . z               | 2.3       | 14 39 49,93                 | 219 57 29 | 49,54 | 15 11 58 A      | + 15,39                |                   |
| 508 | ε Bootis . . . .                | 4         | 14 42 9,27                  | 220 32 19 | 41,33 | 19 56 21 B      | - 15,26                |                   |
| 509 | η Libræ . . . . z               | 6         | 14 43 32,27                 | 220 53 4  | 48,63 | 11 4 18 A       | + 15,16                |                   |
| 510 | θ Libræ . . . . z               | 6         | 14 45 55,60                 | 221 28 54 | 48,55 | 10 35 29 A      | + 15,0                 |                   |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo           | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |    |          |       | Varia<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |          | Variatio<br>annua |    |    |      |        |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----|----------|-------|----------------|------------------------|----------|-------------------|----|----|------|--------|
|                  |                     | H. M. S. C.                 |    | G. M. S. |       |                | S. C.                  | G. M. S. |                   |    |    |      |        |
|                  |                     | H.                          | M. | S.       | C.    |                | G.                     | M.       |                   | S. |    |      |        |
| 511              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 14 | 50       | 17,67 | 222            | 34                     | 25       | 47,90             | 7  | 42 | 54 A | +14,79 |
| 512              | ♄ Urfæ minoris      | 3                           | 14 | 51       | 27,60 | 223            | 51                     | 54       | -4,72             | 74 | 58 | 21 B | -14,72 |
| 513              | ♄ Scorpij . . . z   | 3-4                         | 14 | 52       | 23,07 | 223            | 5                      | 46       | 52,32             | 74 | 29 | 2 A  | +14,66 |
| 514              | ♄ Bootis . . . z    | 3                           | 14 | 54       | 24,80 | 223            | 36                     | 12       | 33,93             | 41 | 11 | 16 B | -14,54 |
| 515              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 5                           | 14 | 55       | 29,53 | 223            | 52                     | 23       | 49,92             | 15 | 28 | 18 A | +14,48 |
| 516              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 3-4                         | 15 | 0        | 50,80 | 225            | 12                     | 42       | 50,97             | 19 | 1  | 16 A | +14,15 |
| 517              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 6                           | 15 | 1        | 57,00 | 225            | 29                     | 15       | 50,96             | 18 | 52 | 52 A | +14,07 |
| 518              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 6                           | 15 | 3        | 17,47 | 225            | 49                     | 22       | 50,45             | 17 | 0  | 34 A | +14,00 |
| 519              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 2-3                         | 15 | 6        | 15,72 | 226            | 33                     | 49       | 48,27             | 8  | 37 | 59 A | +13,81 |
| 520              | ♄ Bootis . . . z    | 3                           | 15 | 7        | 26,40 | 226            | 51                     | 36       | 36,16             | 34 | 4  | 13 B | -13,73 |
| 521              | ♄ Lupi . . . . .    | 4                           | 15 | 8        | 18,00 | 227            | 4                      | 30       | 58,35             | 39 | 54 | 37 A | +13,62 |
| 522              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 7                           | 15 | 9        | 51,53 | 227            | 27                     | 53       | 49,96             | 14 | 48 | 53 A | +13,58 |
| 523              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 13       | 23,20 | 228            | 20                     | 48       | 48,60             | 9  | 35 | 27 A | +13,55 |
| 524              | ♄ Bootis . . . z    | 4                           | 15 | 16       | 57,20 | 229            | 14                     | 18       | 34,14             | 38 | 5  | 13 B | -13,11 |
| 525              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 6                           | 15 | 16       | 59,53 | 229            | 14                     | 53       | 50,42             | 16 | 0  | 20 A | +13,11 |
| 526              | ♄ Urfæ minoris      | 4                           | 15 | 17       | 20,73 | 229            | 20                     | 11       | -2,49             | 72 | 32 | 48 B | -13,09 |
| 527              | ♄ Coronæ . . . z    | 4                           | 15 | 19       | 34,93 | 229            | 53                     | 44       | 37,26             | 29 | 48 | 15 B | -12,94 |
| 528              | ♄ Draconis . . . z  | 3-4                         | 15 | 20       | 29,93 | 230            | 7                      | 29       | 19,72             | 59 | 40 | 10 B | -12,87 |
| 529              | ♄ Urfæ minoris      | 3                           | 15 | 21       | 9,00  | 230            | 17                     | 15       | -2,99             | 72 | 32 | 39 B | -12,83 |
| 530              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 21       | 38,40 | 230            | 24                     | 36       | 50,54             | 6  | 9  | 49 A | +12,80 |
| 531              | ♄ Lupi . . . . .    | 3                           | 15 | 21       | 51,67 | 230            | 27                     | 55       | 59,27             | 40 | 28 | 48 A | +12,79 |
| 532              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 6                           | 15 | 33       | 15,47 | 230            | 48                     | 52       | 48,65             | 9  | 22 | 1 A  | +12,69 |
| 533              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 24       | 21,27 | 231            | 5                      | 19       | 49,97             | 14 | 6  | 35 A | +12,61 |
| 534              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 24       | 54,40 | 231            | 13                     | 36       | 54,19             | 27 | 27 | 38 A | +12,58 |
| 535              | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 3                           | 15 | 25       | 15,53 | 231            | 18                     | 53       | 42,96             | 11 | 13 | 8 B  | -12,55 |
| 536              | ♄ Coronæ . . . z    | 2-3                         | 15 | 26       | 13,27 | 231            | 33                     | 19       | 37,91             | 27 | 23 | 54 B | -12,49 |
| 537              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 26       | 24,80 | 231            | 36                     | 12       | 54,82             | 29 | 6  | 30 A | +12,47 |
| 538              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 6                           | 15 | 28       | 28,67 | 232            | 7                      | 10       | 52,84             | 23 | 9  | 13 A | +12,33 |
| 539              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 30       | 27,20 | 232            | 36                     | 48       | 51,55             | 19 | 1  | 4 A  | +12,19 |
| 540              | ♄ Coronæ . . . z    | 4                           | 15 | 31       | 51,93 | 232            | 57                     | 59       | 33,86             | 17 | 17 | 41 B | -12,10 |
| 541              | ♄ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 32       | 50,60 | 233            | 12                     | 39       | 50,37             | 15 | 1  | 21 A | +12,03 |
| 542              | ♄ Coronæ . . . z    | 4                           | 15 | 34       | 20,53 | 233            | 35                     | 8        | 37,84             | 26 | 56 | 17 B | -11,92 |
| 543              | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 2-3                         | 15 | 34       | 25,20 | 233            | 36                     | 18       | 44,06             | 7  | 3  | 56 B | -11,92 |
| 544              | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 4                           | 15 | 36       | 44,53 | 234            | 11                     | 8        | 43,77             | 7  | 59 | 27 B | -11,75 |
| 545              | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 3                           | 15 | 36       | 57,67 | 234            | 14                     | 25       | 41,38             | 16 | 3  | 36 B | -11,74 |
| 546              | ♄ Scorpij . . . z   | 6                           | 15 | 38       | 58,27 | 234            | 44                     | 34       | 53,71             | 25 | 7  | 45 A | +11,59 |
| 547              | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 4                           | 15 | 39       | 11,53 | 234            | 47                     | 53       | 46,86             | 2  | 48 | 19 A | +11,58 |
| 548              | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 4                           | 15 | 39       | 44,07 | 234            | 56                     | 1        | 40,48             | 18 | 46 | 14 B | -11,54 |
| 549              | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 3-4                         | 15 | 40       | 51,13 | 235            | 12                     | 47       | 44,57             | 5  | 5  | 28 B | -11,46 |
| 550              | ♄ Coronæ . . . z    | 4                           | 15 | 41       | 13,00 | 235            | 18                     | 15       | 37,76             | 26 | 41 | 26 B | -11,43 |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo           | Ascensio recta<br>anno 1800 |    |          |       | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |          |       | Variatio<br>annua |    |      |         |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----|----------|-------|-----------------|------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------|----|------|---------|
|                  |                     | H. M. S. C.                 |    | G. M. S. |       |                 | S. C.                  | G. M. S. |       |                   |    |      |         |
|                  |                     | H.                          | M. | S.       | C.    |                 | G.                     | M.       | S.    |                   |    |      |         |
| 551              | ♈ Scorpij . . . z   | 5                           | 15 | 41       | 37,33 | 235             | 24                     | 20       | 53,66 | 24                | 43 | 2 A  | + 11,40 |
| 552              | λ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 41       | 44,67 | 235             | 26                     | 10       | 51,90 | 19                | 33 | 21 A | + 11,39 |
| 553              | ♁ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 42       | 27,13 | 235             | 36                     | 47       | 50,84 | 16                | 7  | 50 A | + 11,34 |
| 554              | ρ Serpentis . . . z | 3                           | 15 | 42       | 28,87 | 235             | 37                     | 13       | 39,50 | 21                | 35 | 25 B | - 11,34 |
| 555              | ρ Scorpij . . . z   | 4                           | 15 | 44       | 33,20 | 236             | 8                      | 18       | 55,15 | 28                | 37 | 4 A  | + 11,19 |
| 556              | π Scorpij . . . z   | 4                           | 15 | 46       | 46,53 | 236             | 41                     | 38       | 54,06 | 25                | 31 | 27 A | + 11,03 |
| 557              | η Lupi . . . . .    | 4                           | 15 | 46       | 53,53 | 236             | 43                     | 23       | 59,13 | 37                | 48 | 41 A | + 11,02 |
| 558              | ψ Libræ . . . z     | 4                           | 15 | 47       | 0,27  | 236             | 45                     | 4        | 50,14 | 13                | 41 | 20 A | + 11,01 |
| 559              | γ Serpentis . . . z | 3                           | 15 | 47       | 13,00 | 236             | 48                     | 15       | 41,15 | 16                | 19 | 35 B | - 10,99 |
| 560              | δ Scorpij . . . z   | 3                           | 15 | 48       | 31,47 | 237             | 7                      | 52       | 52,83 | 22                | 2  | 16 A | + 10,90 |
| 561              | ε Coronæ . . .      | 4-5                         | 15 | 49       | 18,67 | 237             | 19                     | 40       | 37,27 | 27                | 28 | 5 B  | - 10,84 |
| 562              | ζ Urfæ minoris      | 4                           | 15 | 51       | 30,07 | 237             | 52                     | 31       | 36,61 | 78                | 24 | 7 B  | - 10,68 |
| 563              | ξ Libræ . . . . .   | 4                           | 15 | 53       | 22,87 | 238             | 20                     | 43       | 49,32 | 10                | 48 | 25 A | + 10,54 |
| 564              | π Serpentis . . .   | 4                           | 15 | 53       | 41,20 | 238             | 25                     | 18       | 38,68 | 23                | 22 | 14 B | - 10,52 |
| 565              | β Scorpij . . . z   | 2                           | 15 | 53       | 49,40 | 238             | 27                     | 21       | 52,03 | 19                | 14 | 39 A | + 10,51 |
| 566              | ω Scorpij . . . z   | 5                           | 15 | 55       | 7,13  | 238             | 46                     | 47       | 52,35 | 20                | 6  | 46 A | + 10,41 |
| 567              | ω Scorpij . . . z   | 5                           | 15 | 55       | 41,13 | 238             | 55                     | 17       | 52,42 | 20                | 18 | 52 A | + 10,37 |
| 568              | ♁ Draconis . . .    | 3-4                         | 15 | 58       | 8,27  | 239             | 32                     | 4        | 17,11 | 59                | 6  | 8 B  | - 10,18 |
| 569              | ε Scorpij . . . z   | 6                           | 15 | 59       | 55,53 | 239             | 58                     | 53       | 55,25 | 27                | 52 | 26 A | + 10,05 |
| 570              | ε Scorpij . . . z   | 5-6                         | 16 | 0        | 0,73  | 240             | 0                      | 11       | 55,07 | 27                | 23 | 29 A | + 10,04 |
| 571              | ν Scorpij . . . z   | 4                           | 16 | 0        | 23,00 | 240             | 5                      | 45       | 52,02 | 18                | 55 | 38 A | + 10,01 |
| 572              | ζ Ophiuci . . . .   | 3                           | 16 | 3        | 52,60 | 240             | 58                     | 9        | 47,02 | 3                 | 9  | 57 A | + 9,75  |
| 573              | ι Scorpij . . . .   | 4                           | 16 | 4        | 45,60 | 241             | 11                     | 24       | 48,48 | 7                 | 49 | 33 A | + 9,68  |
| 574              | θ Ophiuci . . . .   | 3                           | 16 | 7        | 45,07 | 241             | 56                     | 16       | 47,36 | 4                 | 11 | 28 A | + 9,45  |
| 575              | σ Scorpij . . . z   | 3                           | 16 | 9        | 3,07  | 242             | 15                     | 46       | 54,38 | 25                | 5  | 50 A | + 9,35  |
| 576              | ψ Ophiuci . . . z   | 5                           | 16 | 12       | 24,73 | 243             | 6                      | 11       | 52,41 | 19                | 33 | 14 A | + 9,09  |
| 577              | γ Herculis . . . .  | 3                           | 16 | 13       | 5,87  | 243             | 16                     | 28       | 39,67 | 19                | 53 | 0 B  | - 9,03  |
| 578              | τ Herculis . . . .  | 4                           | 16 | 13       | 43,87 | 243             | 25                     | 58       | 26,93 | 46                | 47 | 42 A | - 9,00  |
| 579              | χ Ophiuci . . . z   | 6                           | 16 | 15       | 26,67 | 243             | 51                     | 40       | 51,90 | 17                | 59 | 29 A | + 8,85  |
| 580              | α Scorp. Antares    | 1                           | 16 | 17       | 9,73  | 244             | 17                     | 26       | 54,87 | 25                | 58 | 23 A | + 8,7   |
| 581              | 22 Scorpij . . . z  | 5                           | 16 | 18       | 4,27  | 244             | 31                     | 4        | 54,37 | 24                | 39 | 20 A | + 8,64  |
| 582              | φ Ophiuci . . . z   | 4                           | 16 | 19       | 43,00 | 244             | 55                     | 45       | 51,32 | 16                | 9  | 37 A | + 8,51  |
| 583              | ω Ophiuci . . . z   | 5                           | 16 | 20       | 17,93 | 245             | 4                      | 29       | 53,06 | 21                | 1  | 32 A | + 8,46  |
| 584              | λ Ophiuci . . . .   | 4                           | 16 | 20       | 50,13 | 245             | 12                     | 32       | 45,29 | 2                 | 26 | 7 B  | - 8,42  |
| 585              | η Draconis . . . .  | 3                           | 16 | 21       | 18,47 | 245             | 19                     | 37       | 11,80 | 61                | 59 | 14 B | - 8,38  |
| 586              | β Herculis . . . .  | 3                           | 16 | 21       | 37,67 | 245             | 24                     | 25       | 38,73 | 21                | 56 | 10 I | - 8,56  |
| 587              | h Herculis . . . .  | 4                           | 16 | 23       | 15,00 | 245             | 48                     | 45       | 42,19 | 11                | 55 | 48 E | - 8,23  |
| 588              | τ Scorpij . . . .   | 3-4                         | 16 | 23       | 27,00 | 245             | 51                     | 45       | 55,72 | 27                | 47 | 4 A  | + 8,21  |
| 589              | ζ Ophiuci . . . .   | 3                           | 16 | 26       | 9,27  | 246             | 32                     | 19       | 49,36 | 10                | 8  | 51 A | + 8,00  |
| 590              | θ Herculis . . . .  | 4                           | 16 | 27       | 38,87 | 246             | 54                     | 43       | 29,01 | 42                | 51 | 30 I | - 7,87  |

|     | Nomina stellarum             | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |           |       |            | Variatio<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |  |  | Variatio<br>annua |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-------------------|------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
|     |                              |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S.  | S. C. | G. M. S.   |                   | S. C.                  |  |  |                   |
| 191 | A Draconis . . .             | 4         | 16 28 26,40                 | 247 6 36  | -2,57 | 69 11 59 B | -                 | 7,81                   |  |  |                   |
| 192 | m Scorpij . . . z            | 6         | 16 30 0,60                  | 247 30 12 | 51,82 | 17 20 29 A | +                 | 7,68                   |  |  |                   |
| 193 | ζ Herculis . . .             | 3,4       | 16 33 45,47                 | 248 26 22 | 34,42 | 31 58 25 B | +                 | 7,38                   |  |  |                   |
| 194 | n Herculis . . .             | 3,4       | 16 36 1,93                  | 249 0 29  | 30,72 | 39 18 40 B | -                 | 7,20                   |  |  |                   |
| 195 | ε Scorpij . . .              | 3         | 16 37 13,87                 | 249 18 28 | 58,65 | 33 54 42 A | +                 | 7,10                   |  |  |                   |
| 196 | μ <sup>1</sup> Scorpij . . . | 3         | 16 38 20,66                 | 249 35 10 | 60,60 | 37 41 24 A | +                 | 7,01                   |  |  |                   |
| 197 | μ <sup>2</sup> Scorpij . . . | 4         | 16 38 48,80                 | 249 42 12 | 60,59 | 37 39 49 A | +                 | 6,96                   |  |  |                   |
| 198 | ζ <sup>2</sup> Scorpij . . . | 3         | 16 40 32,37                 | 250 8 13  | 63,06 | 41 59 50 A | +                 | 6,88                   |  |  |                   |
| 199 | ι Ophiuci . . .              | 4         | 16 44 33,53                 | 251 8 23  | 42,54 | 10 30 27 B | -                 | 6,49                   |  |  |                   |
| 500 | κ Ophiuci . . .              | 4         | 16 48 12,93                 | 252 3 14  | 42,79 | 9 46 55 B  | -                 | 6,19                   |  |  |                   |
| 601 | ι Herculis . . .             | 3         | 16 52 38,67                 | 253 9 40  | 34,41 | 31 13 52 B | -                 | 5,82                   |  |  |                   |
| 602 | 28 Scorpij . . .             | 6         | 16 54 15,80                 | 253 33 57 | 53,55 | 21 16 13 A | +                 | 5,68                   |  |  |                   |
| 603 | η Ophiuci . . .              | 3         | 16 58 55,07                 | 254 43 46 | 51,41 | 15 27 45 A | +                 | 5,29                   |  |  |                   |
| 604 | 30 Scorpij . . . z           | 6         | 17 3 56,53                  | 255 59 8  | 55,55 | 26 13 37 A | +                 | 4,86                   |  |  |                   |
| 605 | α Herculis . . .             | 2,3       | 17 5 31,80                  | 256 22 57 | 40,98 | 14 37 50 B | -                 | 4,73                   |  |  |                   |
| 606 | δ Herculis . . .             | 3         | 17 6 49,27                  | 256 42 19 | 36,91 | 25 5 14 B  | -                 | 4,62                   |  |  |                   |
| 607 | ι Ursae minoris . . .        | 4         | 17 6 57,73                  | 256 44 26 | 98,87 | 82 20 26 B | -                 | 4,61                   |  |  |                   |
| 608 | π Herculis . . .             | 4         | 17 8 5,20                   | 257 1 18  | 31,30 | 37 2 42 B  | -                 | 4,51                   |  |  |                   |
| 609 | ε Ophiuci . . . z            | 4         | 17 9 1,00                   | 257 15 15 | 53,52 | 20 52 47 A | +                 | 4,43                   |  |  |                   |
| 610 | ν Serpentis . . .            | 4         | 17 9 34,13                  | 257 23 32 | 50,44 | 12 37 38 A | +                 | 4,39                   |  |  |                   |
| 611 | θ Ophiuci . . . z            | 3         | 17 9 44,20                  | 257 26 3  | 55,08 | 24 46 57 A | +                 | 4,37                   |  |  |                   |
| 612 | 70 Herculis . . .            | 4         | 17 12 40,60                 | 258 10 9  | 37,02 | 24 42 36 B | -                 | 4,13                   |  |  |                   |
| 613 | b Ophiuci . . .              | 5         | 17 14 10,07                 | 258 32 31 | 54,80 | 23 58 36 A | +                 | 3,99                   |  |  |                   |
| 614 | η Herculis . . .             | 4         | 17 16 47,27                 | 259 11 49 | 31,02 | 37 20 26 B | -                 | 3,76                   |  |  |                   |
| 615 | ρ Scorpij . . .              | 4         | 17 17 11,07                 | 259 17 46 | 60,98 | 37 7 3 A   | +                 | 3,73                   |  |  |                   |
| 616 | c Ophiuci . . . z            | 5         | 17 19 13,47                 | 259 48 22 | 54,72 | 23 47 23 A | +                 | 3,55                   |  |  |                   |
| 617 | λ Scorpij . . .              | 3         | 17 20 2,53                  | 260 0 38  | 60,92 | 26 56 22 A | +                 | 3,49                   |  |  |                   |
| 618 | α Ophiuci . . .              | 2         | 17 25 39,00                 | 261 24 45 | 41,58 | 12 43 10 B | -                 | 3,00                   |  |  |                   |
| 619 | δ Draconis . . .             | 3         | 17 25 55,53                 | 261 28 53 | 20,22 | 52 27 15 B | -                 | 2,98                   |  |  |                   |
| 620 | ε Serpentis . . . z          | 4         | 17 26 12,93                 | 261 32 14 | 51,48 | 15 15 21 A | +                 | 2,95                   |  |  |                   |
| 621 | 2 Sagittarij . . .           | 6         | 17 26 44,27                 | 261 41 4  | 53,99 | 21 46 33 A | +                 | 2,91                   |  |  |                   |
| 622 | μ Ophiuci . . .              | 4         | 17 26 59,00                 | 261 44 45 | 48,84 | 7 58 45 A  | +                 | 2,88                   |  |  |                   |
| 623 | ι Draconis . . .             | 4         | 17 28 14,20                 | 262 3 33  | 17,33 | 53 19 33 B | -                 | 2,77                   |  |  |                   |
| 624 | 13 Draconis . . .            | 4         | 17 28 19,33                 | 262 4 50  | 17,33 | 55 18 50 B | -                 | 2,77                   |  |  |                   |
| 625 | ν Scorpij . . .              | 3         | 17 28 39,67                 | 262 9 55  | 62,11 | 38 54 58 A | +                 | 2,74                   |  |  |                   |
| 626 | δ Ophiuci . . .              | 3         | 17 33 33,73                 | 263 23 56 | 44,44 | 4 39 47 B  | -                 | 2,31                   |  |  |                   |
| 627 | ι Scorpij . . .              | 3         | 17 33 36,33                 | 263 24 5  | 62,80 | 40 2 38 A  | +                 | 2,31                   |  |  |                   |
| 628 | ι Herculis . . .             | 4         | 17 33 49,00                 | 263 27 15 | 25,32 | 46 7 16 B  | -                 | 2,29                   |  |  |                   |
| 629 | p Sagittarij . . . z         | 6         | 17 34 58,53                 | 263 44 38 | 56,54 | 27 44 6 A  | +                 | 2,19                   |  |  |                   |
| 630 | γ Telecopij . . .            | 4         | 17 36 15,20                 | 264 3 48  | 61,07 | 36 57 45 A | +                 | 2,08                   |  |  |                   |

| Nomina Stellarum | Magnitudo                      | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |    |                |       |     | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>a. 1900 |       |    | Variatio<br>annua |    |    |        |        |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|----------------|-------|-----|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|----|-------------------|----|----|--------|--------|
|                  |                                | H. M. S. C.                 |    | G. M. S. S. C. |       |     |                 | G. M. S.              |       |    |                   |    |    |        |        |
|                  |                                | H.                          | M. | S.             | C.    | G.  |                 | M.                    | S.    | S. |                   | C. | G. | M.     | S.     |
| 631              | γ Ophiuci . . .                | 3                           | 17 | 37             | 52,00 | 264 | 28              | 0                     | 45,08 | 2  | 47                | 48 | B  | - 1,94 |        |
| 632              | α Draconis . . .               | 4                           | 17 | 38             | 7,60  | 264 | 31              | 54                    | -5,55 | 68 | 50                | 46 | B  | - 1,91 |        |
| 633              | β Herculis . . .               | 3-4                         | 17 | 38             | 38,07 | 264 | 39              | 31                    | 35,53 | 27 | 50                | 59 | B  | - 1,87 |        |
| 634              | b Sagittarij . . z.            | 6.                          | 17 | 47             | 34,93 | 266 | 53              | 44                    | 54,87 | 23 | 46                | 53 | A  | + 1,09 |        |
| 635              | γ Ophiuci . . .                | 4                           | 17 | 48             | 1,20  | 267 | 0               | 18                    | 49,50 | 9  | 43                | 57 | A  | + 1,05 |        |
| 636              | δ Herculis . . .               | 3                           | 17 | 49             | 23,67 | 267 | 20              | 55                    | 30,79 | 37 | 17                | 8  | B  | - 0,92 |        |
| 637              | ζ Serpentis . . .              | 4                           | 17 | 49             | 54,73 | 267 | 28              | 41                    | 47,34 | 3  | 39                | 44 | A  | + 0,88 |        |
| 638              | ξ Herculis . . .               | 4                           | 17 | 50             | 0,00  | 267 | 30              | 0                     | 34,32 | 29 | 16                | 49 | B  | - 0,88 |        |
| 639              | ξ Draconis . . .               | 3                           | 17 | 50             | 4,00  | 267 | 31              | 0                     | 15,28 | 56 | 54                | 27 | B  | - 0,87 |        |
| 640              | α Sagittarij . . .             | 6                           | 17 | 50             | 35,60 | 267 | 38              | 54                    | 55,09 | 24 | 15                | 54 | A  | + 0,81 |        |
| 641              | ο <sup>a</sup> Ophiuci . . .   | 4                           | 17 | 50             | 37,53 | 267 | 39              | 23                    | 44,98 | 2  | 57                | 18 | B  | - 0,82 |        |
| 642              | K Ophiuci . . .                | 4                           | 17 | 51             | 35,87 | 267 | 53              | 58                    | 45,60 | 1  | 19                | 32 | B  | - 0,74 |        |
| 643              | γ Draconis . . .               | 4                           | 17 | 51             | 57,80 | 267 | 59              | 27                    | 20,81 | 51 | 31                | 3  | B  | - 0,70 |        |
| 644              | γ <sup>a</sup> Sagittarij . z  | 4                           | 17 | 52             | 14,47 | 268 | 3               | 37                    | 57,45 | 29 | 34                | 19 | A  | + 0,68 |        |
| 645              | γ <sup>b</sup> Sagittarij . z  | 3-4                         | 17 | 52             | 57,67 | 268 | 14              | 25                    | 57    | 83 | 30                | 24 | 27 | A      | + 0,62 |
| 646              | 95 Herculis . . .              | 4                           | 17 | 53             | 1,13  | 268 | 15              | 17                    | 38,12 | 21 | 36                | 30 | B  | - 0,63 |        |
| 647              | P Ophiuci . . .                | 4                           | 17 | 55             | 28,50 | 268 | 52              | 9                     | 45,7  | 2  | 33                | 40 | B  | - 0,40 |        |
| 648              | ο Herculis . . .               | 4                           | 17 | 59             | 44,47 | 269 | 56              | 7                     | 35,0  | 28 | 44                | 46 | B  | - 0,0  |        |
| 649              | μ <sup>a</sup> Sagittarij . z  | 4                           | 18 | 1              | 48,00 | 270 | 27              | 0                     | 53,8  | 21 | 5                 | 52 | A  | - 0,18 |        |
| 650              | μ <sup>b</sup> Sagittarij . z  | 6                           | 18 | 3              | 16,57 | 270 | 49              | 10                    | 53,68 | 20 | 46                | 30 | A  | - 0,2  |        |
| 651              | δ Telescopij . . .             | 4                           | 8  | 4              | 5,67  | 271 | 1               | 25                    | 61,08 | 36 | 48                | 12 | A  | - 0,3  |        |
| 652              | δ Sagittarij . z               | 3                           | 18 | 8              | 11,07 | 272 | 2               | 46                    | 57,60 | 29 | 53                | 47 | A  | - 0,7  |        |
| 653              | ε Sagittarij . . .             | 2-3                         | 18 | 10             | 53,44 | 272 | 43              | 21                    | 59,80 | 34 | 27                | 37 | A  | - 0,9  |        |
| 654              | η Serpentis . . .              | 3-4                         | 18 | 10             | 57,80 | 272 | 44              | 27                    | 47,09 | 2  | 56                | 8  | A  | - 0,9  |        |
| 655              | 21 Sagittarij . z              | 6                           | 18 | 13             | 26,00 | 273 | 21              | 30                    | 53,60 | 20 | 37                | 53 | A  | - 1,18 |        |
| 656              | 109 Herculis . . .             | 4                           | 18 | 15             | 10,47 | 273 | 47              | 37                    | 38,09 | 21 | 41                | 31 | B  | + 1,33 |        |
| 657              | κ Sagittarij . z               | 3                           | 18 | 15             | 37,47 | 273 | 54              | 22                    | 56,61 | 25 | 30                | 51 | A  | - 1,37 |        |
| 658              | m Aquilæ . . .                 | 4                           | 18 | 24             | 19,20 | 276 | 4               | 48                    | 48,98 | 8  | 22                | 14 | A  | - 2,15 |        |
| 659              | χ Draconis . . .               | 4                           | 18 | 24             | 36,73 | 276 | 9               | 11                    | 17,76 | 72 | 38                | 32 | B  | + 2,15 |        |
| 660              | α Lyræ . . . . .               | 1                           | 18 | 30             | 9,87  | 277 | 32              | 28                    | 30,18 | 38 | 36                | 17 | B  | + 2,64 |        |
| 661              | φ Sagittarij . z               | 3-4                         | 18 | 33             | 8,93  | 278 | 17              | 14                    | 56,25 | 27 | 10                | 54 | A  | - 2,90 |        |
| 662              | ι Aquilæ . . . .               | 4                           | 18 | 36             | 35,33 | 279 | 8               | 50                    | 47,77 | 4  | 56                | 51 | A  | - 3,19 |        |
| 663              | 29 Sagittarij . z              | 6                           | 18 | 37             | 47,40 | 279 | 26              | 51                    | 53,48 | 20 | 32                | 6  | A  | - 3,30 |        |
| 664              | 111 Herculis . . .             | 4                           | 18 | 38             | 10,73 | 279 | 32              | 41                    | 39,64 | 17 | 58                | 26 | B  | + 3,33 |        |
| 665              | γ <sup>a</sup> Sagittarij . z  | 5                           | 18 | 42             | 4,93  | 280 | 31              | 14                    | 54,43 | 22 | 53                | 30 | A  | - 3,67 |        |
| 666              | δ Lyræ . . . . .               | 2-3                         | 18 | 42             | 41,67 | 280 | 40              | 25                    | 33,18 | 33 | 8                 | 23 | B  | + 3,72 |        |
| 667              | σ Sagittarij . z               | 3                           | 18 | 42             | 51,27 | 280 | 42              | 49                    | 55,90 | 26 | 31                | 49 | A  | - 3,73 |        |
| 668              | π Sagittarij . z               | 5                           | 18 | 43             | 0,87  | 280 | 45              | 13                    | 54,39 | 22 | 54                | 15 | A  | - 3,75 |        |
| 669              | ε <sup>a</sup> Sagittarij . z  | 6                           | 18 | 45             | 48,07 | 281 | 27              | 1                     | 53,76 | 21 | 21                | 9  | A  | - 3,99 |        |
| 670              | ε <sup>b</sup> Serpentis . . . | 3-4                         | 18 | 46             | 16,53 | 281 | 34              | 8                     | 44,71 | 3  | 57                | 23 | B  | + 4,03 |        |

P



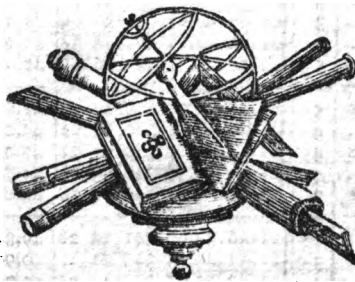
|     | Nomina stellarum  | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |           |       |          |            | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |  |  | Varia-<br>annua |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|------------|-----------------|------------------------|--|--|-----------------|
|     |                   |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S.  | S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C.      | G. M. S.        | S. C.                  |  |  |                 |
| 671 | α Lyræ . . . .    | 3         | 18 47 30,93                 | 281 52 44 |       | 31,44    | 36 39 14 B |                 | + 4,13                 |  |  |                 |
| 672 | ο Draconis . . .  | 4         | 18 48 13,93                 | 282 3 29  |       | 15,41    | 59 8 50 B  |                 | + 4,20                 |  |  |                 |
| 673 | ζ Sagittarij . .  | 3         | 18 49 52,67                 | 282 28 10 |       | 57,45    | 30 9 3 A   |                 | - 4,34                 |  |  |                 |
| 674 | ε Aquilæ . . . .  | 3-4       | 18 50 32,80                 | 282 38 12 |       | 40,89    | 14 48 32 B |                 | + 4,39                 |  |  |                 |
| 675 | ι Aquilæ . . . .  | 4         | 18 50 59,07                 | 282 44 46 |       | 48,12    | 6 0 23 A   |                 | - 4,43                 |  |  |                 |
| 676 | γ Lyræ . . . .    | 3         | 18 51 27,33                 | 282 51 50 |       | 33,63    | 32 25 30 B |                 | + 4,47                 |  |  |                 |
| 677 | ο Sagittarij . z  | 4         | 18 52 41,40                 | 283 10 21 |       | 53,96    | 22 1 4 A   |                 | - 4,58                 |  |  |                 |
| 678 | τ Sagittarij . z  | 4         | 18 54 26,53                 | 283 36 38 |       | 56,40    | 27 56 42 A |                 | - 4,73                 |  |  |                 |
| 679 | λ Antinoi . . . . | 3-4       | 18 55 38,67                 | 283 54 31 |       | 47,82    | 5 10 6 A   |                 | - 4,83                 |  |  |                 |
| 680 | ζ Aquilæ . . . .  | 3-4       | 18 56 12,80                 | 284 3 12  |       | 41,38    | 13 34 42 B |                 | + 4,88                 |  |  |                 |
| 681 | τ Sagittarij . z  | 3         | 18 57 51,53                 | 284 27 53 |       | 53,64    | 21 19 29 A |                 | - 5,02                 |  |  |                 |
| 682 | φ Sagittarij . z  | 5         | 19 3 15,60                  | 285 48 54 |       | 55,32    | 25 35 8 A  |                 | - 5,48                 |  |  |                 |
| 683 | δ Sagittarij . z  | 6         | 19 5 55,07                  | 286 28 46 |       | 52,80    | 19 17 31 A |                 | - 5,79                 |  |  |                 |
| 684 | ε Sagittarij . z  | 6         | 19 10 3,53                  | 287 30 53 |       | 52,36    | 18 12 24 A |                 | - 6,04                 |  |  |                 |
| 685 | ο Sagittarij . z  | 6         | 19 10 15,53                 | 287 33 53 |       | 51,66    | 16 18 50 A |                 | - 6,06                 |  |  |                 |
| 686 | δ Draconis . . .  | 3         | 19 12 27,93                 | 288 6 59  |       | 0,46     | 67 18 35 B |                 | + 6,24                 |  |  |                 |
| 687 | κ Cygni . . . .   | 4         | 19 12 28 33                 | 288 7 5   |       | 20,73    | 53 0 22 B  |                 | + 6,25                 |  |  |                 |
| 688 | χ Sagittarij . z  | 5         | 19 13 5 20                  | 288 16 18 |       | 54,91    | 24 52 48 A |                 | - 6,30                 |  |  |                 |
| 689 | κ Sagittarij . z  | 5         | 19 13 12,27                 | 288 18 4  |       | 54,86    | 24 47 15 A |                 | - 6,31                 |  |  |                 |
| 690 | χ Sagittarij . z  | 6         | 19 13 20,27                 | 288 20 4  |       | 54,68    | 24 20 15 A |                 | - 6,31                 |  |  |                 |
| 691 | δ Aquilæ . . . .  | 4         | 19 15 24,27                 | 288 51 4  |       | 45,17    | 2 43 39 B  |                 | + 6,49                 |  |  |                 |
| 692 | τ Draconis . . .  | 4-5       | 19 19 19,07                 | 289 49 46 |       | 15,47    | 72 58 38 B |                 | + 6,50                 |  |  |                 |
| 693 | π Draconis . . .  | 4         | 19 19 36,80                 | 289 54 12 |       | 5,00     | 65 19 51 B |                 | + 6,84                 |  |  |                 |
| 694 | β Vulpeculæ . .   | 4         | 19 20 22,87                 | 290 5 43  |       | 37,56    | 24 16 16 B |                 | + 6,90                 |  |  |                 |
| 695 | β Cygni . . . .   | 3         | 19 22 38,60                 | 290 39 36 |       | 36,27    | 27 32 58 B |                 | + 7,08                 |  |  |                 |
| 696 | h Sagittarij . z  | 6         | 19 23 51,77                 | 290 57 56 |       | 54,85    | 25 8 26 A  |                 | - 7,19                 |  |  |                 |
| 697 | α Aquilæ . . . .  | 4         | 19 24 19,13                 | 291 4 47  |       | 43,77    | 6 58 9 B   |                 | + 7,22                 |  |  |                 |
| 698 | h Sagittarij . z  | 5         | 19 24 50,87                 | 291 7 43  |       | 54,93    | 25 18 32 A |                 | - 7,24                 |  |  |                 |
| 699 | α Aquilæ . . . .  | 3-4       | 19 26 7,60                  | 291 31 54 |       | 48,50    | 7 27 32 A  |                 | - 7,37                 |  |  |                 |
| 700 | ι Antinoi . . . . | 3-4       | 19 26 22,07                 | 291 35 31 |       | 46,61    | 1 42 58 A  |                 | - 7,39                 |  |  |                 |
| 701 | ε Sagittarij . z  | 6         | 19 31 3,73                  | 292 45 56 |       | 51,55    | 16 34 43 A |                 | - 7,77                 |  |  |                 |
| 702 | β Cygni . . . .   | 4         | 19 31 5,13                  | 292 46 17 |       | 24,18    | 49 45 50 B |                 | + 7,78                 |  |  |                 |
| 703 | α Sagittæ . . . . | 4         | 19 31 9,40                  | 292 47 21 |       | 40,22    | 17 33 57 B |                 | + 7,78                 |  |  |                 |
| 704 | β Sagittæ . . . . | 4         | 19 32 4,27                  | 293 1 4   |       | 40,42    | 17 1 16 B  |                 | + 7,86                 |  |  |                 |
| 705 | f Sagittarij . z  | 6         | 19 34 40,67                 | 293 40 10 |       | 52,83    | 20 13 40 A |                 | - 8,08                 |  |  |                 |
| 706 | γ Aquilæ . . . .  | 3         | 19 36 44,47                 | 294 11 7  |       | 42,79    | 10 8 13 B  |                 | + 8,26                 |  |  |                 |
| 707 | β Cygni . . . .   | 3         | 19 38 43,07                 | 294 40 46 |       | 28,04    | 44 38 57 B |                 | + 8,38                 |  |  |                 |
| 708 | 57 Sagittarij . z | 6         | 19 40 33,93                 | 295 8 29  |       | 52,50    | 19 31 22 A |                 | - 8,53                 |  |  |                 |
| 709 | α Aquilæ . . . .  | 1.2       | 19 41 1,00                  | 295 15 15 |       | 43,50    | 8 21 0 B   |                 | + 8,57                 |  |  |                 |
| 710 | η Antinoi . . . . | 3         | 19 42 17,00                 | 295 34 15 |       | 45,90    | 0 30 15 B  |                 | + 8,67                 |  |  |                 |

|     | Nomina Stellarum  | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |           | Varia.<br>annua | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |          | Variatio<br>annua |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|     |                   |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S.  |                 | S. C.                  | G. M. S. |                   |
|     |                   |           |                             |           |                 |                        |          |                   |
| 711 | ω Sagittarij . z  | 5         | 19 43 33,53                 | 295 53 25 | 55,19           | 26 48 55 A             | - 8,77   |                   |
| 712 | b Sagittarij . z  | 5         | 19 44 38,87                 | 296 9 43  | 55,52           | 27 41 9 A              | - 8,85   |                   |
| 713 | β Aquilæ . . .    | 3         | 19 45 28,93                 | 296 22 14 | 44,20           | 5 55 8 B               | + 8,92   |                   |
| 714 | A Sagittarij . z  | 5         | 19 46 44,40                 | 296 41 6  | 55,03           | 26 43 19 A             | - 9,02   |                   |
| 715 | g Sagittarij . z  | 6         | 19 46 35,33                 | 296 38 50 | 51,21           | 16 0 44 A              | - 9,01   |                   |
| 716 | γ Sagittæ . . .   | 4         | 19 49 51,80                 | 297 27 57 | 39,95           | 18 57 42 B             | + 9,26   |                   |
| 717 | c Sagittarij . z  | 6         | 19 50 19,87                 | 297 34 58 | 55,62           | 28 15 3 A              | - 9,30   |                   |
| 718 | 63 Sagittarij . z | 6         | 19 50 45,20                 | 297 41 18 | 52,54           | 14 10 35 A             | - 9,33   |                   |
| 719 | 65 Sagittarij . z | 6         | 19 54 18,00                 | 298 34 30 | 50,19           | 13 12 58 A             | - 9,61   |                   |
| 720 | ι Capri . . . z   | 6         | 20 0 51,73                  | 300 12 56 | 50,01           | 12 58 35 A             | - 10,11  |                   |
| 721 | θ Antinoi . . .   | 3-4       | 20 0 58,60                  | 300 14 39 | 46,48           | 1 24 13 A              | - 10,12  |                   |
| 722 | 3 Cephei . . .    | 4         | 20 4 41,13                  | 301 10 17 | 21,20           | 55 21 44 B             | + 10,39  |                   |
| 723 | ι Capri . . . z   | 4         | 20 6 32,80                  | 301 38 12 | 50,03           | 13 6 59 A              | - 10,53  |                   |
| 724 | α Capri . . . z   | 4         | 20 6 56,47                  | 301 44 7  | 50,04           | 13 9 17 A              | - 10,56  |                   |
| 725 | α Cynci . . .     | 4         | 20 7 0,73                   | 301 45 11 | 28,26           | 46 13 5 B              | + 10,57  |                   |
| 726 | σ Capri . . . z   | 6         | 20 7 49,87                  | 301 57 28 | 52,16           | 19 43 52 A             | - 10,63  |                   |
| 727 | ν Capri . . . z   | 6         | 20 9 33 20                  | 302 23 18 | 50,09           | 13 22 42 A             | - 10,76  |                   |
| 728 | ζ Capri . . . z   | 3         | 20 9 45,67                  | 302 26 25 | 50,73           | 15 24 5 A              | - 10,77  |                   |
| 729 | γ Cynci . . .     | 3         | 20 15 2,60                  | 303 45 39 | 32,28           | 19 37 27 B             | + 11,16  |                   |
| 730 | π Capri . . . z   | 6         | 20 15 51,07                 | 303 57 46 | 51,75           | 8 51 15 A              | - 11,22  |                   |
| 731 | ρ Capri . . . z   | 6         | 20 17 26,07                 | 304 21 31 | 51,58           | 18 27 55 A             | - 11,33  |                   |
| 732 | ο Capri . . . z   | 6         | 20 18 24,60                 | 304 36 9  | 51,85           | 19 14 0 A              | - 11,40  |                   |
| 733 | ι Cynci . . .     | 3         | 20 21 12,93                 | 305 18 14 | 36,71           | 29 42 33 B             | + 11,61  |                   |
| 734 | ε Delphini . . .  | 3-4       | 20 23 39,13                 | 305 54 47 | 43,05           | 0 38 4 B               | + 11,78  |                   |
| 735 | ζ Delphini . . .  | 4         | 20 25 57,40                 | 306 29 21 | 42,04           | 13 59 42 B             | + 11 94  |                   |
| 736 | 71 Aquilæ . . .   | 4         | 20 28 0,60                  | 307 0 6   | 46,56           | 1 47 30 A              | - 12,09  |                   |
| 737 | τ Capri . . . z   | 6         | 20 28 4,07                  | 307 1 1   | 50,54           | 15 38 44 A             | - 12,09  |                   |
| 738 | β Delphini . . .  | 3         | 20 28 10,13                 | 307 2 32  | 42,10           | 13 54 33 B             | + 12,10  |                   |
| 739 | υ Capri . . . z   | 6         | 20 28 38 53                 | 307 9 38  | 51,51           | 18 49 59 A             | - 12,12  |                   |
| 740 | α Delphini . . .  | 3         | 20 30 20,73                 | 307 35 11 | 41,74           | 15 13 0 B              | + 12,25  |                   |
| 741 | δ Delphini . . .  | 4         | 20 34 7,13                  | 308 31 47 | 42,05           | 14 22 1 B              | + 12,51  |                   |
| 742 | ψ Capri . . . z   | 5         | 20 34 13,33                 | 308 33 20 | 53 72           | 25 58 49 A             | - 12,52  |                   |
| 743 | α Cynci . . .     | 2         | 20 34 36,67                 | 308 39 10 | 30,60           | 44 34 21 B             | + 12,54  |                   |
| 744 | ε Aquarij . . . z | 4         | 20 36 50,00                 | 309 12 30 | 48,86           | 10 13 6 A              | - 12,70  |                   |
| 745 | γ Delphini . . .  | 3-4       | 20 37 22,80                 | 309 20 42 | 41 79           | 15 24 50 B             | + 12,73  |                   |
| 746 | ε Cynci . . .     | 3         | 20 38 6,87                  | 309 31 43 | 35,92           | 33 13 52 B             | + 12,78  |                   |
| 747 | λ Cynci . . .     | 4         | 20 39 36,87                 | 309 54 13 | 34,97           | 35 45 44 B             | + 12,88  |                   |
| 748 | ω Capri . . . z   | 6         | 20 39 51,07                 | 309 57 46 | 54,12           | 27 39 1 A              | - 12,90  |                   |
| 749 | η Cephei . . .    | 4         | 20 41 11,27                 | 310 17 49 | 18,46           | 161 2 46 B             | + 12,99  |                   |
| 750 | α Aquarij . . . z | 4         | 20 41 51,13                 | 310 27 47 | 48,67           | 9 43 26 A              | - 13,03  |                   |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo          | Ascensio recta<br>anno 1800 |    |    |       |      | Variat.<br>annua<br>S. C. | Declinatio<br>an. 1800 |       |       | Variatio<br>annua<br>S. C. |      |         |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----|----|-------|------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------------|------|---------|
|                  |                    | H.                          | M. | S. | C     | G.   |                           | M.                     | S.    | S. C. |                            |      |         |
| 751              | 19 Capri . . . z   | 6                           | 20 | 43 | 28,27 | 3 0  | 52                        | 4                      | 51,19 | 18    | 40                         | 25 A | - 13,14 |
| 752              | γ Cygni . . . . z  | 4                           | 20 | 49 | 39,27 | 3 12 | 24                        | 49                     | 33,44 | 10    | 24                         | 45 B | + 13,58 |
| 753              | η Capri . . . . z  | 5                           | 20 | 52 | 59,67 | 3 13 | 14                        | 57                     | 51,57 | 20    | 38                         | 11 A | - 13,76 |
| 754              | θ Capri . . . . z  | 5                           | 20 | 54 | 40,80 | 3 13 | 40                        | 12                     | 50,78 | 18    | 1                          | 7 A  | - 13,87 |
| 755              | A Capri . . . . z  | 6                           | 20 | 55 | 23,87 | 3 13 | 50                        | 51                     | 53,07 | 25    | 47                         | 42 A | - 13,91 |
| 756              | χ Capri . . . . z  | 6                           | 20 | 57 | 4,47  | 3 14 | 16                        | 7                      | 51,37 | 21    | 59                         | 12 A | - 14,02 |
| 757              | ξ Cygni . . . . z  | 4                           | 20 | 57 | 39,67 | 3 14 | 24                        | 5                      | 32,62 | 43    | 8                          | 9 B  | + 14,06 |
| 758              | ζ Aquarij . . . z  | 5                           | 20 | 58 | 40,80 | 3 14 | 40                        | 12                     | 49,14 | 12    | 10                         | 27 A | - 14,12 |
| 759              | γ Equulei . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 0  | 36,47 | 3 15 | 9                         | 7                      | 43,74 | 9     | 20                         | 12 B | + 14,24 |
| 760              | φ Capri . . . . z  | 6                           | 21 | 4  | 13,20 | 3 16 | 3                         | 18                     | 51,55 | 21    | 28                         | 22 A | - 14,46 |
| 761              | ζ Cygni . . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 4  | 25,13 | 3 16 | 6                         | 17                     | 38,20 | 29    | 24                         | 53 B | + 14,47 |
| 762              | δ Equulei . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 4  | 44,00 | 3 16 | 11                        | 0                      | 43,81 | 9     | 12                         | 31 B | + 14,49 |
| 763              | α Equulei . . . z  | 3-4                         | 21 | 5  | 49,07 | 3 16 | 27                        | 10                     | 45,01 | 4     | 25                         | 52 B | + 14,56 |
| 764              | 30 Capri . . . z   | 6                           | 21 | 6  | 42,73 | 3 16 | 40                        | 41                     | 50,75 | 18    | 48                         | 35 A | - 14,61 |
| 765              | τ Cygni . . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 6  | 48,60 | 3 16 | 42                        | 9                      | 35,62 | 37    | 11                         | 53 B | + 14,62 |
| 766              | σ Cygni . . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 9  | 33,93 | 3 17 | 23                        | 29                     | 35,22 | 38    | 33                         | 51 B | + 14,78 |
| 767              | ι Capri . . . . z  | 5                           | 21 | 11 | 5,20  | 3 17 | 46                        | 18                     | 50,36 | 7     | 40                         | 35 A | - 14,87 |
| 768              | ε Pegasi . . . . z | 4                           | 21 | 12 | 50,13 | 3 18 | 12                        | 32                     | 41,47 | 18    | 57                         | 27 B | + 14,97 |
| 769              | β Equulei . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 12 | 57,67 | 3 18 | 14                        | 25                     | 44,67 | 5     | 57                         | 59 B | + 14,98 |
| 770              | 18 Aquarij . . z   | 6                           | 21 | 13 | 14,33 | 3 18 | 18                        | 33                     | 49,31 | 13    | 43                         | 41 A | - 15,00 |
| 771              | α Cephei . . . . z | 3                           | 21 | 13 | 47,73 | 3 18 | 26                        | 54                     | 21,31 | 61    | 44                         | 33 B | + 15,03 |
| 772              | ζ Capri . . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 15 | 13,00 | 3 18 | 48                        | 15                     | 51,74 | 23    | 16                         | 13 A | - 15,11 |
| 773              | b Capri . . . . z  | 6                           | 21 | 17 | 17,27 | 3 19 | 19                        | 15                     | 51,53 | 22    | 40                         | 9 A  | - 15,23 |
| 774              | β Aquarij . . . z  | 3                           | 21 | 21 | 1,13  | 3 20 | 15                        | 17                     | 47,51 | 6     | 26                         | 28 A | - 15,44 |
| 775              | ε Capri . . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 25 | 52,57 | 3 21 | 28                        | 16                     | 50,70 | 20    | 21                         | 18 A | - 15,71 |
| 776              | δ Cephei . . . . z | 3-4                         | 21 | 26 | 1,47  | 3 21 | 30                        | 22                     | 12,36 | 69    | 41                         | 9 B  | + 15,72 |
| 777              | ρ Cygni . . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 26 | 28,00 | 3 21 | 37                        | 0                      | 33,71 | 44    | 42                         | 52 B | + 15,74 |
| 778              | ζ Aquarij . . . z  | 6                           | 21 | 27 | 5,20  | 3 21 | 46                        | 18                     | 47,97 | 8     | 44                         | 37 A | - 15,78 |
| 779              | γ Capri . . . . z  | 4                           | 31 | 28 | 59,20 | 3 22 | 14                        | 48                     | 49,95 | 17    | 33                         | 32 A | - 15,88 |
| 780              | 41 Capri . . . . z | 6                           | 21 | 30 | 35,40 | 3 22 | 38                        | 51                     | 51,52 | 24    | 9                          | 38 A | - 15,96 |
| 781              | δ Capri . . . . z  | 6                           | 21 | 30 | 39,13 | 3 22 | 39                        | 47                     | 49,80 | 14    | 55                         | 34 A | - 15,97 |
| 782              | κ Capri . . . . z  | 5                           | 21 | 31 | 27,66 | 3 22 | 51                        | 54                     | 50,42 | 19    | 46                         | 15 A | - 16,01 |
| 783              | μ Pictis Austrini  | 4                           | 21 | 32 | 59,00 | 3 23 | 14                        | 45                     | 54,14 | 32    | 55                         | 38 A | - 16,09 |
| 784              | ε Capri . . . . z  | 6                           | 21 | 34 | 19,33 | 3 23 | 34                        | 50                     | 48,16 | 9     | 59                         | 33 A | - 16,16 |
| 785              | ε Pegasi . . . . z | 3                           | 21 | 34 | 21,33 | 3 23 | 35                        | 20                     | 44,18 | 8     | 57                         | 57 B | + 16,17 |
| 786              | π Cygni . . . . z  | 4                           | 21 | 34 | 59,73 | 3 23 | 44                        | 56                     | 31,76 | 50    | 17                         | 4 B  | + 16,20 |
| 787              | κ Cygni . . . . z  | 3-4                         | 21 | 35 | 12,00 | 3 23 | 48                        | 0                      | 39,80 | 27    | 50                         | 51 B | + 16,21 |
| 788              | μ Pegasi . . . . z | 4                           | 21 | 35 | 33,07 | 3 23 | 53                        | 16                     | 40,60 | 24    | 44                         | 2 B  | + 16,22 |
| 789              | λ Capri . . . . z  | 5                           | 21 | 35 | 44,87 | 3 23 | 56                        | 13                     | 48,63 | 12    | 16                         | 55 A | - 16,23 |
| 790              | 50 Capri . . . . z | 6                           | 21 | 35 | 53,93 | 3 23 | 58                        | 29                     | 48,70 | 12    | 36                         | 26 A | - 16,24 |

| Nomina stellarum               | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta<br>anno 1800 |           | Varia.<br>annua<br>S. C. | Declinatio<br>an. 1800<br>G. M. S. | Variatio<br>annua<br>S. C. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                |           | H. M. S. C.                 | G. M. S.  |                          |                                    |                            |
| 791 $\gamma$ Capri . . . z     | 4         | 21 35 58,73                 | 323 59 41 | 49,66                    | 17 1 44 A                          | -16,25                     |
| 792 $\theta$ Piscis Austrini   | 4         | 21 35 58,80                 | 323 59 42 | 53,38                    | 31 48 54 A                         | -18,25                     |
| 793 $\gamma$ Gruis . . . . .   | 3         | 21 41 45,60                 | 325 26 26 | 55 06                    | 38 17 51 A                         | -16,54                     |
| 794 $\mu$ Capri . . . z        | 5         | 21 42 22,00                 | 325 35 39 | 48,99                    | 14 29 6 A                          | -16,57                     |
| 795 $\sigma$ Aquarij . . . z   | 5         | 21 52 57,40                 | 328 14 21 | 7,64                     | 3 6 53 A                           | -17,08                     |
| 796 $\alpha$ Aquarij . . . . . | 3         | 21 55 29,73                 | 328 52 26 | 46 29                    | 2 17 8 A                           | -17,15                     |
| 797 $\beta$ Aquarij . . . z    | 3         | 21 54 36,93                 | 328 54 14 | 48,80                    | 14 49 52 A                         | -17,20                     |
| 798 $\iota$ Piscis Austr.      | 4         | 21 56 39,87                 | 329 9 58  | 53,00                    | 33 57 25 A                         | -17,25                     |
| 799 $\iota$ Pegasi . . . . .   | 4         | 21 57 42,07                 | 329 25 31 | 41,44                    | 34 22 30 B                         | +17,29                     |
| 800 $\zeta$ Aquarij . . . z    | 5         | 21 57 59,20                 | 329 29 48 | 49,66                    | 19 29 15 A                         | -17,30                     |
| 801 $\epsilon$ Aquarij . . . z | 6         | 21 59 54,93                 | 329 58 44 | 48,29                    | 12 32 38 A                         | -17,39                     |
| 802 $\theta$ Pegasi . . . . .  | 4         | 22 0 6,27                   | 330 1 34  | 45,15                    | 5 13 22 B                          | +17,40                     |
| 803 $\beta$ Aquarij . . . z    | 4         | 22 6 15,87                  | 331 33 58 | 47,54                    | 8 46 24 A                          | -17,66                     |
| 804 $\delta$ Cephei . . . . .  | 4         | 22 7 40,67                  | 331 55 10 | 32 01                    | 56 3 20 B                          | +17,72                     |
| 805 $\rho$ Aquarij . . . . .   | 5         | 22 9 39,53                  | 332 24 53 | 47,50                    | 8 49 8 A                           | -17,80                     |
| 806 $\gamma$ Aquarij . . . z   | 3         | 22 11 18,93                 | 332 49 44 | 46,45                    | 2 23 23 A                          | -17,87                     |
| 807 $\delta$ Aquarij . . . z   | 6         | 22 13 41,00                 | 333 25 15 | 47,01                    | 5 49 36 A                          | -17,96                     |
| 808 $\pi$ Aquarij . . . . .    | 4-5       | 22 15 3,20                  | 333 45 48 | 46,00                    | 0 22 12 B                          | +18,01                     |
| 809 $\zeta$ Aquarij . . . z    | 6         | 22 15 41,60                 | 333 55 24 | 48,83                    | 17 44 16 A                         | -18,04                     |
| 810 $\kappa$ Aquarij . . . z   | 4         | 22 18 31,33                 | 334 37 50 | 46,21                    | 1 2 18 A                           | -18,05                     |
| 811 $\sigma$ Aquarij . . . z   | 5         | 22 20 2 93                  | 335 0 44  | 47,82                    | 11 41 41 A                         | -18,20                     |
| 812 $\beta$ Piscis Austr.      | 3         | 22 20 5,13                  | 335 1 17  | 51,65                    | 33 21 41 A                         | -18,22                     |
| 813 $\gamma$ Lacertæ . . . . . | 4         | 22 23 3,67                  | 335 45 55 | 36,47                    | 49 15 34 B                         | +18,31                     |
| 814 $\mu$ Aquarij . . . z      | 4         | 22 25 4,27                  | 336 16 4  | 46,22                    | 1 8 29 A                           | -18,39                     |
| 815 $\alpha$ Aquarij . . . z   | 5         | 22 27 23,60                 | 336 50 54 | 46,78                    | 5 15 15 A                          | -18,47                     |
| 816 $\gamma$ Piscis Austr.     | 4         | 22 29 23,20                 | 337 20 48 | 50,18                    | 28 4 37 A                          | -18,53                     |
| 817 $\nu$ Pegasi . . . . .     | 3         | 22 31 29,07                 | 337 52 16 | 44,76                    | 9 47 36 B                          | +18,60                     |
| 818 $\nu$ Pegasi . . . . .     | 3         | 22 33 37,87                 | 338 24 28 | 41,93                    | 29 10 41 B                         | +18,67                     |
| 819 $\lambda$ Pegasi . . . . . | 4         | 22 36 54,33                 | 339 13 35 | 43 11                    | 22 31 9 B                          | +18,78                     |
| 820 $\tau$ Aquarij . . . z     | 5         | 22 37 4,33                  | 339 16 15 | 47,98                    | 15 6 8 A                           | -18,78                     |
| 821 $\tau$ Aquarij . . . z     | 5         | 22 38 58,93                 | 339 44 44 | 47,89                    | 14 38 37 A                         | -18,84                     |
| 822 $\mu$ Pegasi . . . . .     | 4         | 22 40 21,47                 | 340 5 22  | 43,08                    | 23 33 2 B                          | +18,88                     |
| 823 $\lambda$ Aquarij . . . z  | 4         | 22 42 10,07                 | 340 32 31 | 47,08                    | 8 38 20 A                          | -18,94                     |
| 824 $\iota$ Cephei . . . . .   | 4         | 22 42 35,33                 | 340 38 50 | 31,70                    | 65 9 9 B                           | +18,95                     |
| 825 $\delta$ Aquarij . . . z   | 3         | 22 44 1,07                  | 341 0 16  | 48,05                    | 16 52 53 A                         | -18,99                     |
| 826 $\alpha$ Piscis A. Fomalh. | 1         | 22 46 33,60                 | 341 38 24 | 49,81                    | 30 40 40 A                         | -19 06                     |
| 827 $\sigma$ Andromedæ . . .   | 3-4       | 22 52 44,73                 | 343 11 11 | 40,96                    | 41 15 21 B                         | +19,25                     |
| 828 $\beta$ Piscium . . . . .  | 4         | 22 53 41,67                 | 343 25 25 | 45,79                    | 2 44 45 B                          | +19,28                     |
| 829 $\delta$ Pegasi . . . . .  | 2         | 22 54 5,47                  | 343 31 22 | 43,16                    | 27 0 8 B                           | +19,26                     |
| 830 $\eta$ Aquarij . . . z     | 6         | 22 54 43,20                 | 343 40 48 | 46,93                    | 8 46 23 A                          | -19,27                     |

|     | Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta<br>anne 1800 |    |          |     |       | Varia.   | Declinatio |    |       | Variatio |   |         |
|-----|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----|----------|-----|-------|----------|------------|----|-------|----------|---|---------|
|     |                  |           | H. M. S. C.                 |    | G. M. S. |     | S. C. | G. M. S. | an. 1800   |    | annua |          |   |         |
|     |                  |           |                             |    |          |     |       |          |            |    |       |          |   |         |
| 831 | α Pegasi . . .   | 2         | 22                          | 54 | 48,00    | 343 | 42    | 0        | 44,64      | 14 | 8     | 0        | B | + 19,28 |
| 832 | A Piscium . . z  | 6         | 22                          | 58 | 26,00    | 344 | 36    | 30       | 45,97      | 1  | 2     | 33       | B | + 19,36 |
| 833 | ♁ Aquarij . . .  | 4         | 22                          | 58 | 45,27    | 344 | 41    | 19       | 48,22      | 22 | 15    | 18       | A | - 19,37 |
| 834 | ♁ Aquarij . . z  | 4-5       | 23                          | 3  | 57,20    | 345 | 59    | 18       | 46,67      | 7  | 7     | 23       | A | - 19,49 |
| 835 | ♁ Aquarij . . z  | 5         | 23                          | 5  | 23,93    | 346 | 20    | 59       | 46,91      | 10 | 10    | 23       | A | - 19,52 |
| 836 | χ Aquarij . . z  | 6         | 23                          | 6  | 28,27    | 356 | 37    | 4        | 46,78      | 8  | 48    | 46       | A | - 19,54 |
| 837 | γ Piscium . . .  | 4         | 23                          | 6  | 47,33    | 346 | 41    | 50       | 45,88      | 2  | 11    | 35       | B | + 19,54 |
| 838 | ψ Aquarij . . z  | 5         | 23                          | 7  | 29,73    | 346 | 52    | 26       | 46,89      | 10 | 16    | 12       | A | - 19,56 |
| 839 | φ Aquarij . . z  | 5         | 23                          | 8  | 32,53    | 347 | 8     | 8        | 46,91      | 10 | 42    | 0        | A | - 19,58 |
| 840 | b Piscium . . z  | 5         | 23                          | 10 | 9,13     | 347 | 32    | 17       | 45,73      | 4  | 17    | 35       | B | - 19,63 |
| 841 | ba Aquarij . . z | 5         | 23                          | 15 | 31,13    | 348 | 52    | 47       | 47,60      | 21 | 44    | 3        | A | - 19,71 |
| 842 | β Piscium . . z  | 5         | 23                          | 16 | 40,60    | 349 | 10    | 9        | 46,05      | 0  | 9     | 55       | B | - 19,73 |
| 843 | ι Piscium . . z  | 5         | 23                          | 19 | 14,73    | 349 | 48    | 41       | 46,19      | 2  | 8     | 2        | A | - 19,77 |
| 844 | λ Andromedæ .    | 4         | 23                          | 27 | 48,67    | 351 | 57    | 10       | 43,22      | 45 | 22    | 31       | B | + 19,89 |
| 845 | γ Andromedæ .    | 4         | 23                          | 28 | 21,53    | 352 | 5     | 23       | 43,56      | 42 | 9     | 48       | B | + 19,89 |
| 846 | ι Piscium . . z  | 6         | 23                          | 29 | 39,67    | 352 | 24    | 55       | 45,86      | 4  | 32    | 45       | B | + 19,91 |
| 847 | κ Andromedæ .    | 4         | 23                          | 30 | 35,40    | 352 | 38    | 51       | 43,63      | 43 | 13    | 41       | B | + 19,92 |
| 848 | γ Cephei . . .   | 3-4       | 23                          | 31 | 16,53    | 352 | 49    | 8        | 35,61      | 76 | 30    | 57       | B | + 19,93 |
| 849 | λ Piscium . . z  | 5         | 23                          | 31 | 50,40    | 352 | 57    | 36       | 46,04      | 0  | 40    | 58       | B | + 19,93 |
| 850 | ι Piscium . . z  | 5         | 23                          | 36 | 10,40    | 354 | 2     | 36       | 45,98      | 2  | 22    | 46       | B | + 19,98 |
| 851 | 29 Piscium . . z | 5         | 23                          | 51 | 34, 2    | 357 | 53    | 33       | 46,10      | 4  | 8     | 23       | A | - 20,07 |
| 852 | 30 Piscium . . z | 5         | 23                          | 51 | 41,67    | 357 | 55    | 25       | 46,16      | 7  | 7     | 25       | A | - 20,07 |
| 853 | 33 Piscium . . z | 4         | 23                          | 55 | 5 47     | 358 | 46    | 22       | 46,13      | 6  | 49    | 30       | A | - 20,08 |
| 854 | α Andromedæ .    | 2-3       | 23                          | 58 | 4,33     | 359 | 31    | 5        | 45,97      | 27 | 59    | 27       | B | + 20,08 |
| 855 | β Cassiopeæ . .  | 2-3       | 23                          | 58 | 34,53    | 359 | 38    | 38       | 45,85      | 58 | 2     | 47       | B | + 20,08 |



## TABULA I.

*Factores decimales variationis annue stellarum  
juxta ascensionem rectam, & declinationem ad assequendam  
eiusdem variationis quantitatem pro quavis anni die.*

| Dies mensis | Factores | Dies mensis | Factores | Dies mensis | Factores | Dies mensis | Factores |
|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| Januarii    | 1        | Aprilis     | 1        | Julii       | 1        | Octobris    | 1        |
|             | 3        |             | 6        |             | 2        |             | 4        |
|             | 6        |             | 11       |             | 5        |             | 9        |
|             | 9        |             | 13       |             | 8        |             | 14       |
|             | 12       |             | 20       |             | 11       |             | 18       |
|             |          |             | 28       | 14          | 55       | 23          | 79       |
|             | 06       |             | 29       | 17          | 56       | 27          | 80       |
|             | 07       |             | 30       | 20          | 57       | 31          | 81       |
|             | 08       |             | --       | 23          | 58       | --          | --       |
|             | 09       |             | --       | 27          | 59       | --          | --       |
|             | 10       |             | --       | 30          | 60       | --          | --       |
| Februarii   | 1        | Marii       | 2        | Augusti     | 1        | Novembris   | 1        |
|             | 4        |             | 5        |             | 3        |             | 4        |
|             | 8        |             | 9        |             | 6        |             | 8        |
|             | 12       |             | 12       |             | 10       |             | 11       |
|             | 16       |             | 16       |             | 14       |             | 15       |
|             |          |             | 31       | 18          | 65       | 18          | 86       |
|             | 16       |             | 36       | 22          | 66       | 21          | 87       |
|             | 17       |             | 37       | 26          | 67       | 24          | 88       |
|             | --       |             | 38       | 30          | 68       | 27          | 89       |
|             | --       |             | 39       | --          | --       | 30          | 90       |
|             | --       |             | 40       | --          | --       | --          | --       |
| Martii      | 2        | Junii       | 3        | Septembris  | 1        | Decembris   | 1        |
|             | 7        |             | 6        |             | 4        |             | 3        |
|             | 12       |             | 9        |             | 9        |             | 6        |
|             | 17       |             | 12       |             | 14       |             | 9        |
|             | 22       |             | 15       |             | 19       |             | 12       |
|             |          |             | 41       | 24          | 73       | 15          | 95       |
|             | 18       |             | 42       | 29          | 74       | 18          | 96       |
|             | 19       |             | 43       | --          | --       | 21          | 97       |
|             | 20       |             | 44       | --          | --       | 23          | 98       |
|             | 21       |             | 45       | --          | --       | 26          | 99       |
|             | 22       |             | 46       | --          | --       | 29          | 1,00     |
|             | 23       |             | 47       | --          | --       | 31          | 1,01     |
|             | --       |             | 48       |             |          |             |          |
|             | --       |             | 49       |             |          |             |          |
|             | --       |             | 50       |             |          |             |          |

In hac Tabula Cl. *Maske-line* ratio habita est femiannuz inæqualitatis præcessionis æquinoctiorum.

TABULA II.  
 Morus annuus proprius Stellarum.

| Nomina Stellarum    | Juxta ascensionem rectam |                |              |               | Juxta declinationem |          |           |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|
|                     | Mayer (a)                | Maske line (b) | La Lande (c) | Trisneker (d) | Mayer               | La Lande | Trisneker |
| γ Pegasi . . .      | +0,06                    | -0,12          | ---          | +0,03         | +0,04               | +0,30    | -0,24     |
| ι Ceti . . .        | ---                      | ---            | ---          | +0,32         | ---                 | ---      | -0,26     |
| α Calliopez . . .   | -0,18                    | ---            | +0,18        | -0,29         | -0,11               | ---      | -0,16     |
| δ Ceti . . .        | +0,73                    | ---            | ---          | +0,61         | +0,23               | +0,32    | -0,05     |
| γ Calliopez . . .   | ---                      | ---            | -0,07        | ---           | ---                 | ---      | ---       |
| α Polaris . . .     | -0,07                    | ---            | ---          | ---           | +0,29               | ---      | ---       |
| δ Calliopez . . .   | ---                      | ---            | +0,90        | ---           | ---                 | ---      | ---       |
| θ Ceti . . .        | ---                      | ---            | ---          | ---           | ---                 | -0,60    | ---       |
| ε Calliopez . . .   | ---                      | ---            | +0,26        | ---           | ---                 | ---      | ---       |
| γ Arietis . . .     | -0,28                    | ---            | ---          | +2,87         | -0,58               | ---      | -0,81     |
| δ Arietis . . .     | +0,06                    | ---            | ---          | +0,23         | ---                 | ---      | ---       |
| γ Andromedæ . . .   | -0,11                    | ---            | +0,14        | ---           | -0,16               | +0,09    | -0,33     |
| α Piscium . . .     | ---                      | ---            | ---          | ---           | ---                 | +0,07    | ---       |
| α Arietis . . .     | +0,20                    | +0,09          | +0,25        | +0,20         | +0,10               | +0,02    | +0,07     |
| δ Ceti . . .        | +0,34                    | ---            | ---          | +0,25         | +0,16               | +0,41    | -0,14     |
| ε Ceti . . .        | ---                      | ---            | +0,12        | ---           | ---                 | ---      | ---       |
| γ Ceti . . .        | -0,32                    | ---            | ---          | ---           | ---                 | ---      | ---       |
| γ Persei . . .      | ---                      | ---            | +0,34        | ---           | ---                 | +0,07    | ---       |
| α Ceti . . .        | +0,32                    | -0,16          | ---          | +0,25         | +0,02               | +0,37    | -0,86     |
| β Persei . . .      | -0,20                    | ---            | ---          | ---           | -0,02               | ---      | ---       |
| α Persei . . .      | +0,32                    | ---            | -0,07        | ---           | -0,02               | ---      | ---       |
| δ Persei . . .      | -0,07                    | ---            | ---          | -0,10         | ---                 | ---      | ---       |
| β Plejadum . . .    | +0,05                    | ---            | ---          | +0,11         | -0,32               | +0,17    | -0,34     |
| γ Eridani . . .     | +0,32                    | ---            | ---          | +0,25         | +0,05               | ---      | +0,11     |
| γ Tauri . . .       | +0,08                    | ---            | ---          | ---           | ---                 | ---      | -2,88     |
| ε Tauri . . .       | -0,02                    | ---            | ---          | +0,17         | -0,22               | ---      | ---       |
| α Tau. Aldeb. . .   | +0,05                    | +0,02          | +0,37        | +0,09         | -0,36               | +0,05    | -0,84     |
| β Eridani . . .     | ---                      | ---            | ---          | ---           | ---                 | +0,55    | -0,35     |
| α Aurigæ Cap. . .   | +0,22                    | +0,29          | +0,41        | -0,10         | -0,22               | -0,37    | -0,41     |
| β Orion Regel . . . | -0,06                    | -0,12          | -0,19        | +0,07         | +0,16               | +0,27    | +0,02     |
| β Tauri . . .       | -0,22                    | +0,03          | ---          | -0,09         | -0,26               | +0,12    | -0,49     |
| γ Orionis . . .     | -0,06                    | ---            | -0,11        | +0,24         | -0,02               | +0,13    | -0,19     |
| β Leporis . . .     | -0,06                    | ---            | ---          | +0,43         | +0,04               | ---      | -0,29     |
| δ Orionis . . .     | +0,10                    | ---            | -0,03        | ---           | -0,02               | -0,03    | ---       |
| α Leporis . . .     | -0,02                    | ---            | ---          | +0,35         | +0,22               | ---      | -0,13     |

(a) Mayeri opera inedita Vol. I. (b) *Wullaston's specimen of a spectro-nomical Catalogue*. (c) *Connaissance de temps* 1796 pag. 188, 1798 pag. 202. (d) *Ephem. Vindibonenses anni 1792* pag. 371.

TABULA II.  
Morus annuus proprius Stellarum.

| Nomina Stellarum               | Juxta ascensionem rectam |                |             | Juxta declinationem |       |             |                 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|-------|-------------|-----------------|
|                                | Mayer                    | Maske-<br>line | La<br>Lande | Tries-<br>neker     | Mayer | La<br>Lande | Tries-<br>neker |
| $\epsilon$ Orionis ..          | +0,04                    | ---            | ---         | ---                 | +0,08 | +0,20       | ---             |
| $\zeta$ Orionis ..             | +0,02                    | ---            | ---         | +0,59               | +0,12 | +0,01       | -0,11           |
| $\kappa$ Orionis ..            | -0,08                    | ---            | +0,03       | +0,60               | +0,06 | -0,23       | -0,05           |
| $\alpha$ Orionis ..            | +0,06                    | -0,02          | +0,05       | +0,07               | -0,22 | +0,09       | -0,21           |
| $\beta$ Aurigæ ..              | ---                      | ---            | +0,40       | ---                 | ---   | ---         | ---             |
| $\mu$ Geminorum                | -0,32                    | ---            | ---         | -0,04               | +0,30 | ---         | -0,18           |
| $\delta$ Canis majo.           | -0,20                    | ---            | ---         | +0,37               | -0,11 | ---         | -0,21           |
| $\gamma$ Geminorum             | -0,16                    | ---            | ---         | +0,05               | -0,38 | +0,10       | -0,46           |
| $\alpha$ Canis <i>Sirius</i>   | -0,74                    | -0,48          | -0,46       | -0,41               | -1,04 | +1,37       | -1,20           |
| $\epsilon$ Canis maj.          | -0,02                    | ---            | ---         | +0,53               | +0,23 | ---         | -0,12           |
| $\gamma$ Canis maj.            | -0,05                    | ---            | ---         | ---                 | +0,18 | ---         | ---             |
| $\delta$ Canis maj.            | -0,09                    | ---            | +0,05       | +0,44               | -0,20 | ---         | -0,38           |
| $\beta$ Canis min.             | -0,21                    | ---            | +0,04       | +0,03               | +0,11 | +0,20       | -0,23           |
| $\alpha$ Gem. <i>Castor</i> .  | -0,48                    | +0,11          | ---         | -0,37               | -0,02 | +0,12       | -0,23           |
| $\alpha$ Ca. <i>Procyon</i>    | -0,66                    | -0,84          | -0,49       | -0,66               | -0,94 | +1,22       | -1,02           |
| $\beta$ Gem. <i>Pollux</i>     | -0,96                    | +0,75          | ---         | -0,90               | -0,32 | +0,15       | -0,35           |
| $\xi$ Navis ..                 | +0,02                    | ---            | ---         | ---                 | +0,14 | ---         | ---             |
| P Navis ..                     | -0,30                    | ---            | ---         | ---                 | 0,25  | ---         | ---             |
| $\beta$ Cancrî ..              | -0,14                    | ---            | -0,11       | -0,04               | -0,28 | ---         | -0,51           |
| $\zeta$ Hydræ ..               | -0,52                    | ---            | ---         | -0,12               | -0,55 | ---         | +0,28           |
| $\epsilon$ Urfæ majo.          | -1,23                    | ---            | ---         | -0,73               | -0,18 | ---         | -0,34           |
| $\alpha$ Hydræ ..              | -0,06                    | -0,23          | -0,17       | +0,07               | +0,26 | +0,14       | -0,90           |
| $\alpha$ <i>Regulus</i> ..     | -0,32                    | -0,33          | +0,27       | -0,30               | +0,20 | +0,31       | +0,06           |
| $\gamma$ Leonis ..             | +0,16                    | ---            | +0,38       | +0,28               | -0,20 | ---         | -0,37           |
| $\delta$ Urfæ majo.            | ---                      | ---            | -0,18       | ---                 | ---   | ---         | ---             |
| $\delta$ Leonis ..             | ---                      | -0,65          | -0,07       | -0,59               | ---   | -0,07       | ---             |
| $\delta$ Virginis ..           | ---                      | +0,72          | ---         | +0,30               | ---   | -0,17       | ---             |
| $\gamma$ Urfæ maj.             | ---                      | ---            | +0,06       | ---                 | ---   | ---         | ---             |
| $\epsilon$ Corvi ..            | ---                      | ---            | -0,19       | ---                 | ---   | ---         | ---             |
| $\epsilon$ Urfæ majo.          | -0,75                    | ---            | ---         | -0,53               | +0,23 | ---         | +0,07           |
| $\alpha$ Virginis <i>Spica</i> | ---                      | -0,09          | +0,10       | -0,15               | ---   | +0,03       | ---             |
| $\delta$ Urfæ majo.            | ---                      | ---            | +0,30       | ---                 | ---   | ---         | ---             |
| $\zeta$ Urfæ majo.             | -0,14                    | ---            | +0,57       | ---                 | +0,07 | ---         | ---             |
| $\gamma$ Urfæ majo.            | -0,16                    | ---            | ---         | ---                 | -0,02 | ---         | ---             |
| $\alpha$ Bootis <i>Arct.</i>   | +1,42                    | +1,32          | +1,36       | +1,28               | +2,30 | +1,84       | +2,21           |
| $\alpha$ Libræ ..              | ---                      | +0,14          | ---         | ---                 | ---   | +0,30       | ---             |
| $\delta$ Urfæ min.             | ---                      | ---            | ---         | ---                 | ---   | -0,26       | ---             |
| $\beta$ Libræ ..               | ---                      | ---            | -0,26       | ---                 | ---   | ---         | ---             |



TABULA II.  
Motus annuus proprius Stellarum.

| Nomina Stellarum               | Juxta ascensionem rectam |                |              |                 | Juxta declinationem |              |                 |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|
|                                | Mayer                    | Maske-<br>line | La-<br>Lande | Tries-<br>leker | Mayer               | La-<br>Lande | Tries-<br>neker |
| $\alpha$ Coronæ . .            | ---                      | + 0,27         | ---          | ---             | ---                 | + 0,14       | ---             |
| $\alpha$ Serpentis .           | ---                      | + 0,03         | ---          | ---             | ---                 | + 0,40       | ---             |
| $\gamma$ Serpentis .           | ---                      | ---            | ---          | ---             | ---                 | + 1,05       | ---             |
| $\beta$ Scorpij . .            | ---                      | ---            | + 0,02       | ---             | ---                 | ---          | ---             |
| $\alpha$ Scorpij <i>Antar.</i> | ---                      | + 0,12         | + 0,09       | ---             | ---                 | + 0,10       | ---             |
| $\beta$ Herculis . .           | + 0,32                   | ---            | ---          | ---             | ---                 | ---          | ---             |
| $\alpha$ Herculis . .          | ---                      | - 0,05         | ---          | ---             | ---                 | + 0,18       | ---             |
| $\alpha$ Ophiucj . .           | - 0,21                   | - 0,03         | ---          | + 0,20          | ---                 | - 0,01       | ---             |
| $\gamma$ Draconis . .          | + 0,24                   | + 0,24         | - 0,45       | - 0,21          | - 0,04              | ---          | - 0,02          |
| $\delta$ Serpentis . .         | ---                      | ---            | - 0,59       | ---             | ---                 | ---          | ---             |
| $\alpha$ Lyræ . . . .          | - 0,06                   | + 0,26         | - 0,30       | + 0,21          | + 0,28              | + 0,48       | - 0,02          |
| $\beta$ Lyræ . . . .           | ---                      | ---            | - 0,11       | ---             | ---                 | ---          | ---             |
| $\pi$ Sagittarij .             | + 0,08                   | ---            | ---          | + 0,51          | + 0,16              | ---          | - 0,15          |
| $\beta$ Cygni . . . .          | - 0,07                   | ---            | ---          | + 0,19          | + 0,98              | + 0,07       | - 0,29          |
| $\gamma$ Aquilæ . . .          | - 0,07                   | - 0,20         | ---          | + 0,05          | - 0,45              | + 0,28       | - 0,29          |
| $\alpha$ Aquilæ . . .          | + 0,64                   | + 0,41         | + 0,45       | + 0,64          | - 0,08              | + 0,70       | + 0,03          |
| $\beta$ Aquilæ . . .           | ---                      | - 0,08         | ---          | ---             | ---                 | - 0,40       | ---             |
| $\alpha$ Capri . . . .         | + 0,12                   | - 0,06         | ---          | + 0,20          | + 0,10              | + 0,35       | - 0,35          |
| $\beta$ Capri . . . .          | ---                      | - 0,03         | ---          | ---             | ---                 | ---          | ---             |
| $\beta$ Capri . . . .          | + 0,04                   | ---            | ---          | ---             | + 0,08              | ---          | ---             |
| $\gamma$ Cygni . . . .         | - 0,30                   | ---            | ---          | ---             | - 0,07              | ---          | ---             |
| $\alpha$ Cygni . . . .         | ---                      | - 0,09         | + 0,05       | + 0,13          | ---                 | + 0,16       | - 0,45          |
| $\epsilon$ Delphini . .        | - 0,09                   | ---            | ---          | ---             | - 0,20              | ---          | ---             |
| $\epsilon$ Aquarij . . .       | + 0,02                   | ---            | ---          | + 0,28          | - 0,04              | ---          | - 0,33          |
| $\epsilon$ Cygni . . . .       | + 0,41                   | ---            | ---          | + 0,50          | + 0,68              | ---          | + 0,09          |
| $\alpha$ Cephei . . . .        | ---                      | ---            | ---          | ---             | ---                 | + 0,08       | ---             |
| $\beta$ Aquarij . . .          | + 0,08                   | ---            | - 0,07       | + 0,29          | + 0,16              | ---          | - 0,14          |
| $\gamma$ Capri . . . .         | + 0,58                   | ---            | ---          | + 0,31          | + 0,18              | ---          | - 0,27          |
| $\epsilon$ Pegasi . . . .      | - 0,37                   | ---            | ---          | - 0,29          | - 0,64              | ---          | - 0,87          |
| $\delta$ Capri . . . .         | + 0,48                   | ---            | ---          | ---             | - 0,34              | ---          | ---             |
| $\alpha$ Aquarij . . .         | + 0,26                   | - 0,26         | ---          | + 0,15          | + 0,10              | + 0,27       | + 0,05          |
| $\zeta$ Pegasi . . . .         | - 0,45                   | ---            | ---          | + 0,30          | - 0,29              | ---          | - 0,51          |
| $\delta$ Aquarij . . .         | - 0,12                   | ---            | ---          | + 0,40          | + 0,02              | ---          | - 0,24          |
| <i>Fomalhaut</i> . .           | + 0,42                   | + 0,15         | + 0,45       | + 0,68          | + 0,10              | - 0,18       | + 0,13          |
| $\beta$ Pegasi . . . .         | + 0,24                   | ---            | ---          | + 0,19          | + 0,02              | + 0,03       | - 0,50          |
| $\alpha$ Pegasi . . . .        | + 0,16                   | - 0,14         | ---          | + 0,13          | + 0,04              | + 0,21       | - 0,07          |
| $\gamma$ Piscium . . .         | + 1,06                   | ---            | ---          | + 1,19          | + 0,14              | ---          | - 0,04          |
| $\alpha$ Andromedæ .           | + 0,14                   | + 0,08         | ---          | + 0,14          | - 0,42              | + 0,60       | - 0,46          |
| $\beta$ Cassiopeæ . .          | + 0,77                   | ---            | + 1,01       | + 0,62          | ---                 | ---          | ---             |

## TABULA III.

*Reductio partium aequatoris ad partes temporis sideris.*

| Sec. | Sec. Ter. | Sec. | Sec. Ter. |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |  |
|------|-----------|------|-----------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|--|
| Min. | Min. Sec. | Min. | Min. Sec. |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |  |
| Grä. | H.        | M.   | Grä.      | H. | M. | Grä. | H. | M. | Grä. | H. | M. | Grä. | H. | M. |  |
| 1    | 0         | 4    | 36        | 2  | 24 | 71   | 4  | 44 | 106  | 7  | 4  | 141  | 9  | 24 |  |
| 2    | 0         | 8    | 37        | 2  | 28 | 72   | 4  | 48 | 107  | 7  | 8  | 142  | 9  | 28 |  |
| 3    | 0         | 12   | 38        | 2  | 32 | 73   | 4  | 52 | 108  | 7  | 12 | 143  | 9  | 32 |  |
| 4    | 0         | 16   | 39        | 2  | 36 | 74   | 4  | 56 | 109  | 7  | 16 | 144  | 9  | 36 |  |
| 5    | 0         | 20   | 40        | 2  | 40 | 75   | 5  | 0  | 110  | 7  | 20 | 145  | 9  | 40 |  |
| 6    | 0         | 24   | 41        | 2  | 44 | 76   | 5  | 4  | 111  | 7  | 24 | 146  | 9  | 44 |  |
| 7    | 0         | 28   | 42        | 2  | 48 | 77   | 5  | 8  | 112  | 7  | 28 | 147  | 9  | 48 |  |
| 8    | 0         | 32   | 43        | 2  | 52 | 78   | 5  | 12 | 113  | 7  | 32 | 148  | 9  | 52 |  |
| 9    | 0         | 36   | 44        | 2  | 56 | 79   | 5  | 16 | 114  | 7  | 36 | 149  | 9  | 56 |  |
| 10   | 0         | 40   | 45        | 3  | 0  | 80   | 5  | 20 | 115  | 7  | 40 | 150  | 10 | 0  |  |
| 11   | 0         | 44   | 46        | 3  | 4  | 81   | 5  | 24 | 117  | 7  | 44 | 151  | 10 | 4  |  |
| 12   | 0         | 48   | 47        | 3  | 8  | 82   | 5  | 28 | 116  | 7  | 48 | 152  | 10 | 8  |  |
| 13   | 0         | 52   | 48        | 3  | 12 | 83   | 5  | 32 | 118  | 7  | 52 | 153  | 10 | 12 |  |
| 14   | 0         | 56   | 49        | 3  | 16 | 84   | 5  | 36 | 119  | 7  | 56 | 154  | 10 | 16 |  |
| 15   | 1         | 0    | 50        | 3  | 20 | 85   | 5  | 40 | 120  | 8  | 0  | 155  | 10 | 20 |  |
| 16   | 1         | 4    | 51        | 3  | 24 | 86   | 5  | 44 | 121  | 8  | 4  | 156  | 10 | 24 |  |
| 17   | 1         | 8    | 52        | 3  | 28 | 87   | 5  | 48 | 122  | 8  | 8  | 157  | 10 | 28 |  |
| 18   | 1         | 12   | 53        | 3  | 32 | 88   | 5  | 52 | 123  | 8  | 12 | 158  | 10 | 32 |  |
| 19   | 1         | 16   | 54        | 3  | 36 | 89   | 5  | 56 | 124  | 8  | 16 | 159  | 10 | 36 |  |
| 20   | 1         | 20   | 55        | 3  | 40 | 90   | 6  | 0  | 125  | 8  | 20 | 160  | 10 | 40 |  |
| 21   | 1         | 24   | 56        | 3  | 44 | 91   | 6  | 4  | 126  | 8  | 24 | 161  | 10 | 44 |  |
| 22   | 1         | 28   | 57        | 3  | 48 | 92   | 6  | 8  | 127  | 8  | 28 | 162  | 10 | 48 |  |
| 23   | 1         | 32   | 58        | 3  | 52 | 93   | 6  | 12 | 128  | 8  | 32 | 163  | 10 | 52 |  |
| 24   | 1         | 36   | 59        | 3  | 56 | 94   | 6  | 16 | 129  | 8  | 36 | 164  | 10 | 56 |  |
| 25   | 1         | 40   | 60        | 4  | 0  | 95   | 6  | 20 | 130  | 8  | 40 | 165  | 11 | 0  |  |
| 26   | 1         | 44   | 61        | 4  | 4  | 96   | 6  | 24 | 131  | 8  | 44 | 166  | 11 | 4  |  |
| 27   | 1         | 48   | 62        | 4  | 8  | 97   | 6  | 28 | 132  | 8  | 48 | 167  | 11 | 8  |  |
| 28   | 1         | 52   | 63        | 4  | 12 | 98   | 6  | 32 | 133  | 8  | 52 | 168  | 11 | 12 |  |
| 29   | 1         | 56   | 64        | 4  | 16 | 99   | 6  | 36 | 134  | 8  | 56 | 169  | 11 | 16 |  |
| 30   | 2         | 0    | 65        | 4  | 20 | 100  | 6  | 40 | 135  | 9  | 0  | 170  | 11 | 20 |  |
| 31   | 2         | 4    | 66        | 4  | 24 | 101  | 6  | 44 | 136  | 9  | 4  | 171  | 11 | 24 |  |
| 32   | 2         | 8    | 67        | 4  | 28 | 102  | 6  | 48 | 137  | 9  | 8  | 172  | 11 | 28 |  |
| 33   | 2         | 12   | 68        | 4  | 32 | 103  | 6  | 52 | 138  | 9  | 12 | 173  | 11 | 32 |  |
| 34   | 2         | 16   | 69        | 4  | 36 | 104  | 6  | 56 | 139  | 9  | 16 | 174  | 11 | 36 |  |
| 35   | 2         | 20   | 70        | 4  | 40 | 105  | 7  | 0  | 140  | 9  | 20 | 175  | 11 | 40 |  |

## T A B U L A III.

*Reductio partium aequatoris ad partes temporis sideris.*

| Gra. | H. M. | Grad. | H. M. | Grad. | H. M. | Grad. | H. M. | Gra. | H. M. |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| 176  | 11 44 | 213   | 14 12 | 250   | 16 40 | 287   | 19 8  | 324  | 21 36 |
| 177  | 11 48 | 214   | 14 16 | 251   | 16 44 | 288   | 19 12 | 325  | 21 40 |
| 178  | 11 52 | 215   | 14 20 | 252   | 16 48 | 289   | 19 16 | 326  | 21 44 |
| 179  | 11 56 | 216   | 14 24 | 253   | 16 52 | 290   | 19 20 | 327  | 21 48 |
| 180  | 12 0  | 217   | 14 28 | 254   | 16 56 | 291   | 19 24 | 328  | 21 52 |
| 181  | 12 4  | 218   | 14 32 | 255   | 17 0  | 292   | 19 28 | 329  | 21 56 |
| 182  | 12 8  | 219   | 14 36 | 256   | 17 4  | 293   | 19 32 | 330  | 22 0  |
| 183  | 12 12 | 220   | 14 40 | 257   | 17 8  | 294   | 19 36 | 331  | 22 4  |
| 184  | 12 16 | 221   | 14 44 | 258   | 17 12 | 295   | 19 40 | 332  | 22 8  |
| 185  | 12 20 | 222   | 14 48 | 259   | 17 16 | 296   | 19 44 | 333  | 22 12 |
| 186  | 12 24 | 223   | 14 52 | 260   | 17 20 | 297   | 19 48 | 334  | 22 16 |
| 187  | 12 28 | 224   | 14 56 | 261   | 17 24 | 298   | 19 52 | 335  | 22 20 |
| 188  | 12 32 | 225   | 15 0  | 262   | 17 28 | 299   | 19 56 | 336  | 22 24 |
| 189  | 12 36 | 226   | 15 4  | 263   | 17 32 | 300   | 20 0  | 337  | 22 28 |
| 190  | 12 40 | 227   | 15 8  | 264   | 17 36 | 301   | 20 4  | 338  | 22 32 |
| 191  | 12 44 | 228   | 15 12 | 265   | 17 40 | 302   | 20 8  | 339  | 22 36 |
| 192  | 12 48 | 229   | 15 16 | 266   | 17 44 | 303   | 20 12 | 340  | 22 40 |
| 193  | 12 52 | 230   | 15 20 | 267   | 17 48 | 304   | 20 16 | 341  | 22 44 |
| 194  | 12 56 | 231   | 15 24 | 268   | 17 52 | 305   | 20 20 | 342  | 22 48 |
| 195  | 13 0  | 232   | 15 28 | 269   | 17 56 | 306   | 20 24 | 343  | 22 52 |
| 196  | 13 4  | 233   | 15 32 | 270   | 18 0  | 307   | 20 28 | 344  | 22 56 |
| 197  | 13 8  | 234   | 15 36 | 271   | 18 4  | 308   | 20 32 | 345  | 23 0  |
| 198  | 13 12 | 235   | 15 40 | 272   | 18 8  | 309   | 20 36 | 346  | 23 4  |
| 199  | 13 16 | 236   | 15 44 | 273   | 18 12 | 310   | 20 40 | 347  | 23 8  |
| 200  | 13 20 | 237   | 15 48 | 274   | 18 16 | 311   | 20 44 | 348  | 23 12 |
| 201  | 13 24 | 238   | 15 52 | 275   | 18 20 | 312   | 20 48 | 349  | 23 16 |
| 202  | 13 28 | 239   | 15 56 | 276   | 18 24 | 313   | 20 52 | 350  | 23 20 |
| 203  | 13 32 | 240   | 16 0  | 277   | 18 28 | 314   | 20 56 | 351  | 23 24 |
| 204  | 13 36 | 241   | 16 4  | 278   | 18 32 | 315   | 21 0  | 352  | 23 28 |
| 205  | 13 40 | 242   | 16 8  | 279   | 18 36 | 316   | 21 4  | 353  | 23 32 |
| 206  | 13 44 | 243   | 16 12 | 280   | 18 40 | 317   | 21 8  | 354  | 23 36 |
| 207  | 13 48 | 244   | 16 16 | 281   | 18 44 | 318   | 21 12 | 355  | 23 40 |
| 208  | 13 52 | 245   | 16 20 | 282   | 18 48 | 319   | 21 16 | 356  | 23 44 |
| 209  | 13 56 | 246   | 16 24 | 283   | 18 52 | 320   | 21 20 | 357  | 23 48 |
| 210  | 14 0  | 247   | 16 28 | 284   | 18 56 | 321   | 21 24 | 358  | 23 52 |
| 211  | 14 4  | 248   | 16 32 | 285   | 19 0  | 322   | 21 28 | 359  | 23 56 |
| 212  | 14 8  | 249   | 16 36 | 286   | 19 4  | 323   | 21 32 | 360  | 24 0  |

TABULA IV. IUBA TABULA V.

Reductio temporis sideris  
ad partes equatoris.

Acceleratio Stellarum  
in tempore solari  
medio.

| Horz | Gradus | Min Gra. Min |      |      | Min Gra. Min |      |      |
|------|--------|--------------|------|------|--------------|------|------|
|      |        | Sec.         | Min. | Sec. | Sec.         | Min. | Sec. |
|      |        | Ter.         | Sec. | Ter. | Ter.         | Sec. | Ter. |
| 1    | 15     | 1            | 0    | 15   | 31           | 7    | 45   |
| 2    | 30     | 2            | 0    | 30   | 32           | 8    | 0    |
| 3    | 45     | 3            | 0    | 45   | 33           | 8    | 15   |
| 4    | 60     | 4            | 1    | 0    | 34           | 8    | 30   |
| 5    | 75     | 5            | 1    | 15   | 35           | 8    | 45   |
| 6    | 90     | 6            | 1    | 30   | 36           | 9    | 0    |
| 7    | 105    | 7            | 1    | 45   | 37           | 9    | 15   |
| 8    | 120    | 8            | 2    | 0    | 38           | 9    | 30   |
| 9    | 135    | 9            | 2    | 15   | 39           | 9    | 45   |
| 10   | 150    | 10           | 2    | 30   | 40           | 10   | 0    |
| 11   | 165    | 11           | 2    | 45   | 41           | 10   | 15   |
| 12   | 180    | 12           | 3    | 0    | 42           | 10   | 30   |
| 13   | 195    | 13           | 3    | 15   | 43           | 10   | 45   |
| 14   | 210    | 14           | 3    | 30   | 44           | 11   | 0    |
| 15   | 225    | 15           | 3    | 45   | 45           | 11   | 15   |
| 16   | 240    | 16           | 4    | 0    | 46           | 11   | 30   |
| 17   | 255    | 17           | 4    | 15   | 47           | 11   | 45   |
| 18   | 270    | 18           | 4    | 30   | 48           | 12   | 0    |
| 19   | 285    | 19           | 4    | 45   | 49           | 12   | 15   |
| 20   | 300    | 20           | 5    | 0    | 50           | 12   | 30   |
| 21   | 315    | 21           | 5    | 15   | 51           | 12   | 45   |
| 22   | 330    | 22           | 5    | 30   | 52           | 13   | 0    |
| 23   | 345    | 23           | 5    | 45   | 53           | 13   | 15   |
| 24   | 360    | 24           | 6    | 0    | 54           | 13   | 30   |
|      |        | 25           | 6    | 15   | 55           | 13   | 45   |
|      |        | 26           | 6    | 30   | 56           | 14   | 0    |
|      |        | 27           | 6    | 45   | 57           | 14   | 15   |
|      |        | 28           | 7    | 0    | 58           | 14   | 30   |
|      |        | 29           | 7    | 15   | 59           | 14   | 45   |
|      |        | 30           | 7    | 30   | 60           | 15   | 0    |

Dies H. M. S. C.

|    |   |    |    |    |
|----|---|----|----|----|
| 1  | 0 | 3  | 55 | 91 |
| 2  | 0 | 7  | 51 | 82 |
| 3  | 0 | 11 | 47 | 73 |
| 4  | 0 | 15 | 43 | 63 |
| 5  | 0 | 19 | 39 | 54 |
| 6  | 0 | 23 | 35 | 45 |
| 7  | 0 | 27 | 31 | 36 |
| 8  | 0 | 31 | 27 | 26 |
| 9  | 0 | 35 | 23 | 17 |
| 10 | 0 | 39 | 19 | 08 |
| 11 | 0 | 43 | 14 | 99 |
| 12 | 0 | 47 | 10 | 90 |
| 13 | 0 | 51 | 6  | 80 |
| 14 | 0 | 55 | 2  | 71 |
| 15 | 0 | 58 | 58 | 62 |
| 16 | 1 | 2  | 54 | 53 |
| 17 | 1 | 6  | 50 | 44 |
| 18 | 1 | 10 | 46 | 34 |
| 19 | 1 | 14 | 42 | 25 |
| 20 | 1 | 18 | 38 | 16 |
| 21 | 1 | 22 | 34 | 07 |
| 22 | 1 | 26 | 29 | 98 |
| 23 | 1 | 30 | 25 | 88 |
| 24 | 1 | 34 | 21 | 79 |
| 25 | 1 | 38 | 17 | 70 |
| 26 | 1 | 42 | 13 | 61 |
| 27 | 1 | 46 | 9  | 52 |
| 28 | 1 | 50 | 5  | 42 |
| 29 | 1 | 54 | 1  | 33 |
| 30 | 1 | 57 | 57 | 24 |
| 31 | 1 | 1  | 53 | 15 |

## T A B U L A VI.

*Partes æquatoris respondentes tempori horologii  
accurate sequentis motum solarem medium,  
aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda.*

| Tempus<br>horologii | Acceleratio horologii diurna |      |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |  |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|--|
|                     |                              |      | 1''  |    | 2''  |    | 3''  |    | 4''  |    |      |  |
|                     | H                            | Grad | M.   | S. | M.   | S. | M.   | S. | M.   | S. |      |  |
| 1                   | 15                           | 2    | 27,8 | 2  | 27,2 | 2  | 26,6 | 2  | 26,0 | 2  | 25,4 |  |
| 2                   | 30                           | 4    | 55,7 | 9  | 54,4 | 4  | 53,2 | 4  | 52,0 | 4  | 50,7 |  |
| 3                   | 45                           | 7    | 23,5 | 7  | 21,6 | 7  | 19,8 | 7  | 17,9 | 7  | 16,0 |  |
| 4                   | 60                           | 9    | 51,4 | 9  | 48,9 | 9  | 46,4 | 9  | 43,8 | 9  | 41,3 |  |
| 5                   | 75                           | 12   | 19,2 | 12 | 16,1 | 12 | 13,0 | 12 | 9,9  | 12 | 6,7  |  |
| 6                   | 90                           | 14   | 47,1 | 14 | 43,3 | 14 | 39,5 | 14 | 35,8 | 14 | 32,0 |  |
| 7                   | 105                          | 17   | 14,9 | 17 | 10,8 | 15 | 6,1  | 15 | 1,7  | 14 | 57,4 |  |
| 8                   | 120                          | 19   | 42,8 | 19 | 37,8 | 19 | 32,7 | 19 | 27,7 | 19 | 22,8 |  |
| 9                   | 135                          | 22   | 10,6 | 22 | 5,0  | 21 | 59,3 | 21 | 53,7 | 19 | 48,1 |  |
| 10                  | 150                          | 24   | 38,5 | 24 | 32,2 | 24 | 25,9 | 24 | 19,6 | 24 | 13,4 |  |
| 11                  | 165                          | 27   | 6,3  | 26 | 59,4 | 26 | 52,5 | 26 | 45,6 | 26 | 38,7 |  |
| 12                  | 180                          | 29   | 34,2 | 29 | 26,6 | 29 | 19,1 | 29 | 11,6 | 29 | 4,1  |  |
| 13                  | 195                          | 32   | 2,0  | 31 | 53,8 | 31 | 45,6 | 31 | 37,5 | 31 | 29,4 |  |
| 14                  | 210                          | 34   | 29,9 | 34 | 21,1 | 34 | 12,3 | 34 | 3,5  | 33 | 54,8 |  |
| 15                  | 225                          | 36   | 57,7 | 36 | 48,3 | 36 | 38,9 | 36 | 29,5 | 36 | 20,2 |  |
| 16                  | 240                          | 39   | 25,6 | 39 | 15,5 | 39 | 5,4  | 38 | 55,4 | 38 | 45,5 |  |
| 17                  | 255                          | 41   | 53,4 | 41 | 42,7 | 41 | 32,0 | 41 | 21,4 | 41 | 10,8 |  |
| 18                  | 270                          | 44   | 21,2 | 44 | 9,9  | 43 | 58,6 | 43 | 47,3 | 43 | 36,1 |  |
| 19                  | 285                          | 46   | 49,1 | 46 | 37,1 | 46 | 25,2 | 46 | 13,3 | 46 | 1,4  |  |
| 20                  | 300                          | 49   | 16,9 | 49 | 4,3  | 45 | 51,8 | 45 | 39,2 | 45 | 26,7 |  |
| 21                  | 315                          | 51   | 44,8 | 51 | 31,6 | 51 | 18,4 | 51 | 5,2  | 50 | 52,1 |  |
| 22                  | 330                          | 54   | 12,6 | 53 | 58,8 | 53 | 45,0 | 53 | 31,2 | 53 | 17,4 |  |
| 23                  | 345                          | 56   | 40,5 | 55 | 26,0 | 55 | 11,5 | 55 | 57,1 | 51 | 42,7 |  |
| 24                  | 360                          | 59   | 8,3  | 58 | 53,2 | 58 | 38,1 | 58 | 23,0 | 58 | 8,1  |  |

Partibus æquatoris datæ horæ respondentibus in 1<sup>a</sup> columna adde partes captas in 3<sup>a</sup>, si horologium rite sequitur motum medium solis, si secus, captas in aliqua ex reliquis columnis, quam indicat data quantitas accelerationis diurnæ notata in earundem vertice.

## T A B U L A VI.

Partes æquatoris respondentes tempori horologii  
accurate sequentis motum solarem medium,  
aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda.

| Tempus<br>horologii | Retardatio horologii diurna |       |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|
|                     | H.                          | Grad. | M.   | S. | M.   | S. | M.   | S. |      |
| 1                   | 15                          | 2     | 27,8 | 2  | 28,5 | 2  | 29,1 | 2  | 30,3 |
| 2                   | 30                          | 4     | 55,7 | 4  | 57,0 | 4  | 58,2 | 4  | 59,5 |
| 3                   | 45                          | 7     | 23,5 | 7  | 25,4 | 7  | 27,4 | 7  | 29,2 |
| 4                   | 60                          | 9     | 51,4 | 9  | 54,0 | 9  | 56,5 | 9  | 59,0 |
| 5                   | 75                          | 12    | 19,2 | 12 | 22,4 | 12 | 25,6 | 12 | 28,7 |
| 6                   | 90                          | 14    | 47,1 | 14 | 50,9 | 14 | 54,6 | 14 | 58,4 |
| 7                   | 105                         | 17    | 14,9 | 17 | 19,3 | 17 | 23,7 | 17 | 28,1 |
| 8                   | 120                         | 19    | 42,8 | 19 | 47,7 | 19 | 52,8 | 19 | 57,8 |
| 9                   | 135                         | 22    | 10,6 | 22 | 16,2 | 22 | 21,9 | 22 | 27,5 |
| 10                  | 150                         | 24    | 38,5 | 24 | 44,7 | 24 | 51,0 | 24 | 57,3 |
| 11                  | 165                         | 27    | 6,3  | 27 | 13,2 | 27 | 20,1 | 27 | 27,0 |
| 12                  | 180                         | 29    | 34,2 | 29 | 41,7 | 29 | 49,2 | 29 | 56,7 |
| 13                  | 195                         | 32    | 2,0  | 32 | 10,1 | 32 | 18,3 | 32 | 26,4 |
| 14                  | 210                         | 34    | 29,9 | 34 | 38,6 | 34 | 47,4 | 34 | 56,2 |
| 15                  | 225                         | 36    | 57,7 | 37 | 7,1  | 47 | 16,5 | 37 | 25,9 |
| 16                  | 240                         | 39    | 25,6 | 39 | 35,6 | 39 | 45,6 | 39 | 55,6 |
| 17                  | 255                         | 41    | 53,4 | 42 | 4,1  | 42 | 14,7 | 42 | 25,3 |
| 18                  | 270                         | 44    | 21,2 | 44 | 32,5 | 44 | 43,7 | 44 | 55,0 |
| 19                  | 285                         | 46    | 49,1 | 47 | 1,0  | 47 | 12,9 | 47 | 24,8 |
| 20                  | 300                         | 49    | 16,9 | 49 | 29,4 | 49 | 41,9 | 49 | 54,5 |
| 21                  | 315                         | 51    | 44,8 | 51 | 57,9 | 52 | 11,1 | 52 | 24,2 |
| 22                  | 330                         | 54    | 12,6 | 54 | 26,4 | 54 | 40,2 | 54 | 53,9 |
| 23                  | 345                         | 56    | 40,5 | 56 | 54,9 | 57 | 9,3  | 57 | 23,7 |
| 24                  | 360                         | 59    | 8,3  | 59 | 23,4 | 59 | 38,4 | 59 | 53,4 |

Partibus æquatoris datæ horæ respondentibus in 2<sup>a</sup> columna adde partes captas in 3<sup>a</sup>, si horologium rite sequitur motum medium solis, si fecus, captas in aliqua ex reliquis columnis, quam indicat data quantitas, retardationis diurnæ notata in earundem vertice.

T A B U L A V A

Partes aequatoris respondentes tempori horologii accurate sequentis motum solarem medium, aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda.

| Tempus<br>horologii | Acceleratio Horol. diurna |       |      |      |      |      | Retardatio horolog. diurna |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
|                     |                           |       | 1"   | 2"   | 3"   | 4"   | 1"                         | 2"   | 3"   | 4"   |      |
|                     | Min.                      | G. M. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec.                       | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |      |
| Sec.                | M. S.                     | Ter.  | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter.                       | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. |      |
| 1                   | 0                         | 15    | 2,5  | 2,5  | 2,4  | 2,4  | 2,4                        | 2,5  | 2,5  | 2,5  | 2,5  |
| 2                   | 0                         | 30    | 4,9  | 4,9  | 4,9  | 4,9  | 4,8                        | 4,9  | 5,0  | 5,0  | 5,0  |
| 3                   | 0                         | 45    | 7,4  | 7,4  | 7,3  | 7,3  | 7,3                        | 7,4  | 7,5  | 7,5  | 7,5  |
| 4                   | 1                         | 0     | 9,9  | 9,8  | 9,8  | 9,7  | 9,7                        | 9,9  | 9,9  | 10,0 | 10,0 |
| 5                   | 1                         | 15    | 12,3 | 12,3 | 12,2 | 12,2 | 12,1                       | 12,4 | 12,4 | 12,5 | 12,5 |
| 6                   | 1                         | 30    | 14,8 | 14,7 | 14,7 | 14,6 | 14,5                       | 14,8 | 14,9 | 15,2 | 15,0 |
| 7                   | 1                         | 45    | 17,3 | 17,2 | 17,1 | 17,0 | 17,0                       | 17,3 | 17,4 | 17,5 | 17,6 |
| 8                   | 2                         | 0     | 19,7 | 19,6 | 19,6 | 19,5 | 19,4                       | 19,8 | 19,9 | 20,0 | 20,1 |
| 9                   | 2                         | 15    | 22,2 | 22,1 | 22,0 | 21,9 | 21,8                       | 22,2 | 22,4 | 22,5 | 22,6 |
| 10                  | 2                         | 30    | 24,6 | 24,5 | 24,4 | 24,3 | 24,2                       | 24,8 | 24,9 | 25,0 | 25,1 |
| 11                  | 2                         | 45    | 27,1 | 27,0 | 26,9 | 26,8 | 26,7                       | 27,2 | 27,3 | 27,5 | 27,6 |
| 12                  | 3                         | 0     | 29,6 | 29,5 | 29,4 | 29,2 | 29,1                       | 29,7 | 29,8 | 30,0 | 30,1 |
| 13                  | 3                         | 15    | 32,0 | 31,9 | 31,8 | 31,6 | 31,5                       | 32,2 | 32,3 | 32,5 | 32,6 |
| 14                  | 3                         | 30    | 34,5 | 34,4 | 34,2 | 34,1 | 33,9                       | 34,7 | 34,8 | 34,9 | 35,1 |
| 15                  | 3                         | 45    | 37,0 | 36,8 | 36,7 | 36,5 | 36,4                       | 37,1 | 37,3 | 37,4 | 37,6 |
| 16                  | 4                         | 0     | 39,4 | 39,3 | 39,1 | 39,0 | 38,8                       | 39,6 | 39,8 | 40,0 | 40,1 |
| 17                  | 4                         | 15    | 41,9 | 41,7 | 41,6 | 41,4 | 41,2                       | 42,1 | 42,3 | 42,4 | 42,6 |
| 18                  | 4                         | 30    | 44,4 | 44,2 | 44,0 | 43,8 | 43,6                       | 44,6 | 44,7 | 44,9 | 45,1 |
| 19                  | 4                         | 45    | 46,8 | 46,6 | 46,5 | 46,2 | 46,0                       | 47,0 | 47,2 | 47,4 | 47,6 |
| 20                  | 5                         | 0     | 49,3 | 49,1 | 48,9 | 48,7 | 48,5                       | 49,5 | 49,7 | 49,9 | 50,1 |
| 21                  | 5                         | 15    | 51,7 | 51,5 | 51,4 | 51,1 | 50,9                       | 52,0 | 52,2 | 52,4 | 52,6 |
| 22                  | 5                         | 30    | 54,2 | 54,0 | 53,8 | 53,6 | 53,2                       | 54,5 | 54,7 | 54,9 | 55,1 |
| 23                  | 5                         | 45    | 56,7 | 56,4 | 56,2 | 56,0 | 55,7                       | 56,9 | 57,2 | 57,4 | 57,7 |
| 24                  | 6                         | 0     | 59,1 | 58,9 | 58,7 | 58,4 | 58,2                       | 59,4 | 59,7 | 59,9 | 60,2 |
| 25                  | 6                         | 15    | 1,6  | 1,3  | 1,1  | 0,9  | 0,6                        | 1,9  | 2,1  | 2,7  | 2,7  |
| 26                  | 6                         | 31    | 4,1  | 3,8  | 3,6  | 3,3  | 3,0                        | 4,4  | 4,6  | 4,9  | 5,2  |
| 27                  | 6                         | 46    | 6,5  | 6,3  | 6,0  | 5,7  | 5,4                        | 6,8  | 7,1  | 7,4  | 7,7  |
| 28                  | 7                         | 1     | 9,0  | 8,7  | 8,5  | 8,2  | 7,9                        | 9,3  | 9,6  | 9,9  | 10,2 |
| 29                  | 7                         | 16    | 11,5 | 11,2 | 10,9 | 10,6 | 10,3                       | 11,8 | 12,1 | 12,4 | 12,7 |
| 30                  | 7                         | 31    | 13,9 | 13,6 | 13,3 | 13,0 | 12,7                       | 14,3 | 14,6 | 14,9 | 15,2 |

Partibus aequatoris datae horae respondentibus in 24 columna adde partes captas in 3a, si horologium rite sequitur motum medium solis, si

TABULA VI.

Partes aquatoris respondentis tempori horologii accurate sequentis motam solarem medium, aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda.

| Tempus<br>medium | Acceleratio Horol. diurna |       |      |      |      |      | Retardatio horolog. diurna |      |      |      |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|------|
|                  |                           |       | 1"   | 2"   | 3"   | 4"   | 1"                         | 2"   | 3"   | 4"   |
|                  | Min                       | G. M. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec.                       | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|                  | Sec.                      | M. S. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter.                       | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. |
| 31               | 7 46                      | 16,4  | 16,1 | 15 8 | 15,4 | 15,1 | 16,7                       | 17,1 | 17,4 | 17,7 |
| 32               | 8 1                       | 18,9  | 18,5 | 18,2 | 17,8 | 17,5 | 19,2                       | 19,5 | 19,8 | 20,2 |
| 33               | 8 16                      | 21,3  | 21,0 | 20,7 | 20,3 | 20,0 | 21 7                       | 22,0 | 22,4 | 22,7 |
| 34               | 8 31                      | 23,8  | 23,4 | 23,1 | 22,7 | 22,4 | 24,2                       | 24,5 | 24,9 | 25,2 |
| 35               | 8 46                      | 26,2  | 25 9 | 25,5 | 25,1 | 24,8 | 26,6                       | 27,0 | 27,4 | 27,7 |
| 36               | 9 1                       | 28,7  | 28,4 | 28,0 | 27,6 | 27,2 | 29,1                       | 29 5 | 29,9 | 30 2 |
| 37               | 9 16                      | 31,2  | 31 8 | 30,4 | 30,0 | 29,6 | 31,6                       | 32,0 | 32,4 | 32,7 |
| 38               | 9 31                      | 33,6  | 33,3 | 32,9 | 32,5 | 32,1 | 34,1                       | 34,5 | 34,9 | 35,3 |
| 39               | 9 46                      | 36,1  | 35,7 | 35,3 | 34,9 | 34,5 | 36,5                       | 37,0 | 37,4 | 37,8 |
| 40               | 10 1                      | 38,6  | 38,2 | 37,8 | 37,3 | 36,9 | 39,0                       | 39,4 | 39,8 | 40,3 |
| 41               | 10 16                     | 41,0  | 40,6 | 40,2 | 39,8 | 39,3 | 41,5                       | 41,9 | 42,3 | 42,8 |
| 42               | 10 31                     | 43,5  | 43,1 | 42,6 | 42,2 | 41,8 | 43,9                       | 44,4 | 44 8 | 45,3 |
| 43               | 10 46                     | 46,0  | 45,5 | 45,1 | 44,6 | 44,2 | 46,4                       | 46,9 | 47,3 | 47,8 |
| 44               | 11 1                      | 48,4  | 48,0 | 47,5 | 47,1 | 46,6 | 48,9                       | 49,4 | 49,8 | 50 3 |
| 45               | 11 16                     | 50,9  | 50,4 | 50,0 | 49,5 | 49,0 | 51,4                       | 51,9 | 52,3 | 52,8 |
| 46               | 11 31                     | 53,3  | 52,9 | 52,4 | 51,9 | 51,5 | 53 9                       | 54,4 | 54,8 | 55,3 |
| 47               | 11 46                     | 55,8  | 55,4 | 54,9 | 54,4 | 53,9 | 56,3                       | 56,8 | 57,3 | 57,8 |
| 48               | 12 1                      | 58,3  | 57,8 | 57,3 | 56,8 | 56,3 | 58,8                       | 59,3 | 59,8 | 60,3 |
| 49               | 12 16                     | 60,7  | 60,3 | 59,8 | 59,2 | 58,7 | 61 3                       | 61,8 | 62,3 | 62,8 |
| 50               | 12 31                     | 63,2  | 62,7 | 62,2 | 61,7 | 61,1 | 63,8                       | 64,3 | 64,8 | 65,3 |
| 51               | 12 47                     | 65,7  | 65,2 | 64,7 | 64,1 | 63,6 | 66,2                       | 66,8 | 67,3 | 67,8 |
| 52               | 13 2                      | 68,1  | 67,6 | 67,1 | 66,5 | 66,0 | 68,7                       | 69,3 | 69,8 | 70,4 |
| 53               | 13 17                     | 70,6  | 70,1 | 69,5 | 69,0 | 68,4 | 71,2                       | 71,8 | 72,3 | 72 9 |
| 54               | 13 32                     | 73,1  | 72,5 | 72,0 | 71,4 | 70,8 | 73,7                       | 74,2 | 74,8 | 75,4 |
| 55               | 13 47                     | 75,5  | 75,0 | 74,4 | 73,8 | 73,3 | 76,1                       | 76,7 | 77,3 | 77,9 |
| 56               | 14 2                      | 78,0  | 77,4 | 76,9 | 76,3 | 75,7 | 78,6                       | 79,2 | 79,8 | 80 4 |
| 57               | 14 17                     | 80,5  | 79,9 | 79,3 | 78,7 | 78,1 | 81,1                       | 81,7 | 82,3 | 82,9 |
| 58               | 14 32                     | 82,9  | 82,3 | 81,7 | 81,1 | 80,5 | 83,6                       | 84,2 | 84,8 | 85,4 |
| 59               | 14 47                     | 85,4  | 84,8 | 84,2 | 83,6 | 83,0 | 86,0                       | 86,7 | 87,3 | 87,9 |
| 60               | 15 2                      | 87,8  | 87,3 | 86,6 | 86,0 | 85,4 | 88,5                       | 89,1 | 89,7 | 90,3 |

fecus, captas in aliqua ex reliquis columnis, quam indicat data quantitas accelerationis, vel retardationis diurnæ notata in earundem vertice.



*Tabula generales aberrationis ascens. rectæ & decl. stellarum*

Tabula I. argumentum A — ☉

| Gra. | O. VI   |    | I. VII. |     | II. VIII. |      | Gra. |
|------|---------|----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|
|      | —       | +  | —       | +   | —         | +    |      |
|      | Sec. C. |    | Sec. C. |     | Sec. C.   |      |      |
| 0    | 19,     | 17 | 16,     | 60  | 9,        | 59   | 30   |
| 1    | 19,     | 17 | 16,     | 43  | 9,        | 30   | 29   |
| 2    | 19,     | 16 | 16,     | 26  | 8,        | 00   | 28   |
| 3    | 19,     | 15 | 16,     | 08  | 8,        | 70   | 27   |
| 4    | 19,     | 13 | 15,     | 89  | 8,        | 40   | 26   |
| 5    | 19,     | 10 | 15,     | 71  | 9,        | 10   | 25   |
| 6    | 19,     | 07 | 15,     | 51  | 7,        | 80   | 24   |
| 7    | 19,     | 03 | 15,     | 31  | 7,        | 49   | 23   |
| 8    | 18,     | 99 | 15,     | 11  | 7,        | 19   | 22   |
| 9    | 18,     | 94 | 14,     | 90  | 6,        | 87   | 21   |
| 10   | 18,     | 88 | 14,     | 69  | 6,        | 56   | 20   |
| 11   | 18,     | 82 | 14,     | 47  | 6,        | 24   | 19   |
| 12   | 18,     | 75 | 14,     | 25  | 5,        | 93   | 18   |
| 13   | 18,     | 68 | 14,     | 02  | 5,        | 61   | 17   |
| 14   | 18,     | 60 | 13,     | 79  | 5,        | 28   | 16   |
| 15   | 18,     | 52 | 13,     | 56  | 4,        | 96   | 15   |
| 16   | 18,     | 43 | 13,     | 32  | 4,        | 64   | 14   |
| 17   | 18,     | 33 | 13,     | 08  | 4,        | 31   | 13   |
| 18   | 18,     | 23 | 12,     | 83  | 3,        | 99   | 12   |
| 19   | 18,     | 13 | 12,     | 58  | 3,        | 66   | 11   |
| 20   | 18,     | 02 | 12,     | 32  | 3,        | 33   | 10   |
| 21   | 17,     | 90 | 12,     | 07  | 3,        | 00   | 9    |
| 22   | 17,     | 78 | 11,     | 80  | 2,        | 67   | 8    |
| 23   | 17,     | 65 | 11,     | 54  | 2,        | 34   | 7    |
| 24   | 17,     | 52 | 11,     | 27  | 2,        | 00   | 6    |
| 25   | 17,     | 38 | 11,     | 00  | 1,        | 67   | 5    |
| 26   | 17,     | 23 | 10,     | 72  | ,         | 34   | 4    |
| 27   | 17,     | 08 | 10,     | 44  | 1,        | 00   | 3    |
| 28   | 16,     | 93 | 10,     | 16  | 0,        | 67   | 2    |
| 29   | 16,     | 77 | 9,      | 87  | 0,        | 33   | 1    |
| 30   | 16,     | 60 | 9,      | 59  | 0,        | 00   | 0    |
|      | —       | +  | —       | +   | —         | +    |      |
|      | XI.     | V. | X.      | IV. | V.        | III. |      |

Tabula II. argumentum A + ☉

| Gra. | O. VI   |    | I. VII. |     | II. VIII. |      | Gra. |
|------|---------|----|---------|-----|-----------|------|------|
|      | +       | —  | +       | —   | +         | —    |      |
|      | Sec. C. |    | Sec. C. |     | Sec. C.   |      |      |
| 0    | 0,      | 83 | 0,      | 72  | 0,        | 41   | 30   |
| 1    | 0,      | 83 | 0,      | 71  | 0,        | 40   | 29   |
| 2    | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 70  | 0,        | 39   | 28   |
| 3    | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 69  | 0,        | 38   | 27   |
| 4    | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 68  | 0,        | 37   | 26   |
| 5    | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 67  | 0,        | 35   | 25   |
| 6    | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 67  | 0,        | 33   | 24   |
| 7    | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 66  | 0,        | 32   | 23   |
| 8    | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 65  | 0,        | 30   | 22   |
| 9    | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 64  | 0,        | 29   | 21   |
| 10   | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 63  | 0,        | 28   | 20   |
| 11   | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 62  | 0,        | 27   | 19   |
| 12   | 0,      | 82 | 0,      | 61  | 9,        | 25   | 18   |
| 13   | 0,      | 81 | 0,      | 61  | 0,        | 24   | 17   |
| 14   | 0,      | 81 | 0,      | 60  | 0,        | 23   | 16   |
| 15   | 0,      | 80 | 0,      | 58  | 0,        | 22   | 15   |
| 16   | 0,      | 80 | 0,      | 57  | 0,        | 20   | 14   |
| 17   | 0,      | 80 | 0,      | 56  | 0,        | 19   | 13   |
| 18   | 0,      | 79 | 0,      | 55  | 0,        | 17   | 12   |
| 19   | 0,      | 78 | 0,      | 54  | 0,        | 15   | 11   |
| 20   | 0,      | 78 | 0,      | 53  | 0,        | 14   | 10   |
| 21   | 0,      | 77 | 0,      | 52  | 0,        | 12   | 9    |
| 22   | 0,      | 76 | 0,      | 51  | 0,        | 11   | 8    |
| 23   | 0,      | 76 | 0,      | 50  | 0,        | 10   | 7    |
| 24   | 0,      | 75 | 0,      | 49  | 0,        | 09   | 6    |
| 25   | 0,      | 75 | 0,      | 47  | 0,        | 07   | 5    |
| 26   | 0,      | 75 | 0,      | 46  | 0,        | 06   | 4    |
| 27   | 0,      | 74 | 0,      | 45  | 0,        | 05   | 3    |
| 28   | 0,      | 73 | 0,      | 44  | 0,        | 03   | 2    |
| 29   | 0,      | 72 | 0,      | 43  | 0,        | 02   | 1    |
| 30   | 0,      | 72 | 0,      | 41  | 0,        | 00   | 0    |
|      | +       | —  | +       | —   | +         | —    |      |
|      | XI.     | V. | X.      | IV. | IX.       | III. |      |

constructæ a Clarissimo de Lambre. Connois, des temps 1788.

Tabula III. arg.  $\odot + D, \& \odot - D$

| Gra. | O. VI.  |       | I. VII. |    | II. VIII. |   | Gra. |
|------|---------|-------|---------|----|-----------|---|------|
|      | -       | +     | -       | +  | -         | + |      |
|      | Sec. C. |       | Sec. C. |    | Sec. C.   |   |      |
| 0    | 3, 98   | 3, 45 | 1, 99   | 30 |           |   |      |
| 1    | 3, 98   | 3, 42 | 1, 93   | 29 |           |   |      |
| 2    | 3, 98   | 3, 38 | 1, 87   | 28 |           |   |      |
| 3    | 3, 98   | 3, 34 | 1, 81   | 27 |           |   |      |
| 4    | 3, 97   | 3, 30 | 1, 75   | 26 |           |   |      |
| 5    | 3, 97   | 3, 26 | 1, 68   | 25 |           |   |      |
| 6    | 3, 96   | 3, 22 | 1, 62   | 24 |           |   |      |
| 7    | 3, 95   | 3, 18 | 1, 56   | 23 |           |   |      |
| 8    | 3, 94   | 3, 14 | 1, 49   | 22 |           |   |      |
| 9    | 3, 93   | 3, 10 | 1, 43   | 21 |           |   |      |
| 10   | 3, 92   | 3, 05 | 1, 36   | 20 |           |   |      |
| 11   | 3, 91   | 3, 01 | 1, 30   | 19 |           |   |      |
| 12   | 3, 90   | 2, 97 | 1, 23   | 18 |           |   |      |
| 13   | 3, 89   | 2, 92 | 1, 17   | 17 |           |   |      |
| 14   | 3, 87   | 2, 87 | 1, 10   | 16 |           |   |      |
| 15   | 3, 85   | 2, 82 | 1, 03   | 15 |           |   |      |
| 16   | 3, 83   | 2, 77 | 0, 97   | 14 |           |   |      |
| 17   | 3, 81   | 2, 72 | 0, 90   | 13 |           |   |      |
| 18   | 3, 79   | 2, 67 | 0, 83   | 12 |           |   |      |
| 19   | 3, 77   | 2, 62 | 0, 76   | 11 |           |   |      |
| 20   | 3, 74   | 2, 56 | 0, 69   | 10 |           |   |      |
| 21   | 3, 72   | 2, 51 | 0, 63   | 9  |           |   |      |
| 22   | 3, 70   | 2, 46 | 0, 56   | 8  |           |   |      |
| 23   | 3, 67   | 2, 40 | 0, 49   | 7  |           |   |      |
| 24   | 3, 64   | 2, 34 | 0, 42   | 6  |           |   |      |
| 25   | 3, 61   | 2, 28 | 0, 35   | 5  |           |   |      |
| 26   | 3, 58   | 2, 23 | 0, 28   | 4  |           |   |      |
| 27   | 3, 55   | 2, 17 | 0, 21   | 3  |           |   |      |
| 28   | 3, 52   | 2, 11 | 0, 14   | 2  |           |   |      |
| 29   | 3, 49   | 2, 05 | 0, 07   | 1  |           |   |      |
| 30   | 3, 45   | 1, 99 | 0, 00   | 0  |           |   |      |
|      | -       | +     | -       | +  | -         | + | Gra. |
|      | XI. V   | X. IV | IX. III |    |           |   |      |

Usus Tabularum.

Numeri tabularum prodeunt ex sequentibus formulis, in quibus A ascensio recta stellæ; D ejusdem declinatio;  $\odot$  longitudo solis;  $\omega$  obliquitas eclipticæ.

Aberratio ascension. rectæ =

$$\sec D \begin{pmatrix} 10''(1 + \cos. \omega) \cos. (A - \odot) \\ - 10''(1 - \cos. \omega) \cos. (A + \odot) \end{pmatrix}$$

Aberratio decl. =

$$\sin D \begin{pmatrix} + 10''(1 + \cos. \omega) \sin. (A - \odot) \\ - 10''(1 - \cos. \omega) \sin. (A + \odot) \end{pmatrix}$$

-- 10' / sin.  $\omega$  . cos. ( $\odot - D$ )

-- 10' / sin.  $\omega$  . cos. ( $\odot + D$ )

Signa mutantur postremorum duorum terminorum, si declinatio stellæ sit australis.

Argumentis A  $-\odot$ , & A +  $\odot$  habes in tabulis I & II numeros, quorum summa ducta in secantem declinationis stellæ suppediat aberrationem ascension. rectæ.

Argumentis A  $-\odot + 3'$  ex tabula I, & A +  $\odot + 3'$  ex tabula II erues numeros, quorum summa ducta in sinum declinationis stellæ erit aberrationis juxta declinationem pars prior.

Reliquas duas partes colliges ex tabula III argumentis  $\odot + D$ , &  $\odot - D$ , quorum singulis addes VI' si stellæ declinatio sit australis.

*Tabulæ generales nutationis ascens. rectæ & decl. stellarum*

Tabula I. A—R

| Gra. | O. VI.  |       | I. VII. |    | II. VIII. |   | Gra. |
|------|---------|-------|---------|----|-----------|---|------|
|      | +       | -     | +       | -  | +         | - |      |
|      | Sec. C. |       | Sec. C. |    | Sec. C.   |   |      |
| 0    | 0, 00   | 3, 93 | 6, 80   | 30 |           |   |      |
| 1    | 0, 14   | 4, 04 | 6, 86   | 29 |           |   |      |
| 2    | 0, 27   | 4, 16 | 6, 93   | 28 |           |   |      |
| 3    | 0, 41   | 4, 28 | 6, 99   | 27 |           |   |      |
| 4    | 0, 55   | 4, 39 | 7, 06   | 26 |           |   |      |
| 5    | 0, 68   | 4, 50 | 7, 11   | 25 |           |   |      |
| 6    | 0, 82   | 4, 61 | 7, 17   | 24 |           |   |      |
| 7    | 0, 95   | 4, 72 | 7, 23   | 23 |           |   |      |
| 8    | 1, 09   | 4, 83 | 7, 28   | 22 |           |   |      |
| 9    | 1, 23   | 4, 94 | 7, 33   | 21 |           |   |      |
| 10   | 1, 36   | 5, 05 | 7, 38   | 20 |           |   |      |
| 11   | 1, 50   | 5, 15 | 7, 42   | 19 |           |   |      |
| 12   | 1, 63   | 5, 25 | 7, 47   | 18 |           |   |      |
| 13   | 1, 77   | 5, 35 | 7, 51   | 17 |           |   |      |
| 14   | 1, 90   | 5, 45 | 7, 55   | 16 |           |   |      |
| 15   | 2, 03   | 5, 55 | 7, 58   | 15 |           |   |      |
| 16   | 2, 16   | 5, 65 | 7, 62   | 14 |           |   |      |
| 17   | 2, 30   | 5, 74 | 7, 65   | 13 |           |   |      |
| 18   | 2, 43   | 5, 83 | 7, 68   | 12 |           |   |      |
| 19   | 2, 56   | 5, 92 | 7, 71   | 11 |           |   |      |
| 20   | 2, 68   | 6, 01 | 7, 73   | 10 |           |   |      |
| 21   | 2, 81   | 6, 10 | 7, 75   | 9  |           |   |      |
| 22   | 2, 94   | 6, 19 | 7, 76   | 8  |           |   |      |
| 23   | 3, 07   | 6, 27 | 7, 77   | 7  |           |   |      |
| 24   | 3, 19   | 6, 35 | 7, 79   | 6  |           |   |      |
| 25   | 3, 32   | 6, 43 | 7, 80   | 5  |           |   |      |
| 26   | 3, 44   | 6, 51 | 7, 82   | 4  |           |   |      |
| 27   | 3, 56   | 6, 58 | 7, 83   | 3  |           |   |      |
| 28   | 3, 69   | 6, 66 | 7, 84   | 2  |           |   |      |
| 29   | 3, 81   | 6, 73 | 7, 85   | 1  |           |   |      |
| 30   | 3, 93   | 6, 80 | 7, 85   | 0  |           |   |      |
|      | +       | -     | +       | -  | +         | - |      |
|      | V. XI   | IV. X | III. IX |    |           |   |      |

Tabula II. A+R

| Gra. | O. VI.  |       | I. VII. |    | II. VIII. |   | Gra. |
|------|---------|-------|---------|----|-----------|---|------|
|      | +       | -     | +       | -  | +         | - |      |
|      | Sec. C. |       | Sec. C. |    | Sec. C.   |   |      |
| 0    | 0, 00   | 0, 58 | 1, 00   | 30 |           |   |      |
| 1    | 0, 02   | 0, 59 | 1, 01   | 29 |           |   |      |
| 2    | 0, 04   | 0, 61 | 1, 02   | 28 |           |   |      |
| 3    | 0, 06   | 0, 63 | 1, 02   | 27 |           |   |      |
| 4    | 0, 08   | 0, 64 | 1, 03   | 26 |           |   |      |
| 5    | 0, 10   | 0, 66 | 1, 04   | 25 |           |   |      |
| 6    | 0, 12   | 0, 68 | 1, 05   | 24 |           |   |      |
| 7    | 0, 14   | 0, 69 | 1, 06   | 23 |           |   |      |
| 8    | 0, 16   | 0, 71 | 1, 07   | 22 |           |   |      |
| 9    | 0, 18   | 0, 72 | 1, 07   | 21 |           |   |      |
| 10   | 0, 20   | 0, 74 | 1, 08   | 20 |           |   |      |
| 11   | 0, 22   | 0, 75 | 1, 09   | 19 |           |   |      |
| 12   | 0, 24   | 0, 77 | 1, 09   | 18 |           |   |      |
| 13   | 0, 26   | 0, 78 | 1, 10   | 17 |           |   |      |
| 14   | 0, 28   | 0, 80 | 1, 11   | 16 |           |   |      |
| 15   | 0, 30   | 0, 81 | 1, 11   | 15 |           |   |      |
| 16   | 0, 32   | 0, 83 | 1, 12   | 14 |           |   |      |
| 17   | 0, 34   | 0, 84 | 1, 12   | 13 |           |   |      |
| 18   | 0, 35   | 0, 85 | 1, 13   | 12 |           |   |      |
| 19   | 0, 37   | 0, 87 | 1, 13   | 11 |           |   |      |
| 20   | 0, 39   | 0, 88 | 1, 13   | 10 |           |   |      |
| 21   | 0, 41   | 0, 89 | 1, 14   | 9  |           |   |      |
| 22   | 0, 43   | 0, 91 | 1, 14   | 8  |           |   |      |
| 23   | 0, 45   | 0, 92 | 1, 14   | 7  |           |   |      |
| 24   | 0, 47   | 0, 93 | 1, 14   | 6  |           |   |      |
| 25   | 0, 49   | 0, 94 | 1, 15   | 5  |           |   |      |
| 26   | 0, 50   | 0, 95 | 1, 15   | 4  |           |   |      |
| 27   | 0, 52   | 0, 96 | 1, 15   | 3  |           |   |      |
| 28   | 0, 54   | 0, 97 | 1, 15   | 2  |           |   |      |
| 29   | 0, 56   | 0, 99 | 1, 15   | 1  |           |   |      |
| 30   | 0, 58   | 1, 00 | 1, 15   | 0  |           |   |      |
|      | +       | -     | +       | -  | +         | - |      |
|      | V. VI   | IV. X | III. IX |    |           |   |      |

supputata in ellipsi a Clar. Lambert. Connoif. des temps 1788.

Tabula III ♀

| Gra. | O. VI   | I. VII  | II. VIII |      |
|------|---------|---------|----------|------|
|      | - +     | - +     | - +      |      |
|      | Sec. C. | Sec. C. | Sec. C.  |      |
| 0    | 0, 00   | 7, 71   | 13, 36   | 30   |
| 1    | 0, 27   | 7, 95   | 13, 50   | 29   |
| 2    | 0, 54   | 8, 18   | 13, 62   | 28   |
| 3    | 0, 81   | 8, 40   | 13, 75   | 27   |
| 4    | 1, 08   | 8, 63   | 13, 87   | 26   |
| 5    | 1, 35   | 8, 85   | 13, 98   | 25   |
| 6    | 1, 61   | 9, 07   | 14, 10   | 24   |
| 7    | 1, 88   | 9, 29   | 14, 20   | 23   |
| 8    | 2, 15   | 9, 50   | 14, 31   | 22   |
| 9    | 2, 41   | 9, 71   | 14, 41   | 21   |
| 10   | 2, 68   | 9, 92   | 14, 50   | 20   |
| 11   | 2, 94   | 10, 12  | 14, 59   | 19   |
| 12   | 3, 21   | 10, 32  | 14, 67   | 18   |
| 13   | 3, 47   | 10, 52  | 14, 76   | 17   |
| 14   | 3, 73   | 10, 72  | 14, 83   | 16   |
| 15   | 3, 99   | 10, 91  | 14, 90   | 15   |
| 16   | 4, 25   | 11, 10  | 14, 97   | 14   |
| 17   | 4, 51   | 11, 28  | 15, 03   | 13   |
| 18   | 4, 77   | 11, 47  | 15, 09   | 12   |
| 19   | 5, 02   | 11, 65  | 15, 15   | 11   |
| 20   | 5, 28   | 11, 82  | 15, 20   | 10   |
| 21   | 5, 53   | 11, 99  | 15, 24   | 9    |
| 22   | 5, 78   | 12, 16  | 15, 28   | 8    |
| 23   | 6, 03   | 12, 32  | 15, 32   | 7    |
| 24   | 6, 28   | 12, 48  | 15, 35   | 6    |
| 25   | 6, 52   | 12, 64  | 15, 37   | 5    |
| 26   | 6, 76   | 12, 79  | 15, 39   | 4    |
| 27   | 7, 01   | 12, 94  | 15, 41   | 3    |
| 28   | 7, 25   | 13, 09  | 15, 42   | 2    |
| 29   | 7, 48   | 13, 23  | 15, 43   | 1    |
| 30   | 7, 71   | 13, 36  | 15, 43   | 0    |
|      | - +     | - +     | - +      | Gra. |
|      | V. VI   | IV. X   | III. IX  |      |

## Usus Tabularum.

Vocentur A ascensio recta stellæ, D ejusdem declinatio, ♀ longitudo nodi ascendentis lunæ. Sequentes formulæ suppeditant numeros tabularum.

Nutatio declinationis =

$$-7, "85. \sin. (A - \text{♀})$$

$$+1, "15. \sin. (A + \text{♀})$$

Nutatio ascensionis rectæ =

$$\text{tang. D} \left( \begin{array}{l} 7, "85. \sin. (A - \text{♀} - 90) \\ + 1, "15. \sin. (A + \text{♀} - 90) \end{array} \right)$$

$$-15, "43. \sin. \text{♀}$$

Argumentis A - ♀ in tabula I, & A + ♀ in II reperies numeros, quorum summa vel differentia est quæsitæ nutatio juxta declinationem stellæ, quæ si sit australis, signa tabularum mutantur.

Argumentis A - ♀ - 3<sup>s</sup> ex tabula I, & A + ♀ - 3<sup>s</sup> ex tabula II erues quantitates, quarum summa, vel differentia ducta in tangentem declinationis stellæ, additaque quantitati depromptæ ex tabula III, cujus argumentum est longitudo ♀, suppeditat nutationem juxta ascensionem rectam stellæ. Si declinatio stellæ sit australis tangentem declinationis sume negativam.

## T A B U L A

*Sinum, tangentium, & secantium naturalium  
posito radio = 1 pro usu præcedentium tabularum  
aberrationis, & nutationis stellarum.*

| Gra-<br>dus | Sinus | Tan-<br>gent | Se-<br>cant | Gra-<br>dus | Si-<br>nus | Tan-<br>gent | Se-<br>cant | Gra-<br>dus | Si-<br>nus | Tan-<br>gent | Se-<br>cant |
|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| 0           | 0,000 | 0,000        | 1,000       | 30          | 0,500      | 0,577        | 1,155       | 60          | 0,866      | 1,732        | 2,000       |
| 1           | 0,017 | 0,175        | 1,000       | 31          | 515        | 601          | 167         | 61          | 875        | 804          | 063         |
| 2           | 035   | 035          | 000         | 32          | 530        | 625          | 179         | 62          | 885        | 881          | 130         |
| 3           | 052   | 052          | 001         | 33          | 545        | 649          | 192         | 63          | 891        | 963          | 263         |
| 4           | 070   | 070          | 002         | 34          | 559        | 675          | 206         | 64          | 899        | 2,050        | 281         |
| 5           | 087   | 087          | 004         | 35          | 574        | 700          | 221         | 65          | 906        | 145          | 366         |
| 6           | 105   | 105          | 006         | 36          | 588        | 727          | 236         | 66          | 914        | 246          | 459         |
| 7           | 122   | 123          | 008         | 37          | 603        | 754          | 252         | 67          | 921        | 356          | 559         |
| 8           | 139   | 141          | 010         | 38          | 616        | 781          | 269         | 68          | 927        | 475          | 669         |
| 9           | 156   | 158          | 012         | 39          | 629        | 810          | 287         | 69          | 934        | 605          | 790         |
| 10          | 174   | 176          | 015         | 40          | 643        | 839          | 305         | 70          | 940        | 747          | 924         |
| 11          | 191   | 194          | 019         | 41          | 656        | 870          | 325         | 71          | 946        | 904          | 3,072       |
| 12          | 208   | 213          | 022         | 42          | 669        | 900          | 346         | 72          | 951        | 3,078        | 236         |
| 13          | 225   | 231          | 026         | 43          | 682        | 933          | 367         | 73          | 956        | 271          | 420         |
| 14          | 242   | 249          | 031         | 44          | 695        | 966          | 390         | 74          | 961        | 487          | 628         |
| 15          | 259   | 268          | 035         | 45          | 707        | 1,000        | 414         | 75          | 966        | 752          | 864         |
| 16          | 276   | 287          | 040         | 46          | 719        | 038          | 440         | 76          | 970        | 4,011        | 4,134       |
| 17          | 292   | 306          | 046         | 47          | 731        | 072          | 466         | 77          | 974        | 331          | 445         |
| 18          | 309   | 325          | 051         | 48          | 743        | 111          | 494         | 78          | 978        | 705          | 810         |
| 19          | 326   | 344          | 058         | 49          | 755        | 150          | 524         | 79          | 982        | 5,145        | 5,241       |
| 20          | 342   | 364          | 064         | 50          | 766        | 192          | 556         | 80          | 985        | 671          | 759         |
| 21          | 358   | 384          | 071         | 51          | 777        | 235          | 589         | 81          | 988        | 6,314        | 6,392       |
| 22          | 375   | 404          | 079         | 52          | 788        | 280          | 624         | 82          | 990        | 7,115        | 7,185       |
| 23          | 391   | 424          | 086         | 53          | 797        | 327          | 662         | 83          | 993        | 8,144        | 8,206       |
| 24          | 407   | 445          | 095         | 54          | 809        | 376          | 701         | 84          | 995        | 9,514        | 9,567       |
| 25          | 423   | 466          | 103         | 55          | 819        | 428          | 743         | 85          | 996        | 11,430       | 11,474      |
| 26          | 438   | 488          | 113         | 56          | 829        | 483          | 788         | 86          | 998        | 14,301       | 14,335      |
| 27          | 454   | 510          | 122         | 57          | 839        | 540          | 836         | 87          | 999        | 19,081       | 19,107      |
| 28          | 469   | 532          | 133         | 58          | 848        | 600          | 887         | 88          | 999        | 28,636       | 28,654      |
| 29          | 485   | 554          | 143         | 59          | 857        | 664          | 942         | 89          | 999        | 57,290       | 57,300      |
| 30          | 500   | 577          | 155         | 60          | 866        | 732          | 2,000       | 90          | 1,000      | ---          | ---         |

*Equatio generalis meridiei prodeunsis ex altitudinibus correspondentibus*

| Longi-<br>tudo<br>Solis. |    | Intervallum horarium a Meridie ad tempus observatae altitudinis |         |        |         |        |         |        |         |
|--------------------------|----|---|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
|                          |    | 2h  |         | 2h 20' |         | 2h 40' |         | 3h 0'  |         |
|                          |    | Pars I  | Pars II | Pars I | Pars II | Pars I | Pars II | Pars I | Pars II |
| O                        | o  | -   | +       | -      | +       | -      | +       | -      | +       |
|                          | 10 | 15, 79  | 0, 00   | 16, 07 | 0, 00   | 16, 39 | 0, 00   | 16, 76 | 0, 00   |
|                          | 20 | 15, 50  | 0, 93   | 15, 76 | 0, 90   | 16, 08 | 0, 85   | 16, 44 | 0, 81   |
| I.                       | o  | 14, 81  | 1, 76   | 15, 06 | 1, 70   | 15, 36 | 1, 62   | 15, 71 | 1, 53   |
|                          | 10 | 13, 72  | 2, 41   | 13, 95 | 2, 32   | 14, 23 | 2, 21   | 14, 55 | 2, 09   |
|                          | 20 | 12, 24  | 2, 81   | 12, 44 | 2, 70   | 12, 69 | 2, 57   | 12, 98 | 2, 43   |
| II.                      | o  | 10, 37  | 2, 88   | 10, 55 | 2, 77   | 10, 76 | 2, 64   | 11, 00 | 2, 49   |
|                          | 10 | 8, 15   | 2, 58   | 8, 29  | 2, 49   | 8, 45  | 2, 38   | 8, 65  | 2, 25   |
|                          | 20 | 5, 62   | 1, 96   | 5, 72  | 1, 89   | 5, 83  | 1, 80   | 5, 97  | 1, 70   |
| III.                     | o  | 2, 87   | 1, 06   | 2, 92  | 1, 02   | 2, 98  | 0, 97   | 3, 05  | 0, 92   |
|                          | 10 | +   | -       | +      | -       | +      | -       | +      | -       |
|                          | 20 | 0, 00   | 0, 00   | 0, 00  | 0, 00   | 0, 00  | 0, 00   | 0, 00  | 0, 00   |
| IV.                      | o  | 2, 87   | 1, 06   | 2, 92  | 1, 02   | 2, 97  | 0, 97   | 3, 04  | 0, 92   |
|                          | 10 | 5, 60   | 1, 98   | 5, 70  | 1, 89   | 5, 81  | 1, 80   | 5, 94  | 1, 70   |
|                          | 20 | 8, 11   | 2, 59   | 8, 24  | 2, 49   | 8, 41  | 2, 37   | 8, 60  | 2, 23   |
| V.                       | o  | 10, 30  | 2, 86   | 10, 47 | 2, 75   | 10, 68 | 2, 62   | 10, 92 | 2, 47   |
|                          | 10 | 12, 13  | 2, 79   | 12, 34 | 2, 68   | 12, 58 | 2, 55   | 12, 87 | 2, 41   |
|                          | 20 | 13, 59  | 2, 40   | 13, 82 | 2, 30   | 14, 09 | 2, 19   | 14, 41 | 2, 07   |
| VI.                      | o  | 14, 65  | 1, 74   | 14, 91 | 1, 68   | 15, 21 | 1, 60   | 15, 54 | 1, 51   |
|                          | 10 | 15, 33  | 0, 92   | 15, 59 | 0, 89   | 15, 90 | 0, 85   | 16, 26 | 0, 80   |
|                          | 20 | +   | +       | +      | +       | +      | +       | +      | +       |
| VII.                     | o  | 15, 63  | 0, 00   | 15, 89 | 0, 00   | 16, 20 | 0, 00   | 16, 57 | 0, 00   |
|                          | 10 | 15, 51  | 0, 93   | 15, 77 | 0, 90   | 16, 09 | 0, 86   | 16, 45 | 0, 81   |
|                          | 20 | 14, 99  | 1, 78   | 15, 25 | 1, 72   | 15, 54 | 1, 64   | 15, 90 | 1, 55   |
| VIII.                    | o  | 14, 04  | 2, 47   | 14, 23 | 2, 38   | 14, 56 | 2, 27   | 14, 90 | 2, 14   |
|                          | 10 | 12, 66  | 2, 90   | 12, 88 | 2, 79   | 13, 13 | 2, 66   | 13, 43 | 2, 51   |
|                          | 20 | 10, 83  | 3, 01   | 11, 02 | 2, 89   | 11, 24 | 2, 76   | 11, 49 | 2, 60   |
| IX.                      | o  | 8, 59   | 2, 73   | 8, 73  | 2, 62   | 8, 90  | 2, 51   | 9, 11  | 2, 37   |
|                          | 10 | 5, 96   | 2, 08   | 6, 07  | 2, 01   | 6, 19  | 1, 91   | 6, 33  | 1, 80   |
|                          | 20 | 3, 06   | 1, 13   | 3, 11  | 1, 09   | 3, 17  | 1, 04   | 3, 25  | 0, 98   |
| X.                       | o  | 6, 00   | 0, 00   | 6, 00  | 0, 00   | 6, 00  | 0, 00   | 6, 00  | 0, 00   |
|                          | 10 | 3, 06   | 1, 13   | 3, 12  | 1, 09   | 3, 18  | 1, 04   | 3, 25  | 0, 98   |
|                          | 20 | 6, 00   | 2, 09   | 6, 09  | 2, 01   | 6, 21  | 1, 92   | 6, 35  | 1, 81   |
| XI.                      | o  | 8, 63   | 2, 75   | 8, 78  | 2, 64   | 8, 95  | 2, 52   | 9, 16  | 2, 38   |
|                          | 10 | 10, 91  | 3, 03   | 11, 10 | 2, 91   | 11, 32 | 2, 78   | 11, 58 | 2, 62   |
|                          | 20 | 12, 76  | 2, 93   | 12, 99 | 2, 82   | 13, 24 | 2, 69   | 13, 54 | 2, 54   |
| XII.                     | o  | 14, 18  | 2, 49   | 14, 42 | 2, 40   | 14, 71 | 2, 29   | 15, 04 | 2, 16   |
|                          | 10 | 15, 14  | 1, 80   | 15, 40 | 1, 73   | 15, 72 | 1, 65   | 16, 06 | 1, 56   |
|                          | 20 | 15, 64  | 0, 94   | 15, 91 | 0, 90   | 16, 24 | 0, 86   | 16, 59 | 0, 81   |

Pars I ducenda in tangentem latitudinis loci

*Equatio generalis meridiei prodeuntis ex altitudinibus correspondentibus*

Intervallum horarium a Meridie ad tempus observatæ altitudinis

| Longi-<br>tudo<br>Solis. | 3 <sup>h</sup> 20' |         | 3 <sup>h</sup> 40' |         | 4 <sup>h</sup> 0' |         | 4 <sup>h</sup> 20' |         |       |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------|
|                          | Pars I             | Pars II | Pars I             | Pars II | Pars I            | Pars II | Pars I             | Pars II |       |
| O                        | 0                  | 17, 16  | 0, 00              | 17, 68  | 0, 00             | 18, 23  | 0, 00              | 18, 90  | 0, 00 |
|                          | 10                 | 16, 86  | 0, 75              | 17, 35  | 0, 69             | 17, 90  | 0, 62              | 18, 53  | 0, 53 |
|                          | 20                 | 16, 11  | 1, 42              | 16, 57  | 1, 31             | 17, 10  | 1, 18              | 17, 70  | 1, 02 |
| I                        | 0                  | 14, 92  | 1, 95              | 15, 35  | 1, 79             | 15, 84  | 1, 61              | 16, 38  | 1, 40 |
|                          | 10                 | 13, 31  | 2, 27              | 13, 69  | 2, 08             | 14, 13  | 1, 87              | 14, 62  | 1, 66 |
|                          | 20                 | 11, 28  | 2, 32              | 11, 61  | 2, 13             | 11, 99  | 1, 92              | 12, 40  | 1, 69 |
| II.                      | 0                  | 8, 87   | 2, 09              | 9, 12   | 1, 92             | 9, 42   | 1, 73              | 9, 75   | 1, 50 |
|                          | 10                 | 6, 12   | 1, 59              | 6, 29   | 1, 46             | 6, 48   | 1, 31              | 6, 72   | 1, 13 |
|                          | 20                 | 3, 12   | 0, 86              | 3, 22   | 0, 79             | 3, 32   | 0, 71              | 3, 43   | 0, 62 |
| III.                     | 0                  | 0, 00   | 0, 00              | 0, 00   | 0, 00             | 0, 00   | 0, 00              | 0, 00   | 0, 00 |
|                          | 10                 | 3, 12   | 0, 85              | 3, 21   | 0, 78             | 3, 31   | 0, 71              | 3, 43   | 0, 62 |
|                          | 20                 | 6, 10   | 1, 58              | 6, 27   | 1, 45             | 6, 49   | 1, 30              | 6, 72   | 1, 13 |
| IV.                      | 0                  | 8, 82   | 2, 08              | 9, 07   | 1, 91             | 9, 36   | 1, 72              | 9, 70   | 1, 49 |
|                          | 10                 | 11, 20  | 2, 31              | 11, 52  | 2, 12             | 11, 89  | 1, 90              | 12, 32  | 1, 66 |
|                          | 20                 | 13, 20  | 2, 25              | 13, 58  | 2, 06             | 14, 02  | 1, 86              | 14, 50  | 1, 62 |
| V.                       | 0                  | 14, 78  | 1, 93              | 15, 20  | 1, 77             | 15, 70  | 1, 59              | 16, 23  | 1, 40 |
|                          | 10                 | 15, 94  | 1, 42              | 16, 40  | 1, 29             | 16, 92  | 1, 16              | 17, 52  | 1, 02 |
|                          | 20                 | 16, 68  | 0, 74              | 17, 16  | 0, 68             | 17, 71  | 0, 61              | 18, 33  | 0, 53 |
| VI.                      | 0                  | 16, 99  | 0, 00              | 17, 48  | 0, 00             | 18, 05  | 0, 00              | 18, 68  | 0, 00 |
|                          | 10                 | 16, 87  | 0, 75              | 17, 36  | 0, 69             | 17, 92  | 0, 62              | 18, 55  | 0, 55 |
|                          | 20                 | 16, 31  | 1, 44              | 16, 78  | 1, 33             | 17, 32  | 1, 20              | 17, 93  | 1, 05 |
| VII.                     | 0                  | 15, 28  | 2, 00              | 15, 72  | 1, 83             | 16, 22  | 1, 65              | 16, 80  | 1, 45 |
|                          | 10                 | 13, 77  | 2, 34              | 14, 17  | 2, 15             | 14, 63  | 1, 94              | 15, 13  | 1, 70 |
|                          | 20                 | 11, 79  | 2, 43              | 12, 13  | 2, 23             | 12, 52  | 2, 01              | 12, 97  | 1, 76 |
| VIII.                    | 0                  | 9, 34   | 2, 21              | 9, 61   | 2, 02             | 9, 92   | 1, 82              | 10, 30  | 1, 60 |
|                          | 10                 | 6, 49   | 1, 68              | 6, 67   | 1, 53             | 6, 90   | 1, 39              | 7, 13   | 1, 22 |
|                          | 20                 | 3, 33   | 0, 91              | 3, 42   | 0, 83             | 3, 53   | 1, 75              | 3, 66   | 0, 66 |
| IX.                      | 0                  | 0, 00   | 0, 00              | 0, 00   | 0, 00             | 0, 00   | 0, 00              | 0, 00   | 0, 00 |
|                          | 10                 | 3, 33   | 0, 91              | 3, 43   | 0, 84             | 3, 54   | 0, 75              | 3, 65   | 0, 66 |
|                          | 20                 | 6, 51   | 1, 69              | 6, 70   | 1, 55             | 6, 92   | 1, 39              | 7, 16   | 1, 22 |
| X.                       | 0                  | 9, 39   | 2, 22              | 9, 66   | 2, 04             | 9, 98   | 1, 83              | 10, 33  | 1, 60 |
|                          | 10                 | 11, 87  | 2, 44              | 12, 21  | 2, 25             | 12, 60  | 2, 02              | 13, 05  | 1, 76 |
|                          | 20                 | 13, 89  | 2, 36              | 14, 29  | 2, 17             | 14, 74  | 1, 95              | 15, 25  | 1, 70 |
| XI.                      | 0                  | 15, 42  | 2, 01              | 15, 87  | 1, 85             | 16, 36  | 1, 66              | 16, 95  | 1, 45 |
|                          | 10                 | 16, 47  | 1, 46              | 16, 95  | 1, 34             | 17, 49  | 1, 20              | 18, 10  | 1, 05 |
|                          | 20                 | 17, 02  | 0, 76              | 17, 52  | 0, 70             | 18, 09  | 0, 63              | 18, 73  | 0, 55 |

Pars I ducenda in tangentem latitudinis loci.

TABULA

Refractionum mediarum barometro ad altitudinem 28 pollicum pedis gallici  
 Thermometro Reaumur ad altitudinem + 10.

| Distancia<br>appar.<br>a Zenith | Refractio | Differencia | Altitudo<br>apparens | Distancia<br>appar. a<br>Zenith | Refractio | Differencia | Altitudo<br>apparens |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|
| G. M.                           | M. S.     | S.          | G. M.                | G. M.                           | M. S.     | S.          | G. M.                |
| 1 0                             | 0 1,0     | 1,1         | 89 0                 | 33 0                            | 0 40,3    | 1,6         | 57 0                 |
| 2 0                             | 0 2,1     | 1,1         | 88 0                 | 34 0                            | 0 41,9    | 1,6         | 56 0                 |
| 3 0                             | 0 3,2     | 1,1         | 87 0                 | 35 0                            | 0 43,5    | 1,6         | 55 0                 |
| 4 0                             | 0 4,3     | 1,1         | 86 0                 | 36 0                            | 0 45,1    | 1,7         | 54 0                 |
| 5 0                             | 0 5,4     | 1,1         | 85 0                 | 37 0                            | 0 46,8    | 1,7         | 53 0                 |
| 6 0                             | 0 6,5     | 1,1         | 84 0                 | 38 0                            | 0 48,5    | 1,8         | 52 0                 |
| 7 0                             | 0 7,6     | 1,1         | 83 0                 | 39 0                            | 0 50,3    | 1,8         | 51 0                 |
| 8 0                             | 0 8,7     | 1,1         | 82 0                 | 40 0                            | 0 52,1    | 1,8         | 50 0                 |
| 9 0                             | 0 9,8     | 1,1         | 81 0                 | 41 0                            | 0 53,9    | 1,9         | 49 0                 |
| 10 0                            | 0 10,9    | 1,1         | 80 0                 | 42 0                            | 0 55,8    | 2,0         | 48 0                 |
| 11 0                            | 0 12,0    | 1,1         | 79 0                 | 43 0                            | 0 57,8    | 2,1         | 47 0                 |
| 12 0                            | 0 13,2    | 1,2         | 78 0                 | 44 0                            | 0 59,9    | 2,1         | 46 0                 |
| 13 0                            | 0 14,4    | 1,1         | 77 0                 | 45 0                            | I 2,0     | 2,2         | 45 0                 |
| 14 0                            | 0 15,5    | 1,2         | 76 0                 | 46 0                            | I 4,2     | 2,2         | 44 0                 |
| 15 0                            | 0 16,7    | 1,1         | 75 0                 | 47 0                            | I 6,5     | 2,3         | 43 0                 |
| 16 0                            | 0 17,8    | 1,2         | 74 0                 | 48 0                            | I 8,9     | 2,4         | 42 0                 |
| 17 0                            | 0 19,0    | 1,2         | 73 0                 | 49 0                            | I 11,4    | 2,5         | 41 0                 |
| 18 0                            | 0 20,2    | 1,2         | 72 0                 | 50 0                            | I 13,9    | 2,5         | 40 0                 |
| 19 0                            | 0 21,4    | 1,2         | 71 0                 | 51 0                            | I 16,5    | 2,6         | 39 0                 |
| 20 0                            | 0 22,7    | 1,2         | 70 0                 | 52 0                            | I 19,3    | 2,8         | 38 0                 |
| 21 0                            | 0 23,9    | 1,2         | 69 0                 | 53 0                            | I 22,2    | 2,9         | 37 0                 |
| 22 0                            | 0 25,1    | 1,2         | 68 0                 | 54 0                            | I 25,3    | 3,1         | 36 0                 |
| 23 0                            | 0 26,4    | 1,3         | 67 0                 | 55 0                            | I 28,5    | 3,2         | 35 0                 |
| 24 0                            | 0 27,7    | 1,3         | 66 0                 | 56 0                            | I 31,9    | 3,4         | 34 0                 |
| 25 0                            | 0 29,0    | 1,3         | 65 0                 | 57 0                            | I 35,4    | 3,5         | 33 0                 |
| 26 0                            | 0 30,3    | 1,3         | 64 0                 | 58 0                            | I 39,1    | 3,7         | 32 0                 |
| 27 0                            | 0 31,6    | 1,3         | 63 0                 | 59 0                            | I 43,0    | 3,9         | 31 0                 |
| 28 0                            | 0 33,0    | 1,4         | 62 0                 | 60 0                            | I 47,3    | 4,2         | 30 0                 |
| 29 0                            | 0 34,4    | 1,4         | 61 0                 | 61 0                            | I 51,7    | 4,4         | 29 0                 |
| 30 0                            | 0 35,8    | 1,4         | 60 0                 | 61 30                           | I 54,0    | 2,3         | 28 30                |
| 31 0                            | 0 37,3    | 1,5         | 59 0                 | 62 0                            | I 56,4    | 2,4         | 28 0                 |
| 32 0                            | 0 38,8    | 1,5         | 58 0                 | 62 30                           | I 58,9    | 2,5         | 27 30                |
| 33 0                            | 0 40,3    | 1,5         | 57 0                 | 63 0                            | 2 1,5     | 2,6         | 27 0                 |



## TABULA

Refractianum medianum barometro ad altitudinem 28 pollicum pedis gallici  
Thermometro Reaumur ad altitudinem + 10.

| Distan-<br>tia<br>appar.<br>a<br>Zenith | Refractio |       | Diffe-<br>rentia | Altitu-<br>do<br>appa-<br>rens | Distan-<br>tia<br>appar.<br>a<br>Zenith | Refractio |       | Diffe-<br>rentia | Altitu-<br>do<br>appa-<br>rens |
|---|-----------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | G. M.     | M. S. |                  |                                |   | S.        | G. M. |                  |                                |
| 63 0                                    | 2         | 1,5   |                  | 27 0                           | 75 20                                   | 3         | 57,1  |                  | 14 30                          |
| 63 30                                   | 2         | 4,2   | 2,7              | 26 30                          | 75 45                                   | 4         | 1,3   | 4,2              | 14 15                          |
| 64 0                                    | 2         | 6,9   | 2,7              | 26 0                           | 76 0                                    | 4         | 5,6   | 4,3              | 13 0                           |
| 64 30                                   | 2         | 9,7   | 2,8              | 25 30                          | 76 15                                   | 4         | 10,1  | 4,5              | 12 45                          |
| 65 0                                    | 2         | 12,7  | 3,0              | 25 0                           | 76 30                                   | 4         | 14,8  | 4,7              | 12 30                          |
|   |           |       | 3,1              |                                |   |           |       | 4,8              |                                |
| 65 30                                   | 2         | 15,8  | 3,1              | 24 30                          | 76 45                                   | 4         | 19,6  | 4,8              | 13 15                          |
| 66 0                                    | 2         | 18,9  | 3,1              | 24 0                           | 77 0                                    | 4         | 24,5  | 4,9              | 13 0                           |
| 66 30                                   | 2         | 22,2  | 3,3              | 23 30                          | 77 12                                   | 4         | 28,7  | 4,2              | 12 48                          |
| 67 0                                    | 2         | 25,6  | 3,4              | 23 0                           | 77 24                                   | 4         | 33,0  | 4,3              | 12 36                          |
| 67 30                                   | 2         | 29,2  | 3,6              | 22 30                          | 77 36                                   | 4         | 37,4  | 4,4              | 12 24                          |
|   |           |       | 3,7              |                                |   |           |       | 4,5              |                                |
| 68 0                                    | 2         | 32,9  | 3,9              | 22 0                           | 77 48                                   | 4         | 41,9  | 4,5              | 12 12                          |
| 68 30                                   | 2         | 36,8  | 3,9              | 21 30                          | 78 0                                    | 4         | 46,5  | 4,6              | 12 0                           |
| 69 0                                    | 2         | 40,8  | 4,0              | 21 0                           | 78 10                                   | 4         | 50,4  | 3,9              | 11 50                          |
| 69 30                                   | 2         | 45,0  | 4,2              | 20 30                          | 78 20                                   | 4         | 54,5  | 4,1              | 11 40                          |
| 70 0                                    | 2         | 49,5  | 4,5              | 20 0                           | 78 30                                   | 4         | 58,7  | 4,2              | 11 30                          |
|   |           |       | 3,0              |                                |   |           |       | 4,4              |                                |
| 70 20                                   | 2         | 52,5  | 3,2              | 19 40                          | 78 40                                   | 5         | 3,1   | 4,4              | 11 20                          |
| 70 40                                   | 2         | 55,7  | 3,2              | 19 20                          | 78 50                                   | 5         | 7,5   | 4,4              | 11 10                          |
| 71 0                                    | 2         | 59,0  | 3,3              | 19 0                           | 79 0                                    | 5         | 12,0  | 4,5              | 11 0                           |
| 71 20                                   | 3         | 2,4   | 3,4              | 18 40                          | 79 10                                   | 5         | 16,6  | 4,6              | 10 50                          |
| 71 40                                   | 3         | 5,9   | 3,5              | 18 20                          | 79 20                                   | 5         | 21,2  | 4,7              | 10 40                          |
|   |           |       | 3,6              |                                |   |           |       | 4,8              |                                |
| 72 0                                    | 3         | 9,5   | 3,7              | 18 0                           | 79 30                                   | 5         | 26,1  | 4,8              | 10 30                          |
| 72 20                                   | 3         | 12,2  | 3,7              | 17 40                          | 79 40                                   | 5         | 31,1  | 5,0              | 10 20                          |
| 72 40                                   | 3         | 17,1  | 3,9              | 17 20                          | 79 50                                   | 5         | 36,4  | 5,3              | 10 10                          |
| 73 0                                    | 3         | 21,2  | 4,1              | 17 0                           | 80 0                                    | 5         | 41,9  | 5,5              | 10 0                           |
| 73 20                                   | 3         | 25,4  | 4,2              | 16 40                          | 80 8                                    | 5         | 46,3  | 4,4              | 9 52                           |
|   |           |       | 4,3              |                                |   |           |       | 4,6              |                                |
| 73 40                                   | 3         | 29,7  | 4,3              | 16 20                          | 80 16                                   | 5         | 50,9  | 4,6              | 9 44                           |
| 74 0                                    | 3         | 34,2  | 4,5              | 16 0                           | 80 24                                   | 5         | 55,6  | 4,7              | 9 36                           |
| 74 15                                   | 3         | 37,7  | 3,5              | 15 45                          | 80 32                                   | 6         | 0,4   | 4,8              | 9 28                           |
| 74 30                                   | 3         | 41,3  | 3,6              | 15 30                          | 80 39                                   | 6         | 4,7   | 4,3              | 9 21                           |
| 74 45                                   | 3         | 45,1  | 3,8              | 15 15                          | 80 46                                   | 6         | 9,1   | 4,4              | 9 14                           |
|   |           |       | 3,9              |                                |   |           |       | 4,5              |                                |
| 75 0                                    | 3         | 49,0  | 4,0              | 15 0                           | 80 53                                   | 6         | 13,6  | 4,5              | 9 7                            |
| 75 15                                   | 3         | 53,0  | 4,0              | 14 45                          | 81 0                                    | 6         | 18,3  | 4,7              | 9 0                            |
| 75 30                                   | 3         | 57,1  | 4,1              | 14 30                          | 81 6                                    | 6         | 22,3  | 4,0              | 8 54                           |

## TABULA

Refractionum mediarum barometro ad altitudinem 28 pollicum pedis gallici  
 Thermometre Reaumur ad altitudinem + 10.

| Distancia<br>appar.<br>aZenith | Refractio | Differ-<br>rentia | Altitu-<br>do<br>appa-<br>rens | Distancia<br>appar.<br>aZenith | Refractio | Differ-<br>rentia | Altitu-<br>do<br>appa-<br>rens |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| G. M.                          | M. S.     | S.                | G. M.                          | G. M.                          | M. S.     | S.                | G. M.                          |
| 81 6                           | 6 22,3    | 4,1               | 8 54                           | 84 4                           | 9 12,1    |                   | 5 56                           |
| 81 12                          | 6 26,4    | 4,2               | 8 48                           | 84 8                           | 9 17,5    | 5,4               | 5 52                           |
| 81 18                          | 6 30,6    | 4,2               | 8 42                           | 84 12                          | 9 23,0    | 5,5               | 5 48                           |
| 81 24                          | 6 34,8    | 4,3               | 8 36                           | 84 16                          | 9 28,6    | 5,6               | 5 44                           |
| 81 30                          | 6 39,1    |                   | 8 30                           | 84 20                          | 9 34,3    | 5,7               | 5 40                           |
|                                |           | 4,4               |                                |                                |           | 5,8               |                                |
| 81 36                          | 6 43,5    | 4,5               | 8 24                           | 84 24                          | 9 40,1    |                   | 5 36                           |
| 81 42                          | 6 48,0    | 4,6               | 8 18                           | 84 28                          | 9 46,0    | 5,9               | 5 32                           |
| 81 48                          | 6 52,6    | 4,6               | 8 12                           | 84 32                          | 9 51,9    | 5,9               | 5 28                           |
| 81 54                          | 6 57,3    | 4,7               | 8 6                            | 84 36                          | 9 57,9    | 6,0               | 5 24                           |
| 82 0                           | 7 2,1     | 4,8               | 8 0                            | 84 40                          | 10 4,0    | 6,1               | 5 20                           |
|                                |           | 4,9               |                                |                                |           | 6,3               |                                |
| 82 6                           | 7 7,0     | 5,1               | 7 54                           | 84 44                          | 10 10,3   |                   | 5 16                           |
| 82 12                          | 7 12,1    | 5,1               | 7 48                           | 84 48                          | 10 16,7   | 6,4               | 5 12                           |
| 82 18                          | 7 17,3    | 5,2               | 7 42                           | 84 52                          | 10 23,3   | 6,6               | 5 8                            |
| 82 24                          | 7 22,6    | 5,3               | 7 36                           | 84 56                          | 10 30,1   | 6,8               | 5 4                            |
| 82 30                          | 7 28,0    | 5,4               | 7 30                           | 85 0                           | 10 37,0   | 6,7               | 5 0                            |
|                                |           | 5,5               |                                |                                |           | 7,1               |                                |
| 82 36                          | 7 33,5    | 5,6               | 7 24                           | 85 4                           | 10 44,1   |                   | 4 56                           |
| 82 42                          | 7 39,1    | 5,7               | 7 18                           | 85 8                           | 10 51,3   | 7,2               | 4 52                           |
| 82 48                          | 7 44,8    | 5,7               | 7 12                           | 85 12                          | 10 58,6   | 7,3               | 4 48                           |
| 82 54                          | 7 50,7    | 5,9               | 7 6                            | 85 16                          | 11 6,0    | 7,4               | 4 44                           |
| 83 0                           | 7 56,8    | 6,1               | 7 0                            | 85 20                          | 11 13,5   | 7,5               | 4 40                           |
|                                |           | 5,1               |                                |                                |           | 7,7               |                                |
| 83 5                           | 8 1,9     | 5,3               | 6 55                           | 85 24                          | 11 21,2   |                   | 4 36                           |
| 83 10                          | 8 7,2     | 5,3               | 6 50                           | 85 28                          | 11 29,0   | 7 8               | 4 32                           |
| 83 15                          | 8 12,6    | 5,4               | 6 45                           | 85 32                          | 11 37,0   | 8 0               | 4 28                           |
| 83 20                          | 8 18,1    | 5,5               | 6 40                           | 85 36                          | 11 45,2   | 8,2               | 4 24                           |
| 83 25                          | 8 23,7    | 5,6               | 6 35                           | 85 40                          | 11 53,6   | 8,4               | 4 20                           |
|                                |           | 5,7               |                                |                                |           | 8 6               |                                |
| 83 30                          | 8 29,4    | 5,9               | 6 30                           | 85 44                          | 12 2,2    |                   | 4 16                           |
| 83 35                          | 8 35,3    | 5,9               | 6 25                           | 85 48                          | 12 11,0   | 8,8               | 4 12                           |
| 83 40                          | 8 41,4    | 6,1               | 6 20                           | 85 52                          | 12 20,0   | 9 0               | 4 8                            |
| 83 45                          | 8 47,6    | 6,2               | 6 15                           | 85 56                          | 12 29,2   | 9,2               | 4 4                            |
| 83 50                          | 8 53,9    | 6,3               | 6 10                           | 86 0                           | 12 38,6   | 9,4               | 4 0                            |
|                                |           | 6,4               |                                |                                |           | 7,0               |                                |
| 83 55                          | 9 0,3     | 6,5               | 6 5                            | 86 3                           | 12 45,6   |                   | 3 57                           |
| 84 0                           | 9 6,8     | 6,5               | 6 0                            | 86 6                           | 12 52,7   | 7,1               | 3 54                           |
| 84 4                           | 9 12,1    | 5,3               | 5 56                           | 86 9                           | 13 0,0    | 7,3               | 3 51                           |

## TABULA

Refractionum mediarum barometro ad altitudinem 28 pollicum pedis gallici  
 Thermometro Reaumur ad altitudinem + 10.

| Distan-<br>tia<br>appar.<br>aZenith | Refractio |       | Diffe-<br>rentia | Altitu-<br>do<br>appa-<br>rens | Distan-<br>tia<br>appar.<br>aZenith | Refractio |       | Diffe-<br>rentia | Altitu-<br>do<br>appa-<br>rens |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                     | G. M.     | M. S. |                  |                                |                                     | S.        | G. M. |                  |                                |
| 86 9                                | 13 0,0    |       |                  | 3 51                           | 87 45                               | 18 17,0   |       |                  | 2 15                           |
| 86 12                               | 13 7,5    | 7,5   | 7,6              | 3 48                           | 87 48                               | 18 30,0   | 13,0  |                  | 2 12                           |
| 86 15                               | 13 15,1   |       | 7,8              | 3 45                           | 87 51                               | 18 43,2   | 13,2  |                  | 2 9                            |
| 86 18                               | 13 22,9   |       | 7,9              | 3 42                           | 87 54                               | 18 56,7   | 13,5  |                  | 2 6                            |
| 86 21                               | 13 30,8   |       | 8,1              | 3 39                           | 87 57                               | 19 10,4   | 13,7  |                  | 2 3                            |
|                                     |           |       |                  |                                |                                     |           | 13,9  |                  |                                |
| 86 24                               | 13 38,9   |       | 8,2              | 3 36                           | 88 0                                | 19 24,3   |       |                  | 2 0                            |
| 86 27                               | 13 47,1   |       | 8,3              | 3 33                           | 88 2                                | 19 33,8   | 9,5   |                  | 1 58                           |
| 86 30                               | 13 55,4   |       | 8,5              | 3 30                           | 88 4                                | 19 43,4   | 9,6   |                  | 1 56                           |
| 86 33                               | 14 3,9    |       | 8,6              | 3 27                           | 88 6                                | 19 53,2   | 9,8   |                  | 1 54                           |
| 86 36                               | 14 12,5   |       | 8,8              | 3 24                           | 88 8                                | 20 3,1    | 9,9   |                  | 1 52                           |
|                                     |           |       |                  |                                |                                     |           | 9,9   |                  |                                |
| 86 39                               | 14 21,3   |       | 8,9              | 3 21                           | 88 10                               | 20 13,0   |       |                  | 1 50                           |
| 86 42                               | 14 30,2   |       | 9,1              | 3 18                           | 88 12                               | 20 23,0   | 10,0  |                  | 1 48                           |
| 86 45                               | 14 39,3   |       | 9,2              | 3 15                           | 88 14                               | 20 33,1   | 10,1  |                  | 1 46                           |
| 86 48                               | 14 48,5   |       | 9,3              | 3 12                           | 88 16                               | 20 43,4   | 10,3  |                  | 1 44                           |
| 86 51                               | 14 57,8   |       | 9,4              | 3 9                            | 88 18                               | 20 53,8   | 10,4  |                  | 1 42                           |
|                                     |           |       |                  |                                |                                     |           | 10,5  |                  |                                |
| 86 54                               | 15 7,2    |       | 9,5              | 3 6                            | 88 20                               | 21 4,3    |       |                  | 1 30                           |
| 86 57                               | 15 16,7   |       | 9,7              | 3 3                            | 88 22                               | 21 14,9   | 10,6  |                  | 1 38                           |
| 87 0                                | 15 26,4   |       | 9,9              | 3 0                            | 88 24                               | 21 25,6   | 10,7  |                  | 1 36                           |
| 87 3                                | 15 36,3   |       | 10,1             | 2 57                           | 88 26                               | 21 26,5   | 10,9  |                  | 1 34                           |
| 87 6                                | 15 46,4   |       | 10,3             | 2 54                           | 88 28                               | 21 47,6   | 11,1  |                  | 1 32                           |
|                                     |           |       |                  |                                |                                     |           | 11,3  |                  |                                |
| 87 9                                | 15 56,7   |       | 10,5             | 2 51                           | 88 30                               | 21 58,9   |       |                  | 1 30                           |
| 87 12                               | 16 7,2    |       | 10,7             | 2 48                           | 88 32                               | 22 10,3   | 11,4  |                  | 1 28                           |
| 87 15                               | 16 17,9   |       | 10,9             | 2 45                           | 88 34                               | 22 21,8   | 11,5  |                  | 1 26                           |
| 87 18                               | 16 28,8   |       | 11,2             | 2 42                           | 88 36                               | 22 33,5   | 11,7  |                  | 1 24                           |
| 87 21                               | 16 40,0   |       | 11,5             | 2 39                           | 88 38                               | 22 45,3   | 11,8  |                  | 1 22                           |
|                                     |           |       |                  |                                |                                     |           | 11,9  |                  |                                |
| 87 24                               | 16 51,5   |       | 11,7             | 2 36                           | 88 40                               | 22 57,2   |       |                  | 1 20                           |
| 87 27                               | 17 3,2    |       | 11,8             | 2 33                           | 88 42                               | 23 9,3    | 12,1  |                  | 1 18                           |
| 87 30                               | 17 15,0   |       | 12,0             | 2 30                           | 88 44                               | 23 21,5   | 12,2  |                  | 1 16                           |
| 87 33                               | 17 27,0   |       | 12,2             | 2 27                           | 88 46                               | 23 33,8   | 12,3  |                  | 1 14                           |
| 87 36                               | 17 39,2   |       | 12,4             | 2 24                           | 88 48                               | 23 46,2   | 12,4  |                  | 1 12                           |
|                                     |           |       |                  |                                |                                     |           | 12,6  |                  |                                |
| 87 39                               | 17 51,6   |       | 12,6             | 2 21                           | 88 50                               | 23 58,8   |       |                  | 1 10                           |
| 87 42                               | 18 4,2    |       | 12,8             | 2 18                           | 88 52                               | 24 11,5   | 12,7  |                  | 1 8                            |
| 87 45                               | 18 17,0   |       | 12,8             | 2 15                           | 88 54                               | 24 24,4   | 12,9  |                  | 1 6                            |

T A B U L A

Refractionum mediarum barometro ad altitudinem 28 pollicum pedis gallici  
 Thermometro Reaumur ad altitudinem + 10.

| Distan-<br>tia<br>appar.<br>a Zenith | Refractio |       | Diffe-<br>rentia | Altitu-<br>do<br>appa-<br>rens |       | Distan-<br>tia<br>appar.<br>a Zenith | Refractio |       | Diffe-<br>rentia | Altitu-<br>do<br>appa-<br>rens |       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
|                                      | G. M.     | M. S. |                  | S.                             | G. M. |                                      | G. M.     | M. S. |                  | S.                             | G. M. |
| 88 54                                | 24        | 24,4  | 13,0             | 1                              | 6     | 89 29                                | 28        | 35,3  | 7,8              | 0                              | 31    |
| 88 56                                | 24        | 37,4  | 13,3             | 1                              | 4     | 89 30                                | 28        | 43,1  | 7,9              | 0                              | 30    |
| 88 58                                | 24        | 50,7  | 13,5             | 1                              | 2     | 89 31                                | 28        | 51,0  | 7,9              | 0                              | 29    |
| 89 0                                 | 25        | 4,2   | 6,8              | 0                              | 59    | 89 32                                | 28        | 58,9  | 8,0              | 0                              | 28    |
| 89 1                                 | 25        | 11,0  | 6,8              | 0                              | 58    | 89 33                                | 29        | 6,9   | 8,0              | 0                              | 27    |
| 89 2                                 | 25        | 17,8  | 6,8              | 0                              | 57    | 89 34                                | 29        | 14,9  | 8,1              | 0                              | 26    |
| 89 3                                 | 25        | 24,6  | 6,9              | 0                              | 56    | 89 35                                | 29        | 23,0  | 8,1              | 0                              | 25    |
| 89 4                                 | 25        | 31,5  | 6,9              | 0                              | 55    | 89 36                                | 29        | 31,1  | 8,2              | 0                              | 24    |
| 89 5                                 | 25        | 38,4  | 6,9              | 0                              | 54    | 89 37                                | 29        | 39,3  | 8,2              | 0                              | 23    |
| 89 6                                 | 25        | 45,3  | 6,9              | 0                              | 53    | 89 38                                | 29        | 47,5  | 8,2              | 0                              | 22    |
| 89 7                                 | 25        | 52,2  | 6,9              | 0                              | 52    | 89 39                                | 29        | 55,7  | 8,3              | 0                              | 21    |
| 89 8                                 | 25        | 59,1  | 6,9              | 0                              | 51    | 89 40                                | 30        | 4,0   | 8,3              | 0                              | 20    |
| 89 9                                 | 26        | 6,0   | 7,0              | 0                              | 50    | 89 41                                | 30        | 12,3  | 8,3              | 0                              | 19    |
| 89 10                                | 26        | 13,0  | 7,1              | 0                              | 49    | 89 42                                | 30        | 25,6  | 8,3              | 0                              | 18    |
| 89 11                                | 26        | 20,1  | 7,2              | 0                              | 48    | 89 43                                | 30        | 29,0  | 8,4              | 0                              | 17    |
| 89 12                                | 26        | 27,3  | 7,3              | 0                              | 47    | 89 44                                | 30        | 37,4  | 8,4              | 0                              | 16    |
| 89 13                                | 26        | 34,6  | 7,4              | 0                              | 46    | 89 45                                | 30        | 45,9  | 8,5              | 0                              | 15    |
| 89 14                                | 26        | 42,0  | 7,4              | 0                              | 45    | 89 46                                | 30        | 54,5  | 8,6              | 0                              | 14    |
| 89 15                                | 26        | 49,4  | 7,4              | 0                              | 44    | 89 47                                | 30        | 3,1   | 8,6              | 0                              | 13    |
| 89 16                                | 26        | 56,8  | 7,4              | 0                              | 43    | 89 48                                | 30        | 11,8  | 8,7              | 0                              | 12    |
| 89 17                                | 27        | 4,2   | 7,4              | 0                              | 42    | 89 49                                | 30        | 20,6  | 8,8              | 0                              | 11    |
| 89 18                                | 27        | 11,6  | 7,4              | 0                              | 41    | 89 50                                | 31        | 29,4  | 8,8              | 0                              | 10    |
| 89 19                                | 27        | 19,0  | 7,4              | 0                              | 40    | 89 51                                | 31        | 38,3  | 8,9              | 0                              | 9     |
| 89 20                                | 27        | 26,4  | 7,5              | 0                              | 39    | 89 52                                | 31        | 47,2  | 8,9              | 0                              | 8     |
| 89 21                                | 27        | 33,9  | 7,5              | 0                              | 38    | 89 53                                | 31        | 56,1  | 8,9              | 0                              | 7     |
| 89 22                                | 28        | 41,4  | 7,6              | 0                              | 37    | 89 54                                | 32        | 5,0   | 8,9              | 0                              | 6     |
| 89 23                                | 27        | 49,0  | 7,6              | 0                              | 36    | 89 55                                | 32        | 14,0  | 9,0              | 0                              | 5     |
| 89 24                                | 27        | 56,6  | 7,7              | 0                              | 35    | 89 56                                | 32        | 23,0  | 9,0              | 0                              | 4     |
| 89 25                                | 28        | 4,3   | 7,7              | 0                              | 34    | 89 57                                | 32        | 32,0  | 9,0              | 0                              | 3     |
| 89 26                                | 28        | 12,0  | 7,7              | 0                              | 33    | 89 58                                | 32        | 41,1  | 9,1              | 0                              | 2     |
| 89 27                                | 28        | 19,7  | 7,8              | 0                              | 32    | 89 59                                | 32        | 50,2  | 9,1              | 0                              | 1     |
| 89 28                                | 28        | 27,5  | 7,8              | 0                              | 31    | 90 0                                 | 32        | 59,3  | 9,1              | 0                              | 0     |
| 89 29                                | 28        | 35,3  | 7,8              | 0                              | 31    |                                      |           |       |                  |                                |       |

## T A B U L A

*Densitas aeris, supposita i qua respondet altitudini barometri 28 poll.  
& thermometri + 10.*

## ALFITUDO BAROMETRI.

|      | 26.P 8l | 26.P 9l | 26.P 10l | 26.P 11l | 27.P 0l | 27.P 1l | 27.P 2l |
|------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| + 27 | 0,883   | 0,886   | 0,889    | 0,892    | 0,894   | 0,897   | 0,900   |
| 26   | 0,887   | 0,890   | 0,893    | 0,895    | 0,898   | 0,901   | 0,904   |
| 25   | 0,891   | 0,893   | 0,897    | 0,901    | 0,903   | 0,908   | 0,910   |
| 24   | 0,895   | 0,898   | 0,901    | 0,903    | 0,906   | 0,909   | 0,912   |
| 23   | 0,899   | 0,901   | 0,904    | 0,907    | 0,910   | 0,913   | 0,915   |
| 22   | 0,904   | 0,906   | 0,909    | 0,912    | 0,915   | 0,918   | 0,921   |
| 21   | 0,907   | 0,909   | 0,912    | 0,915    | 0,918   | 0,921   | 0,924   |
| 20   | 0,911   | 0,914   | 0,917    | 0,919    | 0,922   | 0,925   | 0,928   |
| 19   | 0,915   | 0,918   | 0,920    | 0,923    | 0,926   | 0,929   | 0,932   |
| 18   | 0,919   | 0,922   | 0,924    | 0,927    | 0,930   | 0,936   | 0,939   |
| 17   | 0,923   | 0,925   | 0,928    | 0,931    | 0,934   | 0,937   | 0,940   |
| 16   | 0,927   | 0,929   | 0,933    | 0,935    | 0,938   | 0,941   | 0,944   |
| 15   | 0,931   | 0,934   | 0,937    | 0,940    | 0,943   | 0,945   | 0,948   |
| 14   | 0,935   | 0,938   | 0,941    | 0,944    | 0,947   | 0,950   | 0,953   |
| 13   | 0,939   | 0,932   | 0,945    | 0,948    | 0,951   | 0,954   | 0,957   |
| 12   | 0,944   | 0,947   | 0,950    | 0,953    | 0,955   | 0,959   | 0,962   |
| 11   | 0,948   | 0,951   | 0,953    | 0,956    | 0,959   | 0,963   | 0,965   |
| 10   | 0,952   | 0,955   | 0,958    | 0,961    | 0,964   | 0,967   | 0,970   |
| 9    | 0,957   | 0,960   | 0,963    | 0,966    | 0,969   | 0,972   | 0,975   |
| 8    | 0,961   | 0,964   | 0,967    | 0,970    | 0,973   | 0,976   | 0,979   |
| 7    | 0,966   | 0,969   | 0,972    | 0,975    | 0,988   | 0,981   | 0,984   |
| 6    | 0,970   | 0,973   | 0,976    | 0,981    | 0,985   | 0,988   | 0,991   |
| 5    | 0,975   | 0,978   | 0,981    | 0,985    | 0,987   | 0,990   | 0,993   |
| 4    | 0,979   | 0,983   | 0,986    | 0,989    | 0,992   | 0,995   | 0,998   |
| 3    | 0,984   | 0,987   | 0,991    | 0,994    | 0,997   | 0,999   | 1,003   |
| 2    | 0,989   | 0,992   | 0,995    | 0,998    | 1,001   | 1,004   | 1,007   |
| 1    | 0,993   | 0,996   | 1,000    | 1,003    | 1,006   | 1,009   | 1,012   |
| 0    | 0,998   | 1,001   | 1,005    | 1,008    | 1,011   | 1,014   | 1,017   |
| - 1  | 1,004   | 1,007   | 1,010    | 1,013    | 1,016   | 1,019   | 1,022   |
| - 2  | 1,008   | 1,011   | 1,014    | 1,017    | 1,021   | 1,024   | 1,027   |
| 3    | 1,013   | 1,016   | 1,020    | 1,023    | 1,026   | 1,029   | 1,032   |
| 4    | 1,018   | 1,022   | 1,025    | 1,028    | 1,031   | 1,034   | 1,037   |
| 5    | 1,023   | 1,026   | 1,029    | 1,033    | 1,036   | 1,039   | 1,042   |
| 6    | 1,028   | 1,031   | 1,034    | 1,037    | 1,041   | 1,044   | 1,047   |
| 7    | 1,033   | 1,037   | 1,040    | 1,043    | 1,046   | 1,050   | 1,053   |
| 8    | 1,038   | 1,042   | 1,045    | 1,048    | 1,051   | 1,055   | 1,058   |
| 9    | 1,044   | 1,047   | 1,050    | 1,053    | 1,057   | 1,060   | 1,063   |
| 10   | 1,049   | 1,053   | 1,056    | 1,059    | 1,062   | 1,065   | 1,068   |

ALFITUDO THERMOMETRI.

T A B U L A

Densitatis aeris, supposita 1 qua respondet altitudini barometri 28 poll.  
& thermometri + 10.

ALTITUDO BAROMETRI.

|      | 27.P 3 <sup>l</sup> | 27.P 4 <sup>l</sup> | 27.P 5 <sup>l</sup> | 27.P 6 <sup>l</sup> | 27.P 7 <sup>l</sup> | 27.P 8 <sup>l</sup> | 27.P 9 <sup>l</sup> |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| + 27 | 0,903               | 0,905               | 0,908               | 0,910               | 0,913               | 0,916               | 0,919               |
| 26   | 0,906               | 0,909               | 0,912               | 0,915               | 0,918               | 0,920               | 0,923               |
| 25   | 0,910               | 0,913               | 0,916               | 0,919               | 0,922               | 0,924               | 0,927               |
| 24   | 0,914               | 0,917               | 0,920               | 0,923               | 0,926               | 0,928               | 0,931               |
| 23   | 0,918               | 0,921               | 0,924               | 0,927               | 0,929               | 0,932               | 0,935               |
| 22   | 0,923               | 0,926               | 0,929               | 0,932               | 0,935               | 0,978               | 0,941               |
| 21   | 0,926               | 0,929               | 0,932               | 0,935               | 0,938               | 0,941               | 0,943               |
| 20   | 0,931               | 0,934               | 0,936               | 0,939               | 0,942               | 0,945               | 0,948               |
| 19   | 0,935               | 0,938               | 0,940               | 0,943               | 0,946               | 0,949               | 0,952               |
| 18   | 0,939               | 0,942               | 0,945               | 0,947               | 0,950               | 0,953               | 0,956               |
| 17   | 0,943               | 0,946               | 0,949               | 0,952               | 0,954               | 0,957               | 0,960               |
| 16   | 0,947               | 0,950               | 0,953               | 0,956               | 0,959               | 0,962               | 0,965               |
| 15   | 0,951               | 0,954               | 0,957               | 0,960               | 0,963               | 0,966               | 0,969               |
| 14   | 0,956               | 0,959               | 0,962               | 0,964               | 0,967               | 0,970               | 0,973               |
| 13   | 0,960               | 0,963               | 0,966               | 0,969               | 0,972               | 0,975               | 0,978               |
| 12   | 0,965               | 0,968               | 0,970               | 0,973               | 0,976               | 0,979               | 0,982               |
| 11   | 0,968               | 0,971               | 0,974               | 0,977               | 0,980               | 0,983               | 0,986               |
| 10   | 0,973               | 0,976               | 0,979               | 0,982               | 0,985               | 0,988               | 0,991               |
| 9    | 0,977               | 0,980               | 0,983               | 0,986               | 0,989               | 0,992               | 0,995               |
| 8    | 0,982               | 0,985               | 0,988               | 0,991               | 0,994               | 0,997               | 1,000               |
| 7    | 0,987               | 0,990               | 0,993               | 0,996               | 0,999               | 1,002               | 1,005               |
| 6    | 0,991               | 0,994               | 0,997               | 1,000               | 1,003               | 1,007               | 1,010               |
| 5    | 0,996               | 0,999               | 1,002               | 1,005               | 1,008               | 1,011               | 1,014               |
| 4    | 1,001               | 1,004               | 1,007               | 1,010               | 1,013               | 1,016               | 1,019               |
| 3    | 1,006               | 1,009               | 1,012               | 1,015               | 1,018               | 1,021               | 1,024               |
| 2    | 1,010               | 1,013               | 1,017               | 1,019               | 1,023               | 1,026               | 1,029               |
| 1    | 1,015               | 1,018               | 1,021               | 1,024               | 1,027               | 1,031               | 1,034               |
| 0    | 1,020               | 1,023               | 1,027               | 1,030               | 1,033               | 1,036               | 1,039               |
| - 1  | 1,025               | 1,028               | 1,032               | 1,035               | 1,038               | 1,041               | 1,044               |
| - 2  | 1,030               | 1,033               | 1,036               | 1,039               | 1,043               | 1,046               | 1,049               |
| 3    | 1,035               | 1,038               | 1,042               | 1,045               | 1,048               | 1,051               | 1,054               |
| 4    | 1,040               | 1,044               | 1,047               | 1,050               | 1,053               | 1,056               | 1,059               |
| 5    | 1,045               | 1,048               | 1,052               | 1,055               | 1,058               | 1,061               | 1,064               |
| 6    | 1,050               | 1,054               | 1,057               | 1,060               | 1,063               | 1,066               | 1,069               |
| 7    | 1,056               | 1,059               | 1,063               | 1,076               | 1,069               | 1,072               | 1,075               |
| 8    | 1,061               | 1,064               | 1,067               | 1,070               | 1,074               | 1,077               | 1,080               |
| 9    | 1,066               | 1,070               | 1,073               | 1,076               | 1,079               | 1,083               | 1,086               |
| 10   | 1,072               | 1,075               | 1,078               | 1,082               | 1,085               | 1,088               | 1,092               |

ALTITUDO THERMOMETRI.

## TABULA

Denſtatis aeris, ſuppoſita 1 quæ reſponder altitudini barometri 28 poll.  
& thermometri + 10.

## ALTITUDO BAROMETRI.

|      | 27.P 10 <sup>l</sup> | 27.P 11 <sup>l</sup> | 28.P 0 <sup>l</sup> | 28.P 1 <sup>l</sup> | 28.P 2 <sup>l</sup> | 28.P 3 <sup>l</sup> | 28.P 4 <sup>l</sup> |
|------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| + 27 | 0,922                | 0,925                | 0,927               | 0,930               | 0,933               | 0,936               | 0,939               |
| 26   | 0,926                | 0,929                | 0,931               | 0,934               | 0,937               | 0,940               | 0,943               |
| 25   | 0,930                | 0,933                | 0,936               | 0,939               | 0,941               | 0,944               | 0,947               |
| 24   | 0,934                | 0,937                | 0,940               | 0,943               | 0,945               | 0,948               | 0,945               |
| 23   | 0,938                | 0,941                | 0,944               | 0,946               | 0,949               | 0,952               | 0,955               |
| 22   | 0,942                | 0,945                | 0,948               | 0,950               | 0,953               | 0,956               | 0,959               |
| 21   | 0,946                | 0,949                | 0,952               | 0,955               | 0,958               | 0,960               | 0,963               |
| 20   | 0,950                | 0,953                | 0,956               | 0,959               | 0,962               | 0,965               | 0,968               |
| 19   | 0,955                | 0,958                | 0,960               | 0,963               | 0,966               | 0,969               | 0,972               |
| 18   | 0,959                | 0,962                | 0,965               | 0,967               | 0,970               | 0,973               | 0,976               |
| 17   | 0,963                | 0,966                | 0,969               | 0,972               | 0,975               | 0,977               | 0,980               |
| 16   | 0,967                | 0,970                | 0,973               | 0,976               | 0,979               | 0,982               | 0,985               |
| 15   | 0,972                | 0,975                | 0,978               | 0,980               | 0,983               | 0,986               | 0,989               |
| 14   | 0,976                | 0,979                | 0,982               | 0,985               | 0,988               | 0,991               | 0,994               |
| 13   | 0,981                | 0,983                | 0,986               | 0,989               | 0,992               | 0,995               | 0,998               |
| 12   | 0,985                | 0,988                | 0,991               | 0,994               | 0,997               | 1,000               | 1,003               |
| 11   | 0,989                | 0,992                | 0,995               | 0,998               | 1,001               | 1,004               | 1,007               |
| 10   | 0,994                | 1,097                | 1,000               | 1,003               | 1,006               | 1,009               | 1,012               |
| 9    | 0,998                | 1,001                | 1,004               | 1,008               | 1,011               | 1,014               | 1,017               |
| 8    | 1,003                | 1,006                | 1,009               | 1,012               | 1,015               | 1,018               | 1,021               |
| 7    | 1,008                | 1,011                | 1,014               | 1,017               | 1,020               | 1,023               | 1,026               |
| 6    | 1,013                | 1,016                | 1,019               | 1,022               | 1,025               | 1,028               | 1,031               |
| 5    | 1,017                | 1,021                | 1,024               | 1,027               | 1,030               | 1,033               | 1,036               |
| 4    | 1,022                | 1,026                | 1,029               | 1,032               | 1,035               | 1,038               | 1,041               |
| 3    | 1,027                | 1,030                | 1,033               | 1,036               | 1,039               | 1,042               | 1,046               |
| 2    | 1,032                | 1,035                | 1,038               | 1,041               | 1,044               | 1,048               | 1,051               |
| 1    | 1,037                | 1,040                | 1,043               | 1,046               | 1,049               | 1,052               | 1,055               |
| 0    | 1,042                | 1,045                | 1,048               | 1,051               | 1,054               | 1,057               | 1,061               |
| - 1  | 1,047                | 1,050                | 1,053               | 1,056               | 1,060               | 1,063               | 1,066               |
| - 2  | 1,052                | 1,055                | 1,058               | 1,061               | 1,065               | 1,068               | 1,071               |
| 3    | 1,057                | 1,060                | 1,064               | 1,067               | 1,070               | 1,073               | 1,076               |
| 4    | 1,063                | 1,066                | 1,069               | 1,072               | 1,075               | 1,078               | 1,081               |
| 5    | 1,068                | 1,071                | 1,074               | 1,077               | 1,080               | 1,083               | 1,087               |
| 6    | 1,073                | 1,076                | 1,079               | 1,082               | 1,086               | 1,089               | 1,092               |
| 7    | 1,079                | 1,082                | 1,085               | 1,088               | 1,091               | 1,095               | 1,098               |
| 8    | 1,084                | 1,087                | 1,090               | 1,094               | 1,097               | 1,100               | 1,103               |
| 9    | 1,089                | 1,093                | 1,096               | 1,099               | 1,302               | 1,106               | 1,109               |
| 10   | 1,095                | 1,098                | 1,101               | 1,105               | 1,108               | 1,111               | 1,114               |

ALTITUDO THERMOMETRI.

## DIFFERENTIÆ MERIDIANORUM

*Inter observatorium Mediolanense & alia terræ loca  
astronomicis vel geodeticis observationibus determinata;  
adiectis singulorum longitudine & latitudine.*

## Intra Italiam

| NOMINA<br>L O C O R U M             | Differentia<br>Meridianæ. | Longitudo | Latitudo              |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
|                                     | H. M. S.                  | G. M. S.  | G. M. S.              |
| Mediolanum . Observatorium          | 0 0 0                     | 26 51 15  | 45 27 57 <sup>B</sup> |
| Templum maximum                     | 0 0 0,6 or.               | 26 51 24  | 45 27 31              |
| Ancona . . . . .                    | 0 17 11 or.               | 31 8 52   | 43 37 54              |
| Ansur . . . . . <i>Terracina</i>    | 0 16 7 or.                | 30 53 7   | 41 18 14              |
| Ariminum . . . . .                  | 0 13 25 or.               | 30 12 36  | 44 3 43               |
| Affidium . . . . .                  | 0 13 36 or.               | 30 15 13  | 43 4 22               |
| Bergomum . . . . .                  | 0 1 52 or.                | 27 19 12  | 45 41 51              |
| Bononia . . . . . Observatorium     | 0 8 42 or.                | 29 1 45   | 44 29 36              |
| Brixia . . . . .                    | 0 4 8 or.                 | 27 53 15  | 45 32 35              |
| Cafale Majus . . . . .              | 0 4 54 or.                | 28 4 42   | 44 59 10              |
| Ceutum cellæ . <i>Civitavecchia</i> | 0 10 13 or.               | 29 24 30  | 42 5 24               |
| Crema . . . . .                     | 0 1 59 or.                | 27 21 7   | 45 21 33              |
| Cremona . . . . .                   | 0 3 20 or.                | 27 41 20  | 45 7 42               |
| Dertona . . . . .                   | 0 1 16 or.                | 26 32 20  | 44 52 52              |
| Fanum . . . . .                     | 0 15 13 or.               | 30 39 38  | 43 51 0               |
| Faventia . . . . . <i>Faenza</i>    | 0 10 41 or.               | 29 31 30  | 44 17 19              |
| Ferraria . . . . .                  | 0 9 10 or.                | 29 16 10  | 44 49 56              |
| Firmum . . . . .                    | 0 18 1 or.                | 31 21 26  | 43 10 18              |
| Florentia . . . . .                 | 0 8 25 or.                | 28 57 30  | 43 46 47              |
| Follinium . . . . .                 | 0 13 58 or.               | 30 20 45  | 42 57 49              |
| Forum Cornelij <i>Imola</i>         | 0 10 0 or.                | 29 21 15  | 44 21 32 <sup>B</sup> |
| Genua . . . . .                     | 0 0 53 or.                | 26 38 0   | 44 25 0               |



| NOMINA<br>LOCORUM                       | Differentia<br>Meridianor. | Longitudo | Latitudo |
|---|----------------------------|-----------|----------|
|   | H. M. S.                   | G. M. S.  | G. M. S. |
| Guastalla . . . . .                     | 0 5 50 <i>or.</i>          | 28 18 47  | 44 54 56 |
| Lauretum . . . . .                      | 0 17 34 <i>or.</i>         | 31 14 50  | 43 27 0  |
| Laus Pompeja <i>Lodi</i> . . . . .      | 0 1 15 <i>or.</i>          | 27 10 5   | 45 18 36 |
| Lignus . . . . .                        | 0 4 21 <i>or.</i>          | 27 56 30  | 43 33 2  |
| Macerata . . . . .                      | 0 16 58 <i>or.</i>         | 31 5 45   | 43 18 36 |
| M-ntwa . . . . .                        | 0 6 25 <i>or.</i>          | 28 27 25  | 45 9 15  |
| Melita . . . . .                        | 0 21 9 <i>or.</i>          | 32 8 30   | 35 53 47 |
| Neapolis . . . . .                      | 0 20 25 <i>or.</i>         | 31 57 30  | 40 50 15 |
| Nicaea . . . . .                        | 0 7 40 <i>oc.</i>          | 24 56 22  | 43 41 47 |
| Novaria . . . . .                       | 0 2 17 <i>oc.</i>          | 26 17 6   | 45 26 37 |
| Novellaria . . . . .                    | 0 6 7 <i>or.</i>           | 28 22 59  | 44 48 43 |
| Novocomum . . . . .                     | 0 0 28 <i>oc.</i>          | 26 44 57  | 45 48 10 |
| Panormum . . . . . <i>Observatorium</i> | 0 16 40 <i>or.</i>         | 31 1 15   | 38 6 45  |
| Parma . . . . .                         | 0 4 34 <i>or.</i>          | 27 59 42  | 44 48 0  |
| Patavium . . . . . <i>Observatorium</i> | 0 10 48 <i>or.</i>         | 29 33 15  | 45 23 40 |
| Perusium . . . . .                      | 0 12 48 <i>or.</i>         | 30 2 0    | 43 6 46  |
| Perinaldo . . . . .                     | 0 5 54 <i>oc.</i>          | 25 22 45  | ...      |
| Pifaurum . . . . .                      | 0 14 48 <i>or.</i>         | 30 33 15  | 43 55 1  |
| Pifa . . . . . <i>Observatorium</i>     | 0 4 45 <i>or.</i>          | 28 2 30   | 43 43 7  |
| Placentia . . . . .                     | 0 2 2 <i>or.</i>           | 27 21 43  | 45 2 43  |
| Ravenna . . . . .                       | 0 11 57 <i>or.</i>         | 29 50 30  | 44 25 5  |
| Roma Templum S. Petri . . . . .         | 0 13 5 <i>or.</i>          | 30 7 30   | 41 53 54 |
| Senz . . . . .                          | 0 7 55 <i>or.</i>          | 28 50 0   | 43 22 0  |
| Senogallia . . . . .                    | 0 16 1 <i>or.</i>          | 30 51 30  | 43 43 16 |
| Spoletum . . . . .                      | 0 14 7 <i>or.</i>          | 30 23 0   | 42 44 50 |
| Taurinum . . . . .                      | 0 6 5 <i>oc.</i>           | 25 20 0   | 45 4 14  |
| Ticinum . . . . .                       | 0 0 9 <i>oc.</i>           | 26 49 3   | 45 10 47 |
| Velletra . . . . .                      | 0 14 16 <i>or.</i>         | 30 25 15  | 41 41 16 |
| Venetia Templum S. Marci . . . . .      | 0 12 35 <i>or.</i>         | 30 0 0    | 45 27 2  |
| Verona Turris fumma . . . . .           | 0 7 17 <i>or.</i>          | 28 40 30  | 45 26 9  |
| Vigebanum . . . . .                     | 0 1 20 <i>oc.</i>          | 26 31 18  | 45 18 43 |
| Villa Franca . . . . .                  | 0 7 28 <i>oc.</i>          | 24 59 15  | 43 40 20 |
| Viterbum . . . . .                      | 0 11 13 <i>or.</i>         | 29 45 15  | 42 24 54 |
| Voghera . . . . .                       | 0 0 44 <i>oc.</i>          | 26 40 28  | 44 59 23 |
| Urbium . . . . .                        | 0 13 42 <i>or.</i>         | 30 16 50  | 43 43 30 |

## Extra Italiam

| NOMINA<br>LOCORUM      |                   | Differentia  | Longitudo |    |    | Latitudo |    |      |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|----|----|----------|----|------|
|                        |                   | Meridianoru. |           |    |    |          |    |      |
|                        |                   | H. M. S.     | G.        | M. | S. | G.       | M. | S.   |
| Aboa . . .             | Finnia . . .      | 0 52 29 or.  | 39        | 58 | 30 | 60       | 27 | 7 B  |
| Agria Erlau . . .      | Hungaria . . .    | 0 44 43 or.  | 38        | 2  | 0  | 47       | 53 | 54   |
| Aleppum . . .          | Syria . . .       | 1 51 55 or.  | 54        | 50 | 0  | 36       | 11 | 25   |
| Alexandria . . .       | Ægypti . . .      | 1 23 56 or.  | 47        | 50 | 15 | 31       | 11 | 28   |
| Amstelodamum . . .     | Batavia . . .     | 0 17 29 or.  | 22        | 31 | 30 | 52       | 21 | 56   |
| Antuerpia . . .        | Belgia . . .      | 0 19 10 oc.  | 22        | 3  | 42 | 51       | 13 | 18   |
| Archangelus . . .      | Ruffia . . .      | 1 59 12 or.  | 56        | 39 | 15 | 64       | 33 | 36   |
| Ayenio . . .           | Gallia . . .      | 0 17 32 or.  | 22        | 28 | 10 | 43       | 56 | 58   |
| Avully . . .           | Helvetia . . .    | 0 12 43 oc.  | 23        | 40 | 30 | 46       | 10 | 8 B  |
| Bagdad . . .           | Mefopotamia . . . | 2 20 53 or.  | 62        | 4  | 30 | 33       | 19 | 40   |
| Barcino . . .          | Hifpania . . .    | 0 27 47 oc.  | 19        | 54 | 30 | 41       | 26 | 0    |
| Berolinum . . .        | Brandeburgi . . . | 0 16 45 or.  | 31        | 2  | 30 | 52       | 31 | 30   |
| Blenbein . . .         | Anglia . . .      | 0 42 8 oc.   | 16        | 19 | 15 | 51       | 50 | 29   |
| Brandeburgum . . .     | Germania . . .    | 0 14 47 or.  | 30        | 33 | 0  | 52       | 27 | 0    |
| Brestia . . .          | Gallia . . .      | 0 54 42 oc.  | 13        | 10 | 41 | 48       | 22 | 42   |
| Bruxella . . .         | Belgii . . .      | 0 19 20 oc.  | 22        | 1  | 15 | 50       | 50 | 59   |
| Buenofaires . . .      | Paraguaria . . .  | 4 30 50 oc.  | 319       | 9  | 15 | 34       | 35 | 25 M |
| Buda . . .             | Hungaria . . .    | 0 39 30 or.  | 36        | 38 | 45 | 47       | 29 | 44 B |
| Caineburgum . . .      | Bothuia . . .     | 1 14 16 or.  | 45        | 25 | 35 | 64       | 13 | 30   |
| Cairus . . .           | Ægypti . . .      | 1 29 15 or.  | 49        | 10 | 0  | 30       | 3  | 12   |
| Caletum . . .          | Gallia . . .      | 0 29 21 oc.  | 19        | 31 | 0  | 50       | 57 | 32   |
| Cantabrigia . . .      | Anglia . . .      | 0 36 25 oc.  | 17        | 45 | 0  | 52       | 12 | 36   |
| Caput bonæ fpei . . .  | Affrica . . .     | 0 36 50 or.  | 36        | 3  | 45 | 33       | 55 | 15 M |
| Carthagena . . .       | Amer. merid. . .  | 5 39 37 oc.  | 301       | 57 | 0  | 10       | 25 | 19 B |
| Caffella . . .         | Haffia . . .      | 0 1 56 or.   | 27        | 15 | 15 | 51       | 19 | 20   |
| Cayenna . . .          | Amer. merid. . .  | 4 5 45 oc.   | 325       | 25 | 0  | 4        | 56 | 15   |
| Colonia . . .          | Germania . . .    | 0 9 5 oc.    | 24        | 35 | 0  | 50       | 55 | 21   |
| Cenceptio . . .        | Chili . . .       | 5 27 25 oc.  | 305       | 0  | 0  | 36       | 42 | 53 M |
| Constantinopolis . . . | Pera Tracia . . . | 1 19 6 or.   | 46        | 37 | 45 | 41       | 1  | 10 B |
| Cremifanum . . .       | Auftria fup. . .  | 0 19 49 or.  | 31        | 48 | 30 | 48       | 9  | 36   |
| Drefda . . .           | Saxonia fup. . .  | 0 18 3 or.   | 51        | 22 | 0  | 51       | 2  | 54   |
| Douvres . . .          | Anglia . . .      | 0 31 29 or.  | 18        | 59 | 0  | 51       | 7  | 47   |
| Dunquerque . . .       | Belgii . . .      | 0 27 15 oc.  | 20        | 2  | 30 | 51       | 2  | 11   |
| Dublium . . .          | Hibernia . . .    | 1 1 56 oc.   | 11        | 22 | 15 | 53       | 21 | 11   |
| Eboracum York . . .    | Anglia . . .      | 0 41 7 oc.   | 16        | 34 | 30 | 53       | 57 | 45   |

| NOMINA<br>L O C O R U M               | Differentia<br>Meridianor. | Longitudo | Latitudo   |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                                       | H. M. S.                   | G. M. S.  | G. M. S.   |
| Edimburgum . . . Scotia . . .         | 0 49 27 oc.                | 14 29 30  | 55 57 57 B |
| Francofurtum ad Menum . . .           | 0 2 22 oc.                 | 26 15 45  | 50 7 40    |
| Gades Observat. Hispaniæ . . .        | 1 1 51 oc.                 | 11 23 30  | 36 32 0    |
| Gedanum Danzica . . . Poloniæ . . .   | 0 37 48 or.                | 36 18 15  | 54 21 9    |
| Geneva . . . . . Helvetiæ . . .       | 0 12 9 oc.                 | 23 49 0   | 46 12 17   |
| Goa . . . . . Indiarum . . .          | 4 18 15 or.                | 91 25 0   | 15 31 0    |
| Gotha feeberg Ob. Thuringiæ . . .     | 0 6 13 or.                 | 28 24 30  | 50 56 17   |
| Gothemburgum . . . Sveciæ . . .       | 0 11 5 or.                 | 29 57 30  | 57 42 0    |
| Gothaab . . . . . Gronlandiæ . . .    | 4 3 49 oc.                 | 325 54 0  | 64 9 55    |
| Gottinga . . . . . Saxoniam infe.     | 0 2 51 or.                 | 27 35 15  | 51 31 54   |
| Grenovicum Obf. Angliæ . . .          | 0 36 43 oc.                | 17 40 30  | 51 28 40   |
| Grypwaldia . . . . . Pomeraniæ . . .  | 0 17 31 or.                | 31 14 0   | 54 4 35    |
| Haphnia . . . . . Daniæ . . .         | 0 13 39 or.                | 30 16 0   | 55 41 4    |
| Harefield . . . . . Angliæ . . .      | 0 38 49 oc.                | 17 9 0    | 51 36 12   |
| Stockolmia . . . . . Sveciæ . . .     | 0 35 31 or.                | 35 44 0   | 59 20 34   |
| Ingolstadtium . . . . . Bavoriæ . . . | 0 8 59 or.                 | 29 6 0    | 48 45 50   |
| Ispaham . . . . . Perfiæ . . .        | 2 50 35 or.                | 69 30 0   | 32 24 34   |
| Kebecum . . . . . Amer. sept.         | 5 21 25 oc.                | 306 30 0  | 46 47 30   |
| Kew . . . . . Angliæ . . .            | 0 37 46 oc.                | 17 24 45  | 51 28 37   |
| Lambhuus . . . . . Islandiæ . . .     | 2 4 6 oc.                  | 355 49 45 | 64 6 17    |
| Leida . . . . . Batavia . . .         | 0 18 53 oc.                | 22 8 0    | 52 8 40    |
| Leopolis . . . . . Poloniæ . . .      | 0 57 15 or.                | 41 10 0   | 49 51 40   |
| Lilienthal . . . . . Saxoniam infe.   | 0 0 50 oc.                 | 26 38 45  | 53 8 25    |
| Lima . . . . . Peruviz . . .          | 5 44 3 oc.                 | 300 50 30 | 12 1 15 M  |
| Lipfia . . . . . Saxoniam supe.       | 0 12 43 or.                | 30 2 0    | 51 19 14 B |
| Londinum Temp. S. Pauli. Angliæ . . . | 0 37 7 oc.                 | 17 34 30  | 51 30 49   |
| Lugdunum . . . . . Galliæ . . .       | 0 17 28 oc.                | 22 29 9   | 45 45 52   |
| Lutetia Parisiorum O. R. Galliæ . . . | 0 27 25 oc.                | 20 0 0    | 48 50 14   |
| Macanum . . . . . Sinarum . . .       | 7 2 35 or.                 | 132 27 30 | 22 12 44   |
| Madras . . . . . Afiz . . .           | 4 45 10 or.                | 98 8 45   | 13 4 54    |
| Malaca . . . . . Indiarum . . .       | 6 11 35 or.                | 119 45 9  | 2 12 0     |
| Mannhemium . . . . . Germaniæ . . .   | 0 2 54 oc.                 | 26 7 45   | 49 28 59   |
| Maffilia Obferv. Galliæ . . .         | 0 15 18 oc.                | 23 1 43   | 43 17 43   |
| Mauritium . . . . . Hispaniæ . . .    | 0 50 53 oc.                | 14 9 0    | 40 25 18   |
| Mexicum . . . . . Peruviz . . .       | 7 17 8 oc.                 | 277 34 15 | 19 25 50   |
| Mittavia . . . . . Curlandiæ . . .    | 0 53 4 or.                 | 41 22 15  | 56 59 6    |
| Monachium . . . . . Bavoriæ . . .     | 0 9 31 or.                 | 29 12 0   | 48 7 37    |
| Mofcua . . . . . Ruffiæ . . .         | 1 53 26 or.                | 55 12 45  | 55 45 45   |

NOMINA  
LOCORUM

|                                   | Differentia<br>Meridianor. | Longitudo |    |    | Latitudo |    |      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----|----|----------|----|------|
|                                   | G. M. S.                   | G.        | M. | S. | G.       | M. | S.   |
| Nidrosia Trontheim. Norvegiae     | 0 4 50 <i>or.</i>          | 28        | 2  | 45 | 63       | 26 | 2 B  |
| Oxonium Obfer. Angliae . . .      | 0 41 45 <i>oc.</i>         | 16        | 25 | 0  | 51       | 45 | 40   |
| Pekinum Obf. Imp. Sinarum . . .   | 7 9 2 <i>or.</i>           | 134       | 6  | 45 | 39       | 54 | 13   |
| Petropolis . . . Ruffiae          | 1 24 33 <i>or.</i>         | 47        | 59 | 30 | 59       | 56 | 43   |
| Philadelpia . . . Americae sept.  | 5 37 39 <i>oc.</i>         | 302       | 26 | 30 | 39       | 56 | 55   |
| Pondichery . . . Asiae . . .      | 4 42 41 <i>or.</i>         | 97        | 31 | 30 | 11       | 55 | 41   |
| Porto-belo . . . Amer. Merid.     | 5 56 6 <i>oc.</i>          | 297       | 49 | 45 | 9        | 33 | 5    |
| Praga . . . Boemiae . . .         | 0 20 58 <i>or.</i>         | 32        | 5  | 45 | 50       | 5  | 47   |
| Quito . . . Peruviae . . .        | 5 48 25 <i>oc.</i>         | 299       | 45 | 0  | 0        | 13 | 17 M |
| Richemond . . . Angliae . . .     | 0 37 57 <i>oc.</i>         | 17        | 22 | 0  | 51       | 28 | 8 B  |
| Rio Janerio . . . Brasiliae . . . | 3 27 45 <i>oc.</i>         | 334       | 55 | 0  | 22       | 54 | 10 M |
| Slough . . . Angliae . . .        | 0 39 7 <i>oc.</i>          | 17        | 4  | 30 | 51       | 30 | 20 B |
| Siam . . . Indiarum . . .         | 6 6 35 <i>or.</i>          | 118       | 29 | 45 | 14       | 20 | 40   |
| Smirnae . . . Natolizae . . .     | 1 12 34 <i>or.</i>         | 44        | 59 | 45 | 38       | 28 | 7    |
| Telo martius Tolone . Galliae     | 0 13 3 <i>oc.</i>          | 23        | 35 | 26 | 43       | 7  | 16   |
| Tobolk . . . Siberiae . . .       | 3 56 55 <i>or.</i>         | 86        | 5  | 0  | 58       | 12 | 30   |
| Tolofa . . . Galliae . . .        | 0 31 0 <i>oc.</i>          | 19        | 6  | 21 | 43       | 35 | 46   |
| Tyrnavia . . . Hungariae . . .    | 0 33 29 <i>or.</i>         | 35        | 13 | 30 | 48       | 23 | 30   |
| Ulyffippo . . . Lusitanizae . . . | 1 13 16 <i>oc.</i>         | 8         | 32 | 15 | 38       | 42 | 20   |
| Varfavia . . . Poloniae . . .     | 0 47 21 <i>or.</i>         | 38        | 41 | 30 | 52       | 14 | 28   |
| Vienna Obf. Imp. Auftriaz . . .   | 0 28 48 <i>or.</i>         | 34        | 3  | 15 | 48       | 12 | 36   |
| Upfala . . . Sveciae . . .        | 0 33 51 <i>or.</i>         | 35        | 19 | 0  | 59       | 51 | 50   |
| Uraniburgum . . . Danizae . . .   | 0 14 6 <i>or.</i>          | 30        | 22 | 45 | 55       | 54 | 38   |
| Wardus . . . Laponizae . . .      | 1 27 42 <i>or.</i>         | 48        | 46 | 45 | 70       | 22 | 36   |
| Wilna . . . Poloniae . . .        | 1 4 18 <i>or.</i>          | 42        | 55 | 45 | 54       | 41 | 2    |
| Witemberga . . . Saxonizae sup.   | 0 14 13 <i>or.</i>         | 30        | 24 | 30 | 51       | 52 | 0    |



## OPPOSITIO URANI

*cum Sole observata mense Martio anni 1799*

A FRANCISCO REGGIO.

1799 12 Martii

τ Leonis

Ex novo Catalogo (\*)

|            |                |              |               |
|------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Asc. recta | 169° 24' 9",96 | Declin. bor. | 3° 57' 41",81 |
| Aberratio  | + 18,36        |              | - 7,86        |
| Nutatio    | - 11,96        |              | + 6,42        |

Asc. recta ap. 169 24 16,36 Decl. appar. 3 57 40,37

Differentiæ ascensionis rectæ & declinationis inter Uranum, & τ Leonis observatæ sunt ad sectorem æquatoriam, instauratis quavis die quatuor successivis observationibus planetæ & stellæ.

| Martio | Tempus verum | Differentia Urani, & stellæ |           |
|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
|        |              | Ascen. rectæ                | Declinat. |
|        | h ' "        | ° ' "                       | ' "       |
| 10     | 11 41 58     | + 2 0 13,6                  | + 38 3    |
| 11     | 11 12 20     | 1 57 49,3                   | 39 2      |
| 12     | 11 33 15     | 1 55 21,8                   | 40 6      |
| 13     | 11 12 18     | 1 53 1,9                    | 41 5      |

(\*) Pag. 5. hujus appendicis.

Cælum obductum nubibus observationes ante diem  
10 martii vetuit incipere.

| Mar-<br>tio | Tempus<br>medium | Ascensio<br>recta appar. | Declinatio<br>appar. bor. | Longitudo vera<br>Solis |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
|             | h / ' / ''       | ° / ' / ''               | ° / ' / ''                | ° 0 / ' / ''            |
| 10          | 11 52 19         | 171 24 30,0              | 4 35 44,3                 | 11 20 25 51,0           |
| 11          | 11 27 25         | 22 5 57                  | 4 36 43,3                 | 21 24 25,4              |
| 12          | 11 43 3          | 19 38 2                  | 4 37 47,3                 | 22 25 3,1               |
| 13          | 11 21 50         | 17 18 3                  | 4 38 46,3                 | 23 23 53,9              |

Apparentes Urani positiones, quæ ex præmissis ob-  
servationibus prodeunt, infra correctæ exhibentur juxta lon-  
gitudinem ab aberratione  $-15''{,}2$ , & nutatione  $+12''{,}7$ .

| Mar-<br>tio | Longitudo vera Urani Geoc. |                | Latitudo bor. vera Urani Geoc. |            |
|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------|
|             | ex observatione            | ex tabulis (*) | ex observat.                   | ex tabulis |
|             | ° 0 / ' / ''               | ° 0 / ' / ''   | ' / ''                         | ' / ''     |
| 10          | 5 20 17 49,5               | 5 20 17 23,8   | 48 47,7                        | 48 41,3    |
| 11          | 20 15 15,7                 | 20 14 48,3     | 48 46,1                        | 48 40,9    |
| 12          | 20 12 35,5                 | 20 12 8,6      | 48 47,1                        | 48 49,8    |
| 13          | 20 10 4,1                  | 20 9 33,7      | 48 46,5                        | 48 40,6    |

Media differentia tabularum prodit juxta longitu-  
dinem geocentricam  $-27''{,}6$ ; juxta latitudinem  $-6''$ .  
Hinc die 10 Martij pro instanti habitæ observationis

(\*) Tabulæ Clar. *Oriani* Ephem. Mediol. anni 1793.

longitudo vera geocentrica Urani  
 ex tabulis correcta  $5^{\circ} 20' 17'' 51'' 4$   
 Longitudo vera Solis II 20 25 51

Distancia Urani ab op. . . . . 7 59 6 ad occidentem  
 Motus geocentricus diurnus Urani juxta tabulas  $2' 36'' 5$   
 Motus solis . . . . .  $59 49$

Motus relativus solis, & Planetæ 62 25 5  
 Arcui distantia ab oppositione  $7' 59'' 6$  respondent  
 $3^h 4' 25'' 3$  subducenda ab instanti observationis diei 10  
 Martij. Hinc Uranus in oppositione soli eadem die  
 $8^h 37' 32'' 7$  t. v. seu  $8^h 47' 55'' 7$  t. m.;  
 Longitudo eliocentrica & geocentrica vera Urani in  
 oppositione  $5^{\circ} 20' 18' 11'' 4$ .

Ascensio recta  $\tau$  Leonis in Catalogo stellarum zo-  
 diacalium Cl. de *Zach* differt a superius exhibita —  $6''$ :  
 si eam potius usurpes, differentia tabularum juxta longi-  
 tudinem foret —  $21''$ .

Pro hora superius definita oppositionis Urani sup-  
 putata est ex tabulis Clarissimi de *Lambre* longitudo elio-  
 centrica . . . . .  $5^{\circ} 20' 18' 14'' 8$   
 Latitudo geocentrica . . . . . 48 30 ,8  
 Prodit hinc differentia inter tabulas, & observationem  
 juxta longitudinem +  $3'' 4$   
 juxta latitudinem — 16 ,5

## OBSERVATIONES

## ANGELI DE CESARIS.

Cum superiore anno observationes instituerentur in orientali parte Africæ, Astronomi, quibus ea erat cura, datis litteris exposularunt, ut in hac Specula Mediolani eadem iisdem diebus observationes haberentur, quæ conferri possent cum suis, ad definiendas præsertim geographicas positiones. Ejusmodi ego observationes prosecutus, nunc hic exscribo; cum eadem videantur posse transferri ad alios usus, præter Africanas longitudes. Constant autem tam eclipsibus satellitum Jovis tubo Dollondiano decempedalî determinatis, tum positionibus Lunæ comparatæ cum Sole & insigniore aliqua stella in plano meridiani. Numeri 1 2 3 4 5 indicant fila micrometri, quorum 3<sup>um</sup> est in meridiano.

Ex occultationibus stellarum una contigit observari  $\phi$  Sagittarii, quæ in præcedente volumine data est.

## ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS

| 1798          |          |              |    | h  | '  | "  | *      |                   |
|---------------|----------|--------------|----|----|----|----|--------|-------------------|
| 13 Augusti    | Immerfio | I Satellitis | 11 | 19 | 0  | 10 | *      | incerta. ob nebu- |
| 27            | Immerfio | II           | 12 | 19 | 7  | 10 |        | la + 10"          |
| 27            | Immerfio | I            | 15 | 10 | 39 |    |        | } Tempore Vero    |
| 19 Septembris | Immerfio | III          | 14 | 14 | 17 |    |        |                   |
| 19            | Immerfio | I            | 15 | 26 | 48 |    |        |                   |
| 19            | Emerfio  | III          | 15 | 59 | 30 |    |        |                   |
| 5 Octobris    | Immerfio | I            | 13 | 48 | 40 |    |        |                   |
| 5             | Immerfio | II           | 14 | 46 | 52 |    |        |                   |
| 12            | Immerfio | I            | 15 | 44 | 21 |    |        |                   |
| 12            | Immerfio | II           | 17 | 26 | 11 |    |        |                   |
| 14            | Immerfio | I            | 10 | 13 | 20 |    |        |                   |
| 21            | Immerfio | I            | 12 | 8  | 30 |    |        |                   |
| 23            | Immerfio | II           | 9  | 34 | 56 |    |        |                   |
| 25            | Immerfio | III          | 10 | 24 | 23 |    |        |                   |
| 6 Novembris   | Immerfio | I            | 10 | 25 | 52 | *  | nebula |                   |
| 17            | Emerfio  | II           | 8  | 59 | 49 |    |        |                   |



| 1798 Dies | Flammiom. | Appulfus ad Meridianum tempore horologii | Distantia apparentes a vertice | 1798 Dies | Flammiom. | Appulfus ad Meridianum tempore horologii | Distantia apparentes a vertice |
|-----------|-----------|--|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|--------------------------------|
| 18        | Julii     | Solis                                    |                                | 24        | Julii     | Solis                                    |                                |
|           | 3         | h / " / ° / ' "                          | o / ' "                        |           | 3         | h / " / ° / ' "                          | o / ' "                        |
|           | 3         | o 3 43,6                                 | 24 28 50                       |           | 3         | o 3 44,5                                 | 25 39 13                       |
| 19        | 3         | Solis                                    |                                |           | 3         | Lunæ L. præc.                            |                                |
|           | 3         | o 3 45,1                                 | 24 39 43                       |           | 3         | 9 38 33,5                                | 71 44 26 Sup.                  |
|           | 2         | Spicæ                                    |                                |           | 3         | 39 2,0                                   | 72 15 18 Inf.                  |
|           | 3         | 5 21 12,6                                |                                |           | 4         | 39 30,2                                  |                                |
|           | 3         | 21 37,8                                  | 53 32 55                       |           | 3         | Sirii                                    |                                |
|           | 4         | 22 3,0                                   |                                |           | 2         | 22 20                                    |                                |
|           | 3         | Lunæ                                     |                                |           | 3         | 20 31                                    | 61 53 5                        |
|           | 4         | Limbi præced.                            | Limbi super.                   |           | 4         | 20 56,5                                  |                                |
|           | 4         | 5 23 38,6                                | 50 19 44                       | 25        | 3         | Solis                                    |                                |
|           | 5         | 24 4,2                                   |                                |           | 3         | o 3 42,1                                 | 25 52 9                        |
|           | 2         | Sirii                                    |                                | 25        | 2         | Lunæ                                     |                                |
|           | 3         | 22 39 58,6                               |                                |           | 2         | Limbi præced                             |                                |
|           | 3         | 40 24,5                                  | 61 53 5                        |           | 3         | 10 32 53,2                               | 72 11 23 Sup.                  |
|           | 4         | 40 50,5                                  |                                |           | 3         | 33 21,7                                  | 72 41 49 Inf.                  |
| 20        | 3         | Solis                                    |                                |           | 4         | 32 49,5                                  |                                |
|           | 3         | o 3 47,0                                 |                                | 26        | 3         | Solis                                    |                                |
|           | 2         | Sirii                                    |                                |           | 3         | o 3 39,0                                 | 26 0 22                        |
|           | 3         | 22 36 0,1                                |                                |           | 2         | Lunæ L. præc.                            |                                |
|           | 3         | 36 26,3                                  | 61 53 4                        |           | 2         | 11 26 0,4                                | Limbi infer.                   |
|           | 4         | 36 52,3                                  |                                |           | 3         | 26 28,7                                  | 71 41 41                       |
| 21        | 3         | Solis                                    |                                |           | 4         | 26 56,6                                  |                                |
|           | 3         | o 3 47,7                                 |                                |           | 3         | Sirii                                    |                                |
|           | 3         | Lunæ                                     |                                |           | 2         | 22 12 7,2                                |                                |
|           | 3         | Limbi præced.                            | Limbi super.                   |           | 3         | 12 33,0                                  | 61 53 4                        |
|           | 4         | 7 1 3,5                                  |                                |           | 4         | 12 58,7                                  |                                |
|           | 4         | 1 30,1                                   | 61 53 11                       | 27        | 3         | Solis                                    |                                |
|           | 5         | 1 56,9                                   |                                |           | 3         | o 3 36                                   | 26 18 56                       |
| 22        | 3         | Solis                                    |                                |           | 2         | Sirii                                    |                                |
|           | 3         | o 3 47,5                                 |                                |           | 2         | 22 8 7,8                                 |                                |
|           | 2         | Sirii                                    |                                |           | 3         | 8 33,6                                   | 61 53 4                        |
|           | 2         | 22 28 3,0                                |                                |           | 4         | 8 59,5                                   |                                |
|           | 3         | 28 28,7                                  | 61 53 5                        | 28        | 3         | Solis                                    |                                |
|           | 4         | 28 54,5                                  |                                |           | 3         | o 3 32                                   | 26 32 48                       |
| 23        | 3         | Solis                                    |                                |           | 2         | Lunæ L. feq.                             |                                |
|           | 3         | o 3 46,5                                 | 25 26 39                       |           | 2         | 13 7 3,5                                 | 61 31 9 Sup.                   |
|           | 3         | Lunæ                                     |                                |           | 3         | 7 31,0                                   | 66 1 10 Inf.                   |
|           | 3         | Limbi præced.                            | Limbi super.                   |           | 4         | 7 58,3                                   |                                |
|           | 2         | 8 44 25,5                                |                                |           | 3         | Sirii                                    |                                |
|           | 3         | 44 53,6                                  | 69 48 39                       |           | 2         | 22 4 8,5                                 |                                |
|           | 4         | 45 21,5                                  |                                |           | 3         | 4 34,5                                   | 61 53 3                        |
|           |           |  |                                |           | 4         | 5 0,5                                    |                                |

| 1798 Dies    | Fila micro.   | Appulfus ad Meridianum tempore horologii | Distantia apparentes a vertice | 1798 Dies | Fila micro. | Appulfus ad Meridianum tempore horologii | Distantia apparentes a vertice |
|--------------|---------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Julii        | 29            | Solis                                    |                                | Augusti   | 3           | Solis                                    |                                |
|              |               | h / "                                    | ° / "                          |           |             | h / "                                    | ° / "                          |
|              |               | o 3 26,8                                 | 26 47 °                        |           |             | o 3 15,7                                 | 27 46 42                       |
|              |               | Lunæ                                     |                                |           |             | Lunæ L. sequ.                            |                                |
|              |               | Limbi sequen.                            |                                |           |             | 16 33 45,5                               | 40 30 51 Sup.                  |
|              |               | 13 51 41,8                               | 61 18 54 Sup.                  |           |             | 34 10,5                                  |                                |
|              |               | 52 8,1                                   | 61 48 53 Inf.                  |           |             | 34 36,0                                  |                                |
|              |               | 52 34,5                                  |                                |           |             | Sirii                                    |                                |
|              |               | Sirii                                    |                                |           |             |  |                                |
|              |               |  |                                |           |             | 44 38,2                                  |                                |
|              |               |  |                                |           |             | 45 4,0                                   | 61 53 5                        |
|              |               |  |                                |           |             | Solis                                    |                                |
| 30           | 3             | Solis                                    |                                | 3         | 3           | o 2 53,2                                 | 28 2 23                        |
|              |               | Lunæ                                     |                                |           |             | Lunæ                                     |                                |
|              |               | Limbi sequen.                            |                                |           |             | Limbi sequen.                            |                                |
|              |               | 14 33 49,0                               | 56 31 12 Sup.                  |           |             | 17 14 35,8                               | 35 12 12 Sup.                  |
|              |               | 34 15,2                                  |                                |           |             | 15 1,6                                   |                                |
|              |               | 34 41,0                                  |                                |           |             | 15 27,2                                  |                                |
|              |               | Sirii                                    |                                |           |             | Rigel                                    |                                |
|              |               | 21 56 10,5                               |                                |           |             | 20 9 5,0                                 |                                |
|              |               | 56 36,5                                  | 61 53 3                        |           |             | 9 29,8                                   | 53 53 17                       |
|              |               | 57 2,5                                   |                                |           |             | 9 54,8                                   |                                |
|              |               | Lunæ                                     |                                |           |             | Solis                                    |                                |
|              |               | Limbi sequen.                            |                                |           |             | o 2 43,7                                 | 28 18 20                       |
| 15 14 14,5   |               | Lunæ                                     |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| 14 59,7      | 51 20 25 Sup. | Limbi sequen.                            |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| 15 5,0       |               | 17 58 22,0                               | 30 12 28 Sup.                  |           |             |  |                                |
| Sirii        |               | 58 48,5                                  |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| 21 52 11,4   | 61 53 3       | 59 14,8                                  |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| 52 37,3      |               | Solis                                    |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| 53 3,0       |               | 23 59 48,7                               | 32 38 39                       |           |             |  |                                |
| Solis        |               | Lunæ L. præc.                            |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| o 3 9,3      | 27 31 19      | 5 46 35,2                                | 65 26 38 Sup.                  |           |             |  |                                |
| Lunæ         |               | 47 2,2                                   |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| Limbi sequen |               | 47 29,2                                  |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| 15 53 52,4   |               | Solis                                    |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| 54 17,5      | 45 56 50 Inf. | 23 59 31,1                               | 32 48 16                       |           |             |  |                                |
| 54 42,7      |               |  | Variat. exigua in quadr. corr. |           |             |  |                                |
| Sirii        |               | Solis                                    | 33 38 °                        |           |             |  |                                |
| 21 48 12,1   |               | 23 59 13,5                               |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| 48 38,1      | 61 53 4       | Lunæ L. præc.                            |                                |           |             |  |                                |
| 49 3,8       |               | 7 33 7,5                                 | 71 29 41 Sup.                  |           |             |  |                                |
|              |               | 33 36,2                                  | 72 0 5 Inf.                    |           |             |  |                                |
|              |               | 34 4,6                                   |                                |           |             |  |                                |

| 1798 Dies | Fila micro.   | Appulfus ad Meridianum tempore horologii | Distantiæ apparentes a vertice | 1798 Dies    | Fila micro.   | Appulfus ad Meridianum tempore horologii | Distantiæ apparentes a vertice |              |
|-----------|---------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Augusti   | 20            | Sirii                                    |                                | Septembris   |               | Solis                                    |                                |              |
|           | 21            | h / "                                    | o / "                          |              | 3             | h / "                                    | o / "                          |              |
|           | 22            | 20 32 27,5                               | 61 52 54                       |              | 3             | 23 53 25,5                               | 39 10 4                        |              |
|           | 23            | 32 53 5                                  |                                |              | 3             | Lunæ L. feq.                             | 21 8 34,0                      | 22 18 0 Inf. |
|           | 24            | 33 19,3                                  |                                |              | 3             | Solis                                    |                                |              |
|           | 25            | Solis                                    | 24 8 32                        |              | 3             | 23 53 3,2                                |                                |              |
|           | 26            | 23 58 16,8                               |                                |              | 3             | Solis                                    |                                |              |
|           | 27            | Lunæ                                     |                                |              | 3             | 23 49 19,1                               |                                |              |
|           | 28            | Limbi præced.                            |                                |              | 3             | Lunæ L. præc.                            |                                |              |
|           | 29            | 10 11 29,1                               | 70 20 6 Inf.                   |              | 2             | 6 21 23,5                                | 72 29 22 Sup.                  |              |
|           | 30            | 11 57,0                                  |                                |              | 3             | 21 52,2                                  | 73 0 11 Inf.                   |              |
|           | Septembris    | 1  | 12 25,0                        |              |               | 4  | 22 20,7                        |              |
| 2         |               | Sirii                                    |                                | 3            | φ Sagittarii  |  |                                |              |
| 3         |               | 20 20 28,7                               | 61 52 55                       | 3            | 6 40 28,7     | 72 36 26                                 |                                |              |
| 4         |               | 20 54,4                                  |                                | 3            | Solis         |  |                                |              |
| 5         |               | 21 20,3                                  |                                | 3            | 23 48 57,0    | 43 45 43                                 |                                |              |
| 6         |               | Solis                                    | 34 29 7                        | 3            | φ Sagittarii  |  |                                |              |
| 7         |               | 23 57 57,9                               |                                | 3            | 6 36 31,8     | 72 36 27                                 |                                |              |
| 8         |               | Lunæ                                     |                                | 2            | Lunæ L. præc. |  |                                |              |
| 9         |               | Limbi præced.                            |                                | 3            | 7 15 31,5     | 72 19 23 Sup.                            |                                |              |
| 10        |               | 10 59 13,4                               | 66 45 51 Sup.                  | 3            | 16 0,2        | 72 49 35 Inf.                            |                                |              |
| 11        |               | 59 41,4                                  | 67 15 41 Inf.                  | 4            | 16 28,5       |  |                                |              |
| 12        |               | 11 0 9,4                                 |                                | 3            | Solis         |  |                                |              |
| Augusti   | 13            | Solis                                    | 34 49 46                       | 3            | 23 48 34,8    | 44 9 4                                   |                                |              |
|           | 14            | 23 57 38,0                               |                                | 3            | φ Sagittarii  |  |                                |              |
|           | 15            | Lunæ                                     |                                | 3            | 6 32 34,2     | 72 36 27                                 |                                |              |
|           | 16            | Limbi præced.                            |                                | 2            | Lunæ L. præc. |  |                                |              |
|           | 17            | 11 45 10,5                               | 62 47 10 Sup.                  | 3            | 8 7 29,8      |  |                                |              |
|           | 18            | 45 37,0                                  | 63 16 58 Inf.                  | 2            | 7 58,0        | 71 15 25 Inf.                            |                                |              |
|           | 19            | 46 3,6                                   |                                | 4            | 8 26,1        |  |                                |              |
|           | 20            | Solis                                    | 35 10 43                       | 3            | Solis         |  |                                |              |
|           | 21            | 23 57 18,2                               |                                | 3            | 23 48 12,3    | 44 32 24                                 |                                |              |
|           | 22            | Lunæ                                     |                                | 3            | Solis         |  |                                |              |
|           | 23            | Limbi præced.                            |                                | 3            | 23 47 49,8    |  |                                |              |
|           | 24            | 12 30 2,0                                | 58 8 7 Sup.                    | 2            | Lunæ L. præc. |  |                                |              |
| 25        | 30 28,5       | 58 37 35 Inf.                            | 3                              | 9 42 40,4    |               |  |                                |              |
| 26        | 30 55,0       |  | 3                              | 43 7,0       | 64 44 17 Inf. |  |                                |              |
| 27        | Solis         | 35 31 42                                 | 4                              | 43 33,8      |               |  |                                |              |
| 28        | 23 56 57,8    |  | 30                             | Solis        |               |  |                                |              |
| 29        | Lunæ          |  | 3                              | 23 44 39,5   | 48 25 57      |  |                                |              |
| 30        | Limbi sequen. |  | 3                              | Lunæ L. feq. |               |  |                                |              |
| 1         | 13 11 18,8    | 53 1 12 Inf.                             | 4                              | 16 13 45,0   | 21 4 33 Sup.  |  |                                |              |
| 2         | 11 44,6       |  | 4                              | 13 42,8      |               |  |                                |              |
| 3         | 12 10,6       |  |                                |              |               |  |                                |              |

## DE INÆQUALITATIBUS MOTUS MARTIS

*ab attractione aliorum planetarum prodeuntibus.*

EX BARNABA ORIANI.

1. **P**ostquam methodum exposuimus tabulas planetarum Urani & Mercurii construendi ad ampliorem usum accommodatas, intermediarum quoque planetarum Saturni, Jovis, Martis, Telluris, & Veneris tabulæ facillime juxta eandem normam parari poterunt. Sed cujuslibet planetæ motus ellipticus, cui innituntur tabulæ, semper inaccurate dignoscetur, si inæqualitates, quæ ab aliorum planetarum viribus attractivis proficiuntur, antea non definiantur. Itaque, cum nonnisi Martis & Veneris inæqualitates adhuc desiderentur, eas modo investigabimus, & quidem a Marte incipiemus. Absoluta autem inæqualitatum Martis supputatione, tabulas adjiciemus, quarum ope correctiones elementorum orbitæ, pro datis planetæ observationibus, colligentur, & loca Martis in variis orbitæ hypothefibus facile reperientur.

2. Inæqualitates Martis sæculares, seu variationes excentricitatis, longitudinis aphelii, inclinationis ad eclipticam, & longitudinis nodi orbitæ Martis jam ab incomparabili Geometra *De la Grange* supputatas habemus (\*). Illis autem adjungenda tantummodo est variatio

(\*) Mémoires de l'Académie de Berlin. Année 1782.

prodiens ex attractione novi planetæ Urani, quæ ab eodem omiſſa eſt, & imminuenda videtur variationum pars, quæ a Veneris attractione oritur, quamque, ni fallor, æquo majorem idem ſummus vir poſuerat.

3. Sit ergo pro initio anni 1750. excentricitas orbitæ Urani  $\equiv e'$ , ejus aphelii longitudo  $\equiv \varphi'$ , inclinatio orbitæ ad eclipticam  $\equiv I'$ , & longitudo nodi aſcendentis  $\equiv \omega'$ , ſintque reſpective  $e$ ,  $\varphi$ ,  $I$ , &  $\omega$  eadem quantitates pro orbita Martis, juxta elegantem theoriam D. De la Grange prodit variatio annua Excentricitatis orbitæ Martis

$$\delta e \equiv 0'', 1854 + 0'', 0011 \mu + [3,0] e' \sin.(\varphi' - \varphi)$$

Longitudinis aphelii

$$\delta \varphi \equiv 65'', 9817 + 0'', 7027 \mu + (3,0) - [3,0] \frac{e'}{e} \cos.(\varphi' - \varphi)$$

Inclinationis orbitæ ad eclipticam veram

$$\delta I \equiv 0'', 0345 + 0'', 1795 \mu + (4,0) - (3,0) \times \text{tang. } I' \sin.(\omega' - \omega)$$

Longitudinis nodi relate ad eandem eclipticam

$$\delta \omega \equiv 24'', 5420 - 11'', 7980 \mu - (3,0) - (4,0) - (3,0) \times \frac{\text{tang. } I'}{\text{tang. } I} \cos.(\omega' - \omega)$$

Termini priores abſoluti prodeunt ab actione in Martem omnium planetarum, Urano excepto; termini  $\mu$  affecti correctionem involvunt, quæ ab imminutione maffæ

Veneris pendet, & termini postremi ab attractione Urani in Martem oriuntur.

4. Distantia media Urani a Sole ponatur  $= a'$ , &

Martis  $= a$ , sitque  $z = \frac{a}{a'}$ , invenientur primum

$$M = 1 + \alpha^2 z^2 + \beta^2 z^4 + \gamma^2 z^6 + \&c.$$

$$N = \alpha z - \alpha \beta z^3 - \beta \gamma z^5 - \gamma \delta z^7 - \&c.$$

ponendo videlicet loco  $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta$  &c. coefficientes terminorum seriei radice quadrata binomii exprimentis, ut sit

$$\alpha = \frac{1}{2}; \beta = \frac{1}{4} \alpha; \gamma = \frac{3}{8} \beta; \delta = \frac{5}{8} \gamma; \epsilon = \frac{7}{16} \delta; \&c.$$

eritque deinde

$$P = \frac{\frac{1}{2} z N}{(1 - z^2)^2}$$

$$Q = \frac{3(1 + z^2)N - \frac{1}{2} z M}{(1 - z^2)^2}$$

prodibitque, posita massa Urani  $= m'$ ;

$$(3, 0) = \frac{P m'}{a \sqrt{a'}}$$

$$[3, 0] = \frac{Q m'}{a \sqrt{a'}}$$

Valor massæ  $m'$  & quantitatis  $(4, 0)$  ex theoria Urani (§§. 18 & 25) colligentur.

5. Tabulæ novissimæ Cl. *De la Lande* elementa orbitæ Martis, & tabulæ nostræ elementa orbitæ Urani suppeditant quæ sequuntur.

$$a = 1,523693 \quad \text{Log. } 0,1828974$$

$$a' = 19,183756 \quad \text{L. } 1,2829337$$

$$z = 0,079426 \quad \text{L. } 8,8999637$$

Hinc eruentur

$$M = 1,001578 \quad \text{L. } 0,0006846$$

$$N = 0,039682 \quad \text{L. } 8,5985914$$

$$P = 0,004788 \quad \text{L. } 7,6801433$$

$$Q = 0,000475 \quad \text{L. } 6,6766698$$

cumque sit ex citato loco

$$m' = 66'',4603 \quad \text{L. } 1,8225625$$

$$(4,0) = 0'',0071 \quad \text{L. } 7,8511288$$

obtinebimus

$$(3,0) = 0'',0134 \quad \text{L. } 8,1283234$$

$$[3,0] = 0'',0013 \quad \text{L. } 7,1248499$$

Ex iisdem tabulis habemus pro initio anni 1750

$$e = 0,093088 ; \quad \text{L. } 8,9688952$$

$$e' = 0,046634 ; \quad \text{L. } 8,6687018$$

$$\varphi = 151^{\circ} 28' 24''$$

$$\varphi' = 346 \ 39 \ 0$$

$$I = 1 \ 51 \ 0 ; \text{L. tang. } I = 8,5092001$$

$$I' = 0 \ 46 \ 25 ; \text{L. tang. } I' = 8,1304265$$

$$\omega = 47 \ 38 \ 38$$

$$\omega' = 72 \ 44 \ 32$$

erit propterea

$$[3,0] e^{\prime} \sin. (\varphi' - \varphi) = -0'',0000 \dots \dots L. 5,2115150$$

$$[3,0] \frac{e'}{e} \cos. (\varphi' - \varphi) = -0'',0006 \dots \dots L. 6,8092393$$

$$\overline{(4,0) - (3,0)} \times \text{tang. I}' \sin. (\omega' - \omega) = -0'',0000; L. 5,5600589$$

$$\overline{(4,0) - (3,0)} \times \frac{\text{tang. I}' \cdot \cos. (\omega' - \omega)}{\text{tang. I}} = -0'',0024; L. 7,3802431$$

6. Sumendo  $\mu = -\frac{1}{5}$ , seu imminuendo massam

Veneris a D. *De la Grange* adscitam quinta sui parte (\*),

ut ea predeat  $= \frac{1}{348471}$ , existente massa Solis  $= 1$ ,

obtinebimus pro orbita Martis variationem annuam

Excentricitatis in minutis secundis

$$0'',1852 - 0'',0000 = 0'',1852$$

Aphelii longitudinis

$$65'',8412 + 0'',0141 = 65'',8553$$

Inclinationis orbitæ ad eclipticam veram

$$-0'',0014 - 0'',0000 = -0'',0014$$

Longitudinis Nodi relate ad eandem eclipticam

$$26'',9016 - 0'',0110 = 26'',8906$$

Motum annuum aphelii Martis Cl. *De la Lande* ponit

(\*) Vid. Theoriam Urani §. 27.



= 67'', & Nodi = 28'', ideoque vix uno minuto secundo uterque superat quem formulæ *D. De la Grange* præbuerunt.

7. Sæcularium variationum Martis supputatione absoluta ad inveniendas ejus inæqualitates periodicas progrediamur. In hac autem investigatione elaboratissimam theoriam Saturni & Jovis a præstantissimo Geometra *De la Place* traditam sequemur. Itaque actiones Urani & Mercurii in Martem tamquam perexiguas & insensibiles omittendo, primum inæqualitates Martis ab attractione Saturni oriundas inquiramus; ponaturque propterea Saturni distantia media a Sole  $a' = 9,538834$ , & Martis  $a = 1,523693$ , sitque  $z = \frac{a}{a'} = 0,159736$ ; Supputentur ut supra (§. 4) quantitates *M* & *N*, ab iisque

pendentes (\*) valores  $b^{(\omega)}$ ,  $b^{(\iota)}$ , &c.  $\frac{d b^{(\omega)}}{d z}$ ,  $\frac{d b^{(\iota)}}{d z}$  &c. inveniatur

|                             |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| $M = 1,006389$ ;            | Log. 0,0027658 |
| $N = 0,079612$ ;            | 8,9009813      |
| $b^{(\omega)} = 2,012942$ ; | 0,3038313      |
| $b^{(\iota)} = 0,161288$ ;  | 9,2076013      |
| $b^{(\omega)} = 0,019339$ ; | 8,2864340      |
| $b^{(\iota)} = 0,002553$ ;  | 7,4070503      |

(\*) Vid. Théorie de Jupiter & de Saturne par M. *De la Place* art. 13, 14, & 15 & Theoriam Urani §. 29.

$$\frac{d b^{(0)}}{d z} = 0,164447; \quad \text{Log. } 9,2160261$$

$$\frac{d b^{(1)}}{d z} = 1,029494; \quad 0,0126239$$

$$\frac{d b^{(2)}}{d z} = 0,244888; \quad 9,3889675$$

$$a A^{(0)} = -z b^{(0)} = -0,321539; \quad \text{Log. } 9,5072333$$

$$a A^{(1)} = z^2 - z b^{(1)} = -0,000248; \quad 6,3944517$$

$$a A^{(2)} = -z b^{(2)} = -0,003089; \quad 7,4898360$$

$$a^2 \frac{d A^{(0)}}{d a} = -z^2 \frac{d b^{(0)}}{d z} = -0,004196$$

$$a^2 \frac{d A^{(1)}}{d a} = z^2 - z^2 \frac{d b^{(1)}}{d z} = -0,000753$$

$$a^2 \frac{d A^{(2)}}{d a} = -z^2 \frac{d b^{(2)}}{d z} = -0,006248$$

8. Motus fidereus Saturni intra annum Julianum fit  $n' = 43996'',71$ , & Martis  $n = 689051'',05$ , fiet  $\frac{n}{n'} = 15,661421$ . Sit præterea Saturni massa  $m' =$

$\frac{1}{3358,4}$ , posita massa Solis  $= 1$ ; longitudo media he-

heliocentrica Saturni pro dato tempore  $t$  ponatur  $n' t + h' = \mathfrak{H}$ , & Martis  $n t + h = \sigma$ . Inæqualitates radii vectoris Martis ab attractione Saturni productæ erunt

$$am' \left[ \frac{1}{6} a^3 \frac{dA^{(6)}}{da} \right. \\ \left. - \frac{n^2}{n'(2n-n')} \left( \frac{2n}{n-n'} a A^{(6)} + a^2 \frac{dA^{(6)}}{da} \right) \cos. (\sigma' - \mathfrak{H}) \right. \\ \left. + \frac{n^2}{(n-2n')(3n-2n')} \left( \frac{2n}{n-n'} a A^{(6)} + a^2 \frac{dA^{(6)}}{da} \right) \cos. 2(\sigma' - \mathfrak{H}) \right]$$

videlicet, ob  $am' = 0,0004537$ ,

$$- 0,0000003 + 0,0000047 \cos. (\sigma' - \mathfrak{H})$$

$$- 0,0000023 \cos. 2(\mathfrak{H} - \sigma')$$

9. Coefficientes ipsorum  $\cos. (\sigma' - \mathfrak{H})$ , &  $\cos. 2(\sigma' - \mathfrak{H})$  per  $a \cdot m'$  divisi sint respective  $Q^{(1)}$  &  $Q^{(2)}$ , prodibunt inæqualitates longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis

$$-m' \frac{n}{n-n'} \left( \frac{n}{n-n'} a A^{(6)} + 2Q^{(1)} \right) \sin. (\sigma' - \mathfrak{H})$$

$$-m' \frac{n}{2(n-n')} \left( \frac{n}{n-n'} a A^{(6)} + 2Q^{(2)} \right) \sin. 2(\sigma' - \mathfrak{H})$$

feu adductos valores substituendo & per valorem radii

206265'' multiplicando

$$- 1'',34 \text{ fin. } (\sigma - \bar{H}) + 0'',44 \text{ fin. } 2 (\sigma - \bar{H})$$

Hæ autem inæqualitates sunt adeo tenues ut omnino negligi queant. Idem evenit pro iis, quæ ab excentricitate duorum planetarum Saturni & Martis pendent. Quinimmo hinc evidenter patet inæqualitates ab Urani actione in Martem gignendas, quas omisimus, revera longe tenuiores prodire debere, tum quia Uranus magis quam Saturnus distat a Marte, tum quia Urani massa vix sextæ parti massæ Saturni æquatur.

10. Ut inæqualitates Martis a Jove producendas supputemus, ponamus distantiam mediam Jovis a Sole  $a' = 5,202790$ , existente distantia media Martis a Sole

$$a = 1,523693, \text{ erit propterea } z = \frac{a}{a'} = 0,2928606.$$

Hinc obtinebuntur sequentes determinaciones (§. 7.)

|                        |                |
|------------------------|----------------|
| $M = 1,021559$ ;       | Log. 0,0092634 |
| $N = 0,144843$ ;       | 9,1608975      |
| $b^{(a)} = 2,045082$ ; | 0,3107108      |
| $b^{(b)} = 0,302819$ ; | 9,4811837      |
| $b^{(c)} = 0,066765$ ; | 8,8245489      |
| $b^{(d)} = 0,016332$ ; | 8,2130394      |
| $b^{(e)} = 0,004211$ ; | 7,6243852      |
| $b^{(f)} = 0,001174$ ; | 7,0696681      |
| $b^{(g)} = 0,000521$ ; | 6,7168377      |

$$\frac{db^{(0)}}{dz} = 0,323883 ; \quad \text{Log. } 9,5103881$$

$$\frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} = 1,103931 ; \quad 0,0437281$$

$$\frac{db^{(2)}}{dz} = 0,477467 ; \quad 9,6789434$$

$$\frac{db^{(3)}}{dz} = 0,171681 ; \quad 9,2347222$$

$$\frac{db^{(4)}}{dz} = 0,058099 ; \quad 8,7641687$$

$$\frac{db^{(5)}}{dz} = 0,017912 ; \quad 8,2531441$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(0)}}{dz^2} = 1,338516 ; \quad \text{Log. } 0,1266235$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(1)}}{dz^2} = 0,781395 ; \quad 9,8928706$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(2)}}{dz^2} = 1,933969 ; \quad 0,2864495$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(3)}}{dz^2} = 1,255373 ; \quad 0,0987720$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(4)}}{dz^2} = 0,630144 ; \quad 9,7994398$$

Ex hiſce colligentur pro quolibet numero integro  $i$

$$aA^{(i)} = -z b^{(i)}$$

$$a^i \frac{dA^{(i)}}{da} = -z^i \frac{db^{(i)}}{dz}$$

$$a^i \frac{d^2 A^{(i)}}{da^2} = -z^i \frac{d^2 b^{(i)}}{dz^2}$$

præter caſum  $i = 1$  duarum priorum æquationum, quo habetur

$$aA^{(1)} = z^2 - z b^{(1)}$$

$$a^1 \frac{dA^{(1)}}{da} = z^2 - z^2 \frac{db^{(1)}}{dz}$$

11. Sit præterea motus Jovis ſidereus intra annum julianum  $n' = 109256''{,}28$ , & Martis  $n = 689051''{,}05$ , proindeque  $\frac{n}{n'} = 6,3067409$ . Longitudo media heliocentrica Jovis pro dato tempore  $t$  ponatur  $n't + h' = 24$ , &

Martis  $nt + h = \sigma$ ; maſſa Jovis  $m' = \frac{1}{1067,195}$ .

Inæqualitates radii vectoris Martis a Jove producendæ & a ſolo angulo heliocentrico  $\sigma - 24$  pendentes ſupputabuntur ex formula

$$am' \left[ \frac{1}{6} a^2 \frac{dA^{(0)}}{da} + \sum Q^{(i)} \cos. i (\sigma - 2) \right]$$

in qua, brevitatis causa, positum est

$$Q^{(i)} = \frac{n^2}{i^2(n-n')^2-n^2} \left( \frac{2n}{n-n'} aA^{(i)} + a^2 \frac{dA^{(i)}}{da} \right)$$

& signum summatorium  $\sum$  omnes numeros integros positivos  $i$  complectitur, excepto tantummodo  $i = 0$ .

12. Cum sit  $am' = 0,0014277$ , prodibit terminus absolutus

$$\frac{am'}{6} a^2 \frac{dA^{(0)}}{da} = -0,0000066$$

Deinde reperientur

|                         |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| $Q^{(1)} = +0,054863$ ; | Log. 8,7392826 |
| $Q^{(2)} = -0,047719$ ; | 8,6786956      |
| $Q^{(3)} = -0,004857$ ; | 7,6863731      |
| $Q^{(4)} = -0,000766$ ; | 6,8843659      |

Hinc obtinebuntur quæsitæ inæqualitates radii vectoris Martis

$$\begin{aligned} & -0,0000066 + 0,0000783 \cos. (\sigma - 2) \\ & \quad - 0,0000681 \cos. 2 (\sigma - 2) \\ & \quad - 0,0000069 \cos. 3 (\sigma - 2) \\ & \quad - 0,0000011 \cos. 4 (\sigma - 2) \end{aligned}$$

13. Longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis inæqualitates a solo angulo  $\sigma - 2\varphi$  pendentes præbebit formula

$$-m' \frac{n}{n-n'} M \left[ \frac{-n}{i(n-n')} aA^{(i)} + \frac{2}{i} Q^{(i)} \right] \sin. i(\sigma - 2\varphi)$$

videlicet per valorem radii 206265'' multiplicando

$$- 24'', 41 \sin. (\sigma - 2\varphi)$$

$$+ 13'', 63 \sin. 2(\sigma - 2\varphi)$$

$$+ 1'', 18 \sin. 3(\sigma - 2\varphi)$$

$$+ 0'', 17 \sin. 4(\sigma - 2\varphi)$$

14. Excentricitas orbitæ Jovis sit  $e' = 0,048077$ , & ejus aphelii longitudo, pro initio anni 1750,  $\varphi' = 190^\circ 21' 4''$ , existente orbitæ Martis excentricitate  $e = 0,093088$ , & aphelii longitudine  $\varphi = 151^\circ 28' 24''$ ; Inæqualitates radii vectoris Martis ab attractione Jovis oriundæ & excentricitate duorum planetarum affectæ definiuntur ex formula

$$am' M \frac{n^2}{[n-i(n-n')]^2 - n^2} \left[ eD^{(i)} \cos. (i(\sigma - 2\varphi) - \sigma + \varphi) \right. \\ \left. + e'E^{(i)} \cos. (i(\sigma - 2\varphi) - \sigma + \varphi') \right]$$



& inæqualitates longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis eruentur ex formula

$$m' M \frac{n}{n-i(n-n')} \left[ e F^{(i)} \sin. (i(\sigma - 2\tau) - \sigma + \varphi) \right. \\ \left. + e' G^{(i)} \sin. (i(\sigma - 2\tau) - \sigma + \varphi') \right]$$

Signum summatorium  $M$  omnes numeros integros  $i$  tam positivos quam negativos complectitur. Quantitates autem  $D^{(i)}$ ,  $E^{(i)}$ ,  $F^{(i)}$ , &  $G^{(i)}$  ex formulis a D. De la Place traditis (\*) supputabuntur.

15. Ponamus primo  $i = 1$ , invenietur

$$D^{(1)} = -\frac{3n}{n-n'} a A^{(1)} - \left( 1 + \frac{n'(3n-n')}{n^2} \right) Q^{(1)} + \frac{1}{2} a' \frac{d^2 A^{(1)}}{da^2} \\ = -0,078995$$

$$E^{(1)} = -a^2 \frac{dA^{(1)}}{da} - \frac{1}{2} a' \frac{d^2 A^{(1)}}{da^2} = 0,044589$$

$$F^{(1)} = \left( 2 + \frac{n'}{2n} \right) Q^{(1)} + \frac{2n^2 D^{(1)}}{(n-n')(n+n')} = -0,047989$$

$$G^{(1)} = \frac{2n^2 E^{(1)}}{(n-n')(n+n')} = 0,091478$$

(\*) Vide *Théorie de Jupiter & de Saturne* par M. de la Place art. 10. *Théoriam Urani* §. 32.

ex quibus prodibit inæqualitas radii vectoris Martis.

$$0,0000108 \cos. (2\ell - \varphi) - 0,0000031 \cos. (2\ell - \varphi')$$

feu, duos terminos ad unicum reducendo per substitutionem valorum  $\varphi$  &  $\varphi'$ ,

$$- 0,0000086 \cos. (2\ell + 41^\circ 50');$$

& inæqualitas longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis

$$- 5'',44 \sin. (2\ell - \varphi) + 5'',36 \sin. (2\ell - \varphi')$$

$$= - 3'',60 \sin. (2\ell - 82^\circ 11')$$

16. Ponamus secundo  $i = 2$ , prodibunt

$$D^{(2)} = - \frac{3n}{n-n'} a A^{(2)} + \left( \rho - \frac{4n'(5n-2n')}{n^2} \right) Q^{(2)} + \frac{1}{2} a^2 \frac{d^2 A^{(2)}}{da^2}$$

$$= - 0,242759$$

$$E^{(2)} = - \frac{3n}{n-2n'} a A^{(2)} - \frac{3n-4n'}{n-2n'} a^2 \frac{d A^{(2)}}{da} - \frac{1}{2} a^3 \frac{d^2 A^{(2)}}{da^2}$$

$$= 0,054105$$

$$F^{(2)} = - \frac{n}{n-n'} a A^{(2)} + \frac{2n'}{n} Q^{(2)} + \frac{n^2 D^{(2)}}{2n'(n-n')}$$

$$= - 0,901657$$

$$G^{(s)} = \frac{3n}{2(n-2n')} a A^{(s)} + \frac{n}{2(n-2n')} a^2 \frac{dA^{(s)}}{da} + \frac{n^2 E^{(s)}}{2n'(n-n')}$$

$$= 0,189703$$

& radii vectoris Martis inæqualitas erit

$$0,0000605 \cos.(\sigma - 224 + \varphi) - 0,0000010 \cos.(\sigma - 224 + \varphi')$$

$$= -0,0000596 \cos.(\sigma - 224 - 29^\circ 9')$$

& longitudinis heliocentricæ inæqualitas

$$-23'',76 \sin.(\sigma - 224 + \varphi) + 2'',58 \sin.(\sigma - 224 + \varphi')$$

$$= +21'',82 \sin.(\sigma - 224 - 32^\circ 47')$$

17. Ponamus tertio  $i = 3$ , obtinebimus

$$D^{(s)} = -\frac{3n}{n-n'} a A^{(s)} + \left(23 - \frac{9n'(7n-3n')}{n^2}\right) Q^{(s)} + \frac{1}{2} a^2 \frac{d^2 A^{(s)}}{da^2}$$

$$= -0,113866$$

$$E^{(s)} = -\frac{10n}{2n-3n'} a A^{(s)} - \frac{8n-9n'}{2n-3n'} a^2 \frac{dA^{(s)}}{da} - \frac{1}{2} a^2 \frac{d^2 A^{(s)}}{da^2}$$

$$= 0,329145$$

$$F^{(s)} = -\frac{2n}{n-n'} a A^{(s)} - \left(3 - \frac{9n'}{2n}\right) Q^{(s)} - \frac{2n^2 D^{(s)}}{3(n-n')(n-3n')}$$

$$= 0,194536$$

$$G^{(2)} = \frac{5n}{2n-3n'} aA^{(2)} + \frac{n}{2n-3n'} a^2 \frac{dA^{(2)}}{da} - \frac{2n^2 E^{(2)}}{3(n-n')(n-3n')}$$

$$= -0,588369$$

erueturque inæqualitas radii vectoris Martis

$$- 0,0000114 \cos. (2\sigma - 3\varphi + \varphi)$$

$$+ 0,0000171 \cos. (2\sigma - 3\varphi + \varphi')$$

$$= - 0,0000109 \cos. (2\sigma - 3\varphi + 51^\circ 39')$$

& longitudinis heliocentricæ

$$2'',30 \sin. (2\sigma - 3\varphi + \varphi) - 3'',59 \sin. (2\sigma - 3\varphi + \varphi')$$

$$= 2'',30 \sin. (2\sigma - 3\varphi + 47^\circ 3')$$

18. Ulteriores numeri i positivi ad infensibiles inæqualitates perducunt. Igitur ad negativos transeamus, sitque  $i = -1$ , obtinebimus

$$D^{(2)} = -\frac{3n}{n-n'} aA^{(2)} - \left(3 - \frac{n'(n-n')}{n^2}\right) Q^{(2)} + \frac{1}{2} a' \frac{d^2 A^{(2)}}{da^2}$$

$$= -0,156694$$

$$E^{(2)} = \frac{6n}{2n-n'} aA^{(2)} - \frac{n'}{2n-n'} a^2 \frac{dA^{(2)}}{da} - \frac{1}{2} a' \frac{d^2 A^{(2)}}{da^2}$$

$$= -0,0358,6$$

$$F^{(-)} = \frac{2n}{n-n'} a A^{(s)} + \left(3 + \frac{n'}{2n}\right) Q^{(s)} - \frac{2n^2 D^{(-)}}{(n-n')(3n-n')}$$

$$= 0,030932$$

$$G^{(-)} = -\frac{3n}{2n-n'} a A^{(s)} + \frac{n}{2n-n'} a^2 \frac{dA^{(s)}}{da} - \frac{2n^2 E^{(-)}}{(n-n')(3n-n')}$$

$$= 0,009551$$

critique inæqualitas radii vectoris Martis

$$- 0,0000087 \cos. (2\sigma - 2\psi - \varphi)$$

$$- 0,0000010 \cos. (2\sigma - 2\psi - \psi')$$

& longitudinis heliocentricæ

$$0'',30 \sin. (2\sigma - 2\psi - \varphi) + 0'',04 \sin. (2\sigma - 2\psi - \varphi')$$

19. Sit deinde  $i = -2$ , inveniatur

$$D^{(-)} = -\frac{2n}{n-n'} a A^{(s)} - \left(7 - \frac{4n''(2n-2n')}{n^2}\right) Q^{(s)} + \frac{1}{2} a' \frac{d^2 A^{(s)}}{da^2}$$

$$= 0,298261$$

$$E^{(-)} = \frac{15n}{3n-2n'} a A^{(s)} + \frac{2n-4n''}{3n-2n'} a^2 \frac{dA^{(s)}}{da} - \frac{1}{2} a' \frac{d^2 A^{(s)}}{da^2}$$

$$= -0,02,961$$

$$F^{(2)} = \frac{3n}{n-n'} aA^{(2)} + \left(2 + \frac{2n''}{n}\right) Q^{(2)} - \frac{n^2 D^{(2)}}{2(n-n')(2n-n')}$$

$$= -0,276531$$

$$G^{(2)} = -\frac{15n}{2(3n-2n')} aA^{(2)}$$

$$+ \frac{2n}{2(3n-2n')} a^2 \frac{dA^{(2)}}{da} - \frac{n^2 E^{(2)}}{2(n-n')(2n-n')}$$

$$= -0,012870$$

ex quibus emergit inæqualitas radii vectoris Martis

$$0,0000064 \cos. (3\sigma - 224 - \varphi)$$

$$- 0,0000003 \cos. (3\sigma - 224 - \varphi')$$

& inæqualitas longitudinis heliocentricæ

$$- 1'',85 \sin. (3\sigma - 224 - \varphi) + 0'',04 \sin. (3\sigma - 224 - \varphi')$$

20. Sequentes numeri i negativi præcedentibus minores inæqualitates præbent. Idipsum locum habet pro illis, quæ producto duarum vel plurium dimensionum excentricitatum & inclinationum orbitalium Martis & Jovis sunt affectæ. Quapropter iis relictis inæqualitates Martis, quas Telluris attractio gignere debet, investi-

gemus. Distantia media Telluris a Sole est  $a' = 1$ , &

Martis  $a = 1,523693$ , fitque propterea  $z = \frac{a'}{a} = 0,656300$ .

Hinc sequentes eliciuntur valores

|           |              |   |      |             |
|-----------|--------------|---|------|-------------|
| $M$       | $= 1,110961$ | ; | Log. | $0,0456988$ |
| $N$       | $= 0,309372$ | ; |      | $9,4904803$ |
| $b^{(0)}$ | $= 2,291144$ | ; |      | $0,3600523$ |
| $b^{(1)}$ | $= 0,804562$ | ; |      | $9,9055594$ |
| $b^{(2)}$ | $= 0,405578$ | ; |      | $9,6080744$ |
| $b^{(3)}$ | $= 0,224989$ | ; |      | $9,3513885$ |
| $b^{(4)}$ | $= 0,129960$ | ; |      | $9,1138097$ |
| $b^{(5)}$ | $= 0,077152$ | ; |      | $8,8873470$ |
| $b^{(6)}$ | $= 0,046570$ | ; |      | $8,6681062$ |
| $b^{(7)}$ | $= 0,028434$ | ; |      | $8,4538380$ |
| $b^{(8)}$ | $= 0,017625$ | ; |      | $8,2461291$ |

---


$$\frac{db^{(0)}}{dz} = 1,228094 ; \quad \text{Log. } 0,0892317$$

$$\frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} = 1,871251 ; \quad 0,2721320$$

$$\frac{db^{(2)}}{dz} = 1,601265 ; \quad 0,2044632$$

$$\frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} = 1,241037 ; \quad \text{Log. } 0,0937848$$

$$\frac{db^{(2)}}{dz} = 0,920780 ; \quad 9,9641559$$

$$\frac{db^{(3)}}{dz} = 0,667324 ; \quad 9,8243367$$

$$\frac{db^{(4)}}{dz} = 0,474387 ; \quad 9,6761328$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(1)}}{dz^2} = 4,985129 ; \quad \text{Log. } 0,6976964$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(2)}}{dz^2} = 4,845132 ; \quad 0,6853058$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(3)}}{dz^2} = 5,731118 ; \quad 0,7582395$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(4)}}{dz^2} = 6,057756 ; \quad 0,7823118$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(5)}}{dz^2} = 6,360200 ; \quad 0,8034708$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(6)}}{dz^2} = 5,156509 ; \quad 0,7123558$$



$$\frac{d^2b^{(1)}}{dz^2} = 293,364052 ; \quad \text{Log. } 2,4674068$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(2)}}{dz^2} = 252,714310 ; \quad 2,4026298$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(3)}}{dz^2} = 205,097490 ; \quad 2,3119603$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(4)}}{dz^2} = 183,634552 ; \quad 2,2639543$$

21. Præterea generatim habetur

$$aA^{(1)} = -b^{(1)}$$

$$a^2 \frac{dA^{(1)}}{da} = b^{(1)} + z \frac{db^{(1)}}{dz}$$

$$a^3 \frac{d^2A^{(1)}}{da^2} = -2b^{(1)} - 4z \frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} - z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(1)}}{dz^2}$$

$$aa' \frac{dA^{(1)}}{da'} = -z \frac{db^{(1)}}{dz}$$

$$aa'^2 \frac{d^2A^{(1)}}{da'^2} = -z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(1)}}{dz^2}$$

$$a^2 a'^2 \frac{d^2A^{(1)}}{da da'} = 2z \frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} + z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(1)}}{dz^2}$$

Excipiuntur autem sequentes particulares casus, quando  $i = 1$ ,

$$aA^{(i)} = \frac{1}{z^2} - b^{(i)}$$

$$a^2 \frac{dA^{(i)}}{da} = \frac{1}{z^3} + b^{(i)} + z \frac{db^{(i)}}{dz}$$

$$aa' \frac{dA^{(i)}}{da'} = -\frac{2}{z^3} - z \frac{db^{(i)}}{dz}$$

$$aa'' \frac{d^2A^{(i)}}{da'^2} = \frac{2 \cdot 3}{z^5} - z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(i)}}{dz^2}$$

$$a^2 a' \frac{d^2A^{(i)}}{da da'} = -\frac{2}{z^3} + 2z \frac{db^{(i)}}{dz} + z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(i)}}{dz^2}$$

22. Telluris motus sidereus circa Solem intra annum julianum est  $n' = 1295977''{,}35$ , & Martis  $n = 689051''{,}05$ ;

hinc fit  $\frac{n}{n'} = 0,5316845$ . Massam Telluris ponimus cum

D. De la Grange  $m' = \frac{1}{365361}$  (\*); sitque longitudo

---

(\*) Telluris massa  $m'$  supputata est in hypothese parallaxis  $= 8''{,}5$ . Si cum aliis Astron. mis fiat Solis parallaxis  $= 8''{,}75$ , Telluris massa

heliocentrica media Telluris, pro dato tempore  $t$ ,  $n't$   
 $+ h' = \zeta$ , & Martis  $nt + h = \sigma$ . Inventos valores  
 (§§. 20, 21) substituendo in formulis supra (§. 11.)  
 allatis, reperientur primo

$$Q^{(1)} = -4,056679; \quad \text{Log. } 0,6082776$$

$$Q^{(2)} = 1,130300; \quad 0,0531937$$

$$Q^{(3)} = 0,258922; \quad 9,4131687$$

$$Q^{(4)} = 0,090189; \quad 8,9551531$$

Deinde ponendo  $\zeta$  loco  $\mathcal{L}$ , colligentur inæqualitates  
 radii vectoris Martis ab attractione Telluris ortæ, quæ  
 ab angulo heliocentrico  $\zeta - \sigma$  pendent, videlicet

$$0,0000021 - 0,0000169 \cos. (\zeta - \mathcal{L})$$

$$+ 0,0000047 \cos. 2 (\zeta - \mathcal{L})$$

$$+ 0,0000011 \cos. 3 (\zeta - \mathcal{L})$$

$$+ 0,0000004 \cos. 4 (\zeta - \mathcal{L})$$

$$\text{prodit} = m' \left( \frac{875}{850} \right)^3 = \frac{1}{334931}. \text{ In hac postrema hypothefi inæquali-}$$

tates Martis infra recensendæ, quæ a Telluris attractione gignuntur, in  
 eadem ratione triplicatâ parallaxium augeri debent, seu per 1,091 multi-  
 plicandæ erunt.

23. Altera autem formula (§. 13) præbebit inæqualitates longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis ab eodem angulo  $\delta - \varphi$  pendentes, quæ sequuntur

$$+ 6'',31 \sin. (\delta - 2\varphi)$$

$$- 0'',87 \sin. 2 (\delta - 2\varphi)$$

$$- 0'',17 \sin. 3 (\delta - 2\varphi)$$

$$- 0'',05 \sin. 4 (\delta - 2\varphi)$$

24. Orbitæ a Tellure circa Solem descriptæ excentricitas sit  $e' = 0,016814$ , & excentricitas orbitæ Martis  $e = 0,093088$ ; Longitudo Aphelii Telluris pro initio anni 1750 sit  $\varphi' = 278^\circ 37' 16''$ , & Martis  $\varphi = 151^\circ 28' 24''$ . Formulæ præcedentes (§§. 15 & seq.) præbebunt quantitates  $D^{(i)}$ ,  $E^{(i)}$ ,  $F^{(i)}$ ,  $G^{(i)}$  pro variis numeris integris  $i$  tam positivis quam negativis. Deinde ponendo  $\delta$  loco  $2\varphi$  formulæ generales supra adductæ (§. 14) dabunt radii vectoris, & longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis inæqualitates, quæ excentricitatibus orbitalium duorum planetarum afficiuntur. Sed periculum facienti statim patebit, positionem  $i = 1$  inæqualitatem præbere in longitudine heliocentrica Martis, quæ vix  $0'',5$  seu dimidio minuti secundi æquatur, positiones autem  $i = 2$ ,  $i = 3$ , &c. jugiter & jugiter exiliores producere inæqualitates. Sit ergo  $i = -1$ . Substituendo

valores mox definitos (§§. 21, 22) in formulis præcedentibus (§. 18), reperietur

$$D^{(2)} = 19,758011 ; \quad \text{Log. } 1,2957432$$

$$E^{(2)} = -39,660087 ; \quad 1,5983528$$

$$F^{(2)} = 20,378608 ; \quad 1,3091746$$

$$G^{(2)} = -57,485475 ; \quad 1,7595380$$

Hinc obtinebitur (§. 14) inæqualitas radii vectoris Martis ab attractione Telluris orta

$$- 0,0000077 \cos. (2 \sigma - \delta - \varphi)$$

$$+ 0,0000028 \cos. (2 \sigma - \delta - \varphi')$$

quæ per substitutionem valorum  $\varphi'$  &  $\varphi$  reducitur ad unicum terminum

$$+ 0,0000097 \cos. (2 \sigma - \delta + 41^\circ 52')$$

Inæqualitas autem longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis per valorem radii 206265" multiplicata erit

$$+ 8'',99 \sin. (2 \sigma - \delta - \varphi) - 4'',58 \sin. (2 \sigma - \delta - \varphi')$$

seu binos terminos in unicum reducendo

$$- 12'',30 \sin. (2 \sigma - \delta + 45^\circ 46')$$

25. Statuatur deinde  $i = -2$ . Colligentur eodem modo (§. 19) valores.

$$D^{(2)} = -19,511705 ; \quad \text{Log. } 1,2902,52$$

$$E^{(2)} = 13,752428 ; \quad 1,1383795$$

$$F^{(2)} = -85,036698 ; \quad 1,9296063$$

$$G^{(2)} = 61,242101 ; \quad 1,7870501$$

& inæqualitas radii vectoris Martis

$$+ 0,0000180 \cos. (2 \delta - 3 \sigma + \varphi)$$

$$- 0,0000023 \cos. (2 \delta - 3 \sigma + \varphi')$$

$$= - 0,0000195 \cos. (2 \delta - 3 \sigma - 33^{\circ} 54')$$

& longitudinis heliocentricæ

$$- 5'',87 \sin. (2 \delta - 3 \sigma + \varphi) + 0'',76 \sin. (2 \delta - 3 \sigma + \varphi')$$

$$= 6'',36 \sin. (2 \delta - 3 \sigma - 34^{\circ} 1')$$

26. Ponendo  $i = -3$ , inæqualitas dimidii minuti secundi emergit, quæ ob ejus parvitatem merito negligitur. Ex sequentibus numeris  $i$  negativis longe tenuiores eruuntur inæqualitates. Itaque eas, quæ producto vel quadrato excentricitatum Telluris & Martis afficiuntur, nunc investigabimus.

27. Anguli a quibus præcipuæ inæqualitates hujus generis pendent, ita se habent

$$3nt - n't + 3h - h' = 3\sigma - \delta$$

$$4nt - 2n't + 4h - 2h' = 4\sigma - 2\delta$$

$$5nt - 3n't + 5h - 3h' = 5\sigma - 3\delta$$

Prætermiffis terminis ad valorem infensibilem perducen-  
tibus, prioris forma est

$$m' \left\{ aP \cdot \left( \frac{9n^2}{(3n-n')^2} - \frac{12n^2}{(2n-n')(4n-n')} \right) + \right. \\ \left. 2a^2 \frac{dP}{da} \cdot \left( \frac{n}{3n-n'} - \frac{n'(3n-n')}{(2n-n')(4n-n')} \right) \right\}$$

× fin.  $(3\sigma - \delta - L)$

Quantitas autem P. tres obtinet fucceffivos valores, ut fit

$$aF^{(0)} = \left( \frac{3}{8z^2} - \frac{17}{8} b^{(0)} - \frac{5}{4} z \frac{db^{(0)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{8} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(0)}}{dz^2} \right) ee$$

$$aP^{(0)} = \left( 5b^{(0)} + \frac{5}{2} z \frac{db^{(0)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{4} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(0)}}{dz^2} \right) ee'$$

$$aP^{(0)} = - \left( \frac{21}{8} b^{(0)} + \frac{1}{4} z \frac{db^{(0)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{8} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(0)}}{dz^2} \right) e'e'$$

Hifce vero respondent quantitates  $L^{(0)} = 2\phi$ ;  $L^{(1)} = \phi + \phi'$ ;  
 $L^{(2)} = 2\phi'$ . Porro cum excentricitas Martis e valde

superet Telluris excentricitatem  $e$ , terminus maximus in formula præcedenti est qui ee afficitur. Per debitam valorum (§. 20) substitutionem invenitur

$$aP^{(e)} = -2,635076 \cdot ee$$

Cumque ex natura quantitatis  $P$  sit generatim

$$a^2 \frac{dP}{da} = -aP - z \frac{d(aP)}{dz}$$

erit

$$\begin{aligned} a^2 \frac{dP^{(e)}}{da} &= -aP^{(e)} + \left( \frac{3}{4z^2} + \frac{27}{8} z \frac{db^{(e)}}{dz} + \frac{2}{2} z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(e)}}{dz^2} + \frac{1}{8} z^3 \frac{d^3b^{(e)}}{dz^3} \right) ee \\ &= 22,017894 \cdot ee \end{aligned}$$

Præterea habetur (§. 22)

$$\frac{9n^2}{(3n-n')^2} - \frac{12n^2}{(2n-n')(4n-n')} = -40,325$$

atque

$$\frac{2n}{3n-n'} - \frac{2n(3n-n')}{(2n-n')(4n-n')} = -2,626$$

Ergo, ob  $m'ee = 0^{\circ},0048921$ , terminus idem maximus emerget



$$+ c''; 24 \text{ fin. } (3c'' - \delta - 2\varphi)$$

28. Ab angulo  $4c'' - 2\delta$  obtinetur inæqualitas

$$-m' \left\{ aP \left( \frac{3n^2}{(2n-n')^2} + \frac{16n^2}{(3n'-3n)(5n-2n')} \right) + a^2 \frac{dP}{da} \right.$$

$$\times \left( \frac{n}{2n-n'} + \frac{4n(2n-n')}{(2n'-3n)(5n-2n')} \right) \left. \right\}$$

$$\times \text{fin. } (4c'' - 2\delta + L)$$

Quantitas P tribus induitur successivis valoribus, ut fit

$$aP^{(1)} = -ee \left( \frac{11}{4} b^{(1)} + \frac{7}{4} z \frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{8} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(1)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$aP^{(2)} = ee' \left( \frac{21}{2} b^{(2)} + \frac{7}{2} z \frac{db^{(2)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{4} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(2)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$aP^{(3)} = -e'e' \left( \frac{11}{2} b^{(3)} + \frac{7}{4} z \frac{db^{(3)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{8} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(3)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

Deinde, ob  $a^2 \frac{dP}{da} = -aP - z \frac{d(aP)}{dz}$ , habetur quoque

$$a^2 \frac{dP^{(1)}}{da} = -aP^{(1)} + ee \left( \frac{9}{2} z \frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} + 2z^2 \frac{ddb^{(1)}}{dz^2} + \frac{1}{8} z^3 \frac{d^3b^{(1)}}{dz^3} \right)$$

$$a^2 \frac{dP^{(0)}}{da} = -aP^{(0)} - e'e' \left( 14z \frac{db^{(0)}}{dz} + 4z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(0)}}{dz^2} + \frac{1}{4} z^3 \frac{d^3b^{(0)}}{dz^3} \right)$$

$$a^2 \frac{dP^{(1)}}{da} = -aP^{(1)} + e'e' \left( \frac{29}{4} z \frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} + 2z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(1)}}{dz^2} + \frac{1}{8} z^3 \frac{d^3b^{(1)}}{dz^3} \right)$$

Quibus respondent successive  $L^{(0)} = -2\varphi$ ;  $L^{(1)} = -\varphi - \varphi'$ ;  
 $L^{(2)} = -2\varphi'$ . Jam vero in usum vocando valores supra  
 (§. 20) exhibitos, prodibit

$$aP^{(0)} = -3,263004. ee ; \quad \text{Log. } 0,5136176$$

$$aP^{(1)} = +5,861224. ee' ; \quad 0,7679883$$

$$aP^{(2)} = -2,114761. e'e' ; \quad 0,3252613$$

$$a^2 \frac{dP^{(0)}}{da} = +21,659163. ee ; \quad 1,3356416$$

$$a^2 \frac{dP^{(1)}}{da} = -42,195837. ee' ; \quad 2,6252696$$

$$a^2 \frac{dP^{(2)}}{da} = +18,463976. e'e' ; \quad 1,2663255$$

Insuper habetur (§. 22)

$$\frac{3n^2}{(2n-n')^2} + \frac{16n^2}{(2n'-3n)(5n-2n')} = 228,155$$

$$\frac{n}{2n-n'} + \frac{4n(2n-n')}{(2n'-3n)(5n-2n')} = 8,896$$

Atque in minutis secundis

$$m'ec = 0'',0048921 ; \quad \text{Log. } 7,6894932$$

$$m'ee' = 0,0008836 ; \quad 6,94626,3$$

$$m'e'e' = 0,0001596 ; \quad 6,2030453$$

Erit propterea quaesita inaequalitas longitudinis heliocentricae Martis

$$- 2'',70 \text{ fm. } (4\sigma - 2\delta - 2\varphi)$$

$$+ 0'',85 \text{ fm. } (4\sigma - 2\delta - \varphi - \varphi')$$

$$- 0'',05 \text{ fm. } (4\sigma - 2\delta - 2\varphi')$$

Quae per substitutionem angulorum  $\varphi$ ,  $\delta$ ,  $\varphi'$  (§ 24) reducitur ad unicum terminum

$$- 3'',28 \text{ fm. } (4\sigma - 1\delta + 6\varphi + 5\varphi')$$

29. Postremo angulus  $5\sigma - 3\delta$  praebet inaequalitatem

$$- m' \left\{ aP \left( \frac{15n}{(3n' - 5n)^2} + \frac{20n^2}{3(2n - n')(3n' - 4n)} \right) \right.$$

$$\left. - 2a^2 \frac{dP}{da} \left( \frac{n}{3n' - 5n} + \frac{n(3n' - 5n)}{3(2n - n')(3n' - 4n)} \right) \right\}$$

$$\times \text{fm. } (3\delta - 5\sigma + L)$$

existentibus

$$aP^{(1)} = ce \left( \frac{51}{8} aA^{(1)} - \frac{7}{4} a^2 \frac{dA^{(1)}}{da} + \frac{1}{8} a^3 \frac{d^2 A^{(1)}}{da^2} \right)$$

$$aP^{(2)} = ce' \left( 16aA^{(2)} - 2a^2 \frac{dA^{(2)}}{da} + 2aa' \frac{dA^{(2)}}{da'} - a^2 a' \frac{d^2 A^{(2)}}{da da'} \right)$$

$$aP^{(3)} = -e'e' \left( \frac{75}{4} aA^{(3)} + \frac{9}{4} aa' \frac{dA^{(3)}}{da'} + \frac{1}{8} aa'^2 \frac{d^2 A^{(3)}}{da'^2} \right)$$

Seu in ufum vocando valores supra (§. 21) exhibitos

$$aP^{(1)} = ce \left( \frac{65}{8} b^{(1)} + \frac{7}{4} z \frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{8} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(1)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$= 4,076305 . ce$$

$$aP^{(2)} = -ce' \left( 18 b^{(2)} + 6z \frac{db^{(2)}}{dz} + z^2 \frac{ddb^{(2)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$= -9,964659 . ce'$$

$$aP^{(3)} = e'e' \left( \frac{75}{4} b^{(3)} + \frac{9}{4} z \frac{db^{(3)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{8} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(3)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$= 2,709658 . e'e'$$

Bb

Terminus postremus  $aP^{(a)}$ , ob  $e'e'$  perexiguam omittendus erit. Loco anguli  $L$  poni debet respective  $L^{(a)} = 2\varphi$ ;  $L^{(a)} = \varphi + \varphi'$ ;  $L^{(a)} = 2\varphi'$ . Deinde obtinebitur

$$a^3 \frac{dP^{(a)}}{da} = -aP^{(a)} - ee' \left( \frac{79}{8} z \frac{db^{(a)}}{dz} + 2z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(a)}}{dz^2} + \frac{1}{8} z^3 \frac{d^3b^{(a)}}{dz^3} \right)$$

$$= -24,585278 \cdot ee'$$

$$a^3 \frac{dP^{(a)}}{da} = -aP^{(a)} - ee' \left( 24z \frac{db^{(a)}}{dz} + 8z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(a)}}{dz^2} + z^3 \frac{d^3b^{(a)}}{dz^3} \right)$$

$$= 98,495659 \cdot ee'$$

Deinde est

$$\frac{15n^2}{(3n'-5n)^2} + \frac{20n^2}{3(2n-n')(3n'-4n)} = 70,399$$

$$\frac{2n}{3n'-5n} + \frac{2n(3n'-5n)}{3(2n-n')(3n'-4n)} = 5,301$$

Ideoque emerget inæqualitas longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis

$$- 2'',04 \sin (3\delta - 5\sigma + 2\varphi)$$

$$+ 1'',08 \sin. (3\delta - 5\sigma + \varphi + \varphi')$$

$$= -1'',88 \sin. (3\delta - 5\sigma - 66^\circ 47')$$

30. Ulteriores anguli  $6^\circ - 48'$ ,  $7^\circ - 58'$ , &c. exiliores inæqualitates suppeditant, quia coefficientium denominatores  $6n - 4n'$ ,  $7n - 5n'$ , &c. jugiter & jugiter superant  $5n - 3n'$  quem ultimo loco in computum duximus. Terminos quoque cubo & producto trium dimensionum excentricitatum & inclinationis orbitæ Martis affectos nonnisi insensibiles producere inæqualitates ex eo patet, quod denominatores hinc prodeuntes  $4n - n'$ ,  $5n - 2n'$ , &c. longe sint præcedentibus majores, minuantque propterea eosdem terminos, qui ex se jam sunt minimi.

31. Superest nunc ad calculum revocanda attractio planetæ Veneris in Martem. Sit igitur Veneris distantia mediâ a Sole  $a' = 0,723332$ , & Martis  $a = 1,523693$ ,

eritque  $z = \frac{a'}{a} = 0,474723$ . Hinc eruentur

|           |              |      |           |
|-----------|--------------|------|-----------|
| M         | = 1,057183 ; | Log. | 0,0241502 |
| N         | = 0,230472 ; |      | 9,3626182 |
| $b^{(0)}$ | = 2,129670 ; |      | 0,3283128 |
| $b^{(1)}$ | = 0,521624 ; |      | 9,7173578 |
| $b^{(2)}$ | = 0,187726 ; |      | 9,2735244 |
| $b^{(3)}$ | = 0,074674 ; |      | 8,8731694 |
| $b^{(4)}$ | = 0,031124 ; |      | 8,4930954 |
| $b^{(5)}$ | = 0,013321 ; |      | 8,1245368 |

$$\frac{db^{(0)}}{dz} = 0,631752 ; \quad \text{Log. } 9,8005467$$

$$\frac{db^{(1)}}{dz} = 1,330779 ; \quad 0,1241059$$

$$\frac{db^{(2)}}{dz} = 0,884116 ; \quad 9,9465092$$

$$\frac{db^{(3)}}{dz} = 0,510988 ; \quad 9,7084107$$

$$\frac{db^{(4)}}{dz} = 0,279142 ; \quad 9,4458199$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(0)}}{dz^2} = 2,192776 ; \quad \text{Log. } 0,3409943$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(1)}}{dz^2} = 1,815784 ; \quad 0,2590642$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(2)}}{dz^2} = 2,795574 ; \quad 0,4464710$$

$$\frac{ddb^{(3)}}{dz^2} = 2,627378 ; \quad 0,4195226$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(1)}}{dz^2} \approx 101,209071 ;$$

$$\text{Log. } 1,0052221$$

$$\frac{d^2b^{(2)}}{dz^2} \approx 64,203622 ;$$

$$1,8075596$$

32. Veneris motus sidereus intra annum julianum ponatur cum *D. De la Lande*  $n' \approx 2106641''_{,55}$ , & Martis  $n \approx 689051''_{,05}$ , sitque pro dato tempore  $t$  longitudo media heliocentrica Veneris  $n't + h' \approx \varphi$ , & Martis  $nt + h \approx \vartheta$ ; Statuaturque (§. 6) massa

Veneris  $m' \approx \frac{1}{348471}$ . Inæqualitates Martis ab angulo

heliocentrico  $\varphi - \vartheta$  pendentes (§. 13) invenientur per exiguæ, videlicet earum maximus valor ad minuti secundi quadrantem vix pertingent, ideoque penitus omitti debent. Item sumendo Orbis Veneris excentricitatem  $e' = 0,006884$ , & Martis  $e = 0,093088$ ; aphelii Veneris longitudinem  $\varphi' \approx 307^\circ 54' 42''$ , & Martis  $\varphi \approx 151^\circ 28' 24''$ , prodibunt ex superioribus (§. 14) formulis inæqualitates Martis excentricitatibus affectæ prorsus nullæ vel insensibiles.

33. Verumtamen cum motus Veneris parum differat a triplici motu Martis, inæqualitas quadrato vel producto excentricitatum affecta, & ab angulo  $\varphi - 3\vartheta$  pendens ad sensibilem quantitatem assurgere potest: Ut



ea definiatur in usum vocabitur formula supra (§. 27) exposita, substituendo  $\Omega$  loco  $\xi$ . Animadvertendum vero est orbitæ Veneris excentricitatem esse quam minimam, ideoque terminus  $aP^{(2)}$  in quadratum  $e'e'$  ductus ut nullus spectari poterit. Quantitates autem  $aP^{(2)}$ ,  $aP^{(3)}$  per valorum præcedentium (§. 31) substitutionem procedunt

$$aP^{(2)} = ce \left( \frac{3}{8z^2} - \frac{17}{8} b^{(2)} - \frac{5}{4} z \frac{db^{(2)}}{dz} - \frac{1}{8} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(2)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$= -0,285204 . ce$$

$$aP^{(3)} = ce' \left( 5 b^{(3)} + \frac{5}{2} z \frac{db^{(3)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{4} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(3)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$= +2,146409 . ce'$$

Similiter nanciscemur

$$a^2 \frac{dP^{(2)}}{da} = -aP^{(2)} + ce^2 \left( \frac{3}{4z^2} + \frac{27}{8} z \frac{db^{(2)}}{dz} + \frac{3}{2} z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(2)}}{dz^2} + \frac{1}{8} z^3 \frac{d^3b^{(2)}}{dz^3} \right)$$

$$= 7,712642 . ce$$

$$a^2 \frac{dP^{(3)}}{da} = -aP^{(3)} - ce' \left( \frac{15}{2} z \frac{db^{(3)}}{dz} + 3z^2 \frac{d^2b^{(3)}}{dz^2} + \frac{1}{8} z^3 \frac{d^3b^{(3)}}{dz^3} \right)$$

$$= -8,900486 . ce'$$

Deinde reperietur (§. 32)

$$\frac{9n^2}{(3n-n')^2} + \frac{12n^2}{(n'-2n)(4n-n')} = 2752,389$$

$$\frac{2n}{n'-3n} + \frac{2n(n'-3n)}{(n'-2n)(4n-n')} = 35,004$$

Cumque sit in minutis secundis

$$m'cc = 0'',0051293$$

$$m'cc' = 0'',0003793$$

Emerget inæqualitas longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis

$$5'',41 \text{ fin. } (\varphi - 3\varphi' + 2\varphi)$$

$$- 2'',36 \text{ fin. } (\varphi - 3\varphi' + \varphi + \varphi')$$

quæ, substituendo loco  $\varphi$  &  $\varphi'$  eorum valores (§. 32),

coalescit in unicum terminum

$$+ 7'',63 \text{ fin. } (\varphi - 3\varphi' - 64^\circ 9')$$

34. Prætermittis inæqualitatibus Martis ad tria minuta secunda non pertingentibus, omnes, quas hæcenus nacti sumus, ita se habent:

## Inæqualitates longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis ex Jove

$$I... - 24'',41 \text{ sin. } (\sigma - 24)$$

$$+ 13'',63 \text{ sin. } 2 (\sigma - 24)$$

$$+ 1'',18 \text{ sin. } 3 (\sigma - 24)$$

$$+ 0'',17 \text{ sin. } 4 (\sigma - 24)$$

$$II... + 21'',81 \text{ sin. } (\sigma - 224 - 32^\circ 47')$$

$$III... - 3'',60 \text{ sin. } (24 - 82^\circ 11')$$

## Ex Tellure

$$IV... + 6'',31 \text{ sin. } (\delta - \sigma)$$

$$- 0'',87 \text{ sin. } 2 (\delta - \sigma)$$

$$- 0'',17 \text{ sin. } 3 (\delta - \sigma)$$

$$V... - 12'',30 \text{ sin. } (2\sigma - \delta + 45^\circ 45')$$

$$VI... + 6'',36 \text{ sin. } (2\delta - 3\sigma - 34^\circ 1')$$

$$VII... - 3'',28 \text{ sin. } (4\sigma - 2\delta + 69^\circ 51')$$

## Ex Venere

$$VIII... + 7'',63 \text{ sin. } (\varphi - 3\sigma - 64^\circ 51')$$

## Inæqualitates radii vectoris Martis

$$(I)... + 0,000078 \text{ cos. } (\sigma - 24) - 0,000068 \text{ cos. } 2 (\sigma - 24)$$

$$(II)... - 0,000060 \text{ cos. } (\sigma - 224 - 29^\circ 9')$$

OBSERVATIONES METEOROLOGICÆ

Habita in Specula Mediolanensî anno 1797

A FRANCISCO REGGIO

| Jan. | Manc.         |              |                | Veiperse.     |              |               |
|------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
|      | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cœli.   | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cœli.  |
| 1    | 27. 9,9       | + 4,3        | E. nub.        | 27. 9,8       | + 4,7        | E. pluvia     |
| 2    | 11,0          | 5,0          | E. nub.        | 11,0          | 7,5          | SO. nub-fer.  |
| 3    | 11,3          | 3,0          | O. nebul.      | 11,5          | 4,0          | OSO. nebula   |
| 4    | 28. 1,3       | 2,5          | SE. nub-nebul. | 28. 1,3       | 3,5          | E. nub-nebul. |
| 5    | 1,5           | 2,0          | O. nebul.      | 0,6           | 2,5          | O. nub.       |
| 6    | 0,6           | 0,0          | O. nub.        | 0,6           | 0,5          | O. nub.       |
| 7    | 1,2           | 0,5          | O. nub.        | 1,1           | 0,0          | O. nub.       |
| 8    | 0,7           | 0,5          | O. nub.        | 0,7           | 0,5          | ONO. nub.     |
| 9    | 1,0           | 1,5          | E. fer-nub.    | 0,5           | 0,0          | NE. fer.      |
| 10   | 27. 11,2      | 2,5          | O. fer-nub.    | 27. 9,9       | 0,0          | O. fer.       |
| 11   | 9,9           | 2,6          | E. fer.        | 9,4           | 0,3          | E. fer.       |
| 12   | 8,8           | 1,3          | O. nub-fer.    | 8,8           | 0,2          | O. nub-fer.   |
| 13   | 9,7           | 1,0          | O. nub.        | 10,0          | 0,7          | O. nub-fer.   |
| 14   | 11,0          | 0,7          | NO. nub.       | 10,2          | 0,8          | SO. nub.      |
| 15   | 10,0          | 1,0          | O. nebul.      | 8,7           | 0,8          | SO. nub.      |
| 16   | 7,9           | 0,7          | E. nebula      | 7,3           | 1,8          | SE. nebula    |
| 17   | 10,0          | 0,0          | NO. nebula     | 11,6          | 3,2          | SE. fer.      |
| 18   | 28. 1,3       | 0,7          | E. fer.        | 28. 1,1       | 1,2          | E. nebula     |
| 19   | 1,9           | 1,2          | OSO. nebula    | 2,7           | 0,0          | SO. nub-fer.  |
| 20   | 4,5           | 3,5          | E. fer.        | 4,5           | 0,2          | SO. fer.      |
| 21   | 4,0           | 2,0          | O. fer-nub.    | 3,0           | 0,7          | O. fer.       |
| 22   | 2,4           | 1,7          | O. nub.        | 2,5           | 2,2          | O. fer.       |
| 23   | 2,3           | 0,0          | O. nub-fer.    | 1,8           | 3,2          | O. fer.       |
| 24   | 2,0           | 0,0          | O. fer.        | 2,0           | 3,5          | O. fer.       |
| 25   | 2,2           | + 1,5        | E. nub. pluvia | 1,9           | 3,2          | NO. nub.      |
| 26   | 1,5           | 1,5          | NE. pluvia     | 1,0           | 2,5          | NE. pluvia    |
| 27   | 1,0           | 2,0          | SO. pluvia     | 27. 11,7      | 2,7          | O. pluvia     |
| 28   | 27. 11,2      | 2,5          | O. nub.        | 10,7          | 4,6          | SO. nub.      |
| 29   | 10,7          | 3,0          | N. nebul.      | 11,4          | 5,3          | NO. pluvia    |
| 30   | 28. 1,8       | 4,3          | NO. fer-nub.   | 28. 1,8       | 7,2          | SO. fer.      |
| 31   | 1,7           | 3,0          | NE. nub-fer.   | 27. 11,9      | 6,0          | O. fer.       |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 28. lin 4,5 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 7,5  
 minima . . . . . poll. 27. lin. 7,3 | minima . . . . . - 4,7  
 media : . . . . . poll. 28. lin. 0,1 | media . . . . . + 1,3  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. 1. lin. 10,34  
 Dies feræni . . . . . 10

| Fehuario. | Mane          |              |               | Vespere.      |              |                |
|-----------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
|           | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cæli.  | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cæli.   |
| 1         | 27 11,3       | + 1,5        | NNO. fer-nub. | 27.11,9       | + 6,0        | O. fer.        |
| 2         | 28. 0,8       | 1,8          | O. fr. nebul. | 28. 1,6       | 5,0          | SO. fer.       |
| 3         | 2,7           | 1,7          | NO. nebula    | 3,5           | 3,0          | O. nebula      |
| 4         | 3,4           | 1,5          | O. nebula     | 2,6           | 3,2          | O. nebula      |
| 5         | 2,8           | 0,0          | NO. nebula    | 2,9           | 1,8          | O. nebula      |
| 6         | 4,0           | - 0,7        | NO. nebula    | 4,0           | 1,5          | NO. nebula     |
| 7         | 4,0           | 1,6          | S. nebula     | 3,5           | 2,5          | S. nebula      |
| 8         | 3,2           | 1,5          | NE. nebula    | 2,6           | 2,0          | SO. nebula     |
| 9         | 3,9           | 1,2          | O. nebula     | 4,0           | 2,2          | O. fer.        |
| 10        | 4,9           | 0,5          | O. fer.       | 4,7           | 5,2          | O. fer.        |
| 11        | 4,7           | + 0,2        | N. fer.       | 3,5           | 5,2          | O. fer.        |
| 12        | 2,3           | 1,0          | S. nub.       | 0,6           | 4,5          | S. nub-fer.    |
| 13        | 0,0           | 3,0          | E pluvia      | 27.11,0       | 4,5          | O. fer-nub.    |
| 14        | 27.10,2       | 3,0          | E. nub.       | 8,6           | 4,2          | O. nub.        |
| 15        | 5,7           | 5,3          | O. nub.       | 7,5           | 5,5          | NE* fer.       |
| 16        | 10,7          | 1,5          | N. fer.       | 28. 0,6       | 5,2          | N.* fer.       |
| 17        | 28. 2,0       | - 0,5        | N. fer.       | 1,6           | 5,5          | O. fer.        |
| 18        | 2,2           | 0,3          | E. fer.       | 2,2           | 5,2          | O. fer.        |
| 19        | 2,7           | 0,0          | N. fer.       | 2,9           | 4,3          | N. fer.        |
| 20        | 3,6           | 0,0          | NE. fer.      | 3,4           | 4,5          | O. fer.        |
| 21        | 3,4           | 0,0          | O. fer.       | 2,8           | 7,0          | O. fer.        |
| 22        | 2,7           | + 1,0        | O. fer.       | 1,8           | 8,2          | O. fer.        |
| 23        | 1,4           | 2,0          | O. fer.       | 0,0           | 8,5          | O. fer.        |
| 24        | 27 11,7       | 2,5          | NE. fer.      | 27.11,0       | 9,5          | O. fer.        |
| 25        | 11,5          | 3,0          | NE. fer.      | 11,0          | 9,0          | S. fer.        |
| 26        | 10,8          | 3,0          | N. fer.       | 8,8           | 9,0          | NO. fer.       |
| 27        | 7,7           | 2,7          | NE. fer-nub.  | 10,3          | 8,6          | E.* nub pluvia |
| 28        | 11,0          | 0,7          | NE. fer-nub.  | 9,7           | 4,7          | E. fer.        |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 28 lin. 4,9 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 9,5  
 minima . . . poll. 27 lin. 5,7 | minima . . . . . - 1,6  
 media . . . . . poll. 28. lin. 1,2 | media . . . . . + 3,0  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. 0 lin. 11,3  
 Dies fereni . . . . . 17.

Mane.

Vespere

| Martio. | Mane.         |              |              | Vespere       |              |                     |
|---------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
|         | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cœli. | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cœli.        |
| 1       | 27, 9,6       | -- 0,5       | NO. fer.     | 27, 9,3       | + 5,2        | E. fer.             |
| 2       | 9,5           | + 0,6        | N. fer.      | 9,4           | 6,3          | O. fer.             |
| 3       | 9,4           | 0,5          | N. fer.      | 9,0           | 7,0          | E. fer.             |
| 4       | 9,6           | 2,7          | E. nub.      | 10,0          | 4,2          | E.* nub. nix        |
| 5       | 10,3          | 1,2          | E. nix.      | 9,8           | 2,5          | E. nix              |
| 6       | 9,0           | 1,7          | NO. nub.     | 10,0          | 4,0          | NO. nub.            |
| 7       | 10,7          | 2,0          | O. nub.      | 10,7          | 6,3          | O. fer.             |
| 8       | 10,4          | 1,6          | N. nub.      | 9,0           | 7,0          | SE. nub.            |
| 9       | 8,0           | 3,3          | E. nub.      | 6,0           | 7,6          | E.* nub. pluvia     |
| 10      | 3,0           | 2,2          | E nix pluvia | 3,0           | 4,0          | E. pluvia           |
| 11      | 2,9           | 3,0          | O. pluvia    | 5,0           | 3,0          | O. nub.             |
| 12      | 7,0           | 4,0          | SE. nub.     | 7,0           | 6,6          | E. nub.             |
| 13      | 7,5           | 4,0          | S. nub.      | 7,9           | 7,0          | E. nub.             |
| 14      | 7,7           | 4,0          | E. pluvia    | 7,4           | 6,5          | O. nub.             |
| 15      | 6,0           | 2,7          | N. fer.      | 6,1           | 8,0          | E. nub.             |
| 16      | 6,0           | 2,7          | N. nub fer.  | 4,7           | 7,0          | O. nub.             |
| 17      | 4,7           | 2,0          | O. fer.      | 5,0           | 8,0          | E. fer.             |
| 18      | 7,2           | 4,0          | E nub-fer.   | 8,6           | 7,3          | SE. fer.            |
| 19      | 10,2          | 4,0          | E. nub.      | 8,5           | 7,0          | E. fer.             |
| 20      | 7,0           | 2,6          | NO. fer.     | 8,8           | 9,6          | Q.* fer NE*         |
| 21      | 28. 0.0       | -- 0,5       | E fer.       | 28. 0,2       | 3,7          | SE. fer.            |
| 22      | 1,2           | 1,6          | O. fer.      | 1,5           | 6,2          | O. fer.             |
| 23      | 1,7           | + 0,2        | O. fer.      | 0,5           | 9,6          | O.* fer.            |
| 24      | 0,5           | 3,5          | N. fer.      | 27. 11,7      | 9,0          | O. fer.             |
| 25      | 27. 11,7      | 4,0          | N. fer.      | 11,2          | 11,0         | S. fer.             |
| 26      | 11,0          | 4,5          | N. nub-fer.  | 11,6          | 11,0         | SE. nub. pluvia     |
| 27      | 10,7          | 7,5          | N. nub.      | 10,0          | 11,2         | SE. nub. pluvia     |
| 28      | 9,5           | 6,2          | N. nub-fer.  | 9,5           | 10,2         | SE. nub. SE*pluvia. |
| 29      | 7,0           | 6,2          | SE.* pluvia  | 7,8           | 7,5          | O. nub. pluvia      |
| 30      | 7,4           | 6,6          | E. pluvia    | 6,5           | 7,3          | NE. pluvia          |
| 31      | 7,0           | 5,3          | E. nub.      | 7,3           | 8,6          | NO. nub. fer.       |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 28. lin. 1,7 | Alitudo maxima Therm. + 11,2  
 minima .. poll. 27. lin. 2,0 | minima . . . . . -- 1,6  
 media . . . poll. 27. lin. 8,7 | media . . . . . + 5,0  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. 4. lin. 6,48  
 D.es fereni . . . 12.

| Mane.    |         |        |              | Vespere. |        |                     |
|----------|---------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|---------------------|
| Aprilis. | Altit.  | Altit. | Status Cœli. | Altit.   | Altit. | Status Cœli.        |
|          | Barom.  | Ther.  |              | Barom.   | Ther.  |                     |
| 1        | 27. 8,2 | + 5,3  | E fer-nub.   | 27. 8,2  | + 11,5 | SE. fer.            |
| 2        | 8,4     | 6,5    | E. fer.      | 7,0      | 11,7   | E. nub.             |
| 3        | 4,5     | 7,3    | E. nub.      | 2,4      | 9,6    | SE.* pluvia         |
| 4        | 1,0     | 6,6    | SE. pluvia   | 2,0      | 9,5    | E. proc. plu. gran. |
| 5        | 2,0     | 4,3    | S. fer-nub.  | 3,0      | 9,6    | O. fer.             |
| 6        | 3,3     | 4,6    | SO. fer.     | 5,2      | 12,0   | O. fer.             |
| 7        | 7,3     | 5,9    | NO. fer.     | 9,0      | 12,0   | SO.* fer-nub.       |
| 8        | 10,2    | 7,5    | O. fer-nub.  | 10,2     | 13,5   | O. nub. pluvia      |
| 9        | 11,0    | 9,5    | O. nub.      | 10,4     | 12,5   | E. nub-fer.         |
| 10       | 9,5     | 9,0    | E. nub.      | 9,0      | 12,3   | E.* nub.            |
| 11       | 9,4     | 9,7    | E. nub.      | 9,2      | 10,8   | NE.* pluvia         |
| 12       | 8,7     | 8,5    | NO. pluvia   | 8,8      | 10,3   | NE. pluvia          |
| 13       | 9,6     | 9,0    | SO. nub.     | 10,6     | 12,5   | N. nub-fer. pluv.   |
| 14       | 10,8    | 8,5    | NO. nub-fer. | 9,7      | 14,3   | O nub-fer pluv.     |
| 15       | 9,0     | 10,3   | O. nub.      | 7,6      | 12,0   | O. nub. pluvia.     |
| 16       | 7,0     | 9,2    | O. nub.      | 7,2      | 12,3   | NE. pluvia          |
| 17       | 7,7     | 9,3    | N. pluvia    | 8,0      | 13,2   | N. nub.             |
| 18       | 7,9     | 9,3    | NE. nub.     | 7,8      | 12,3   | E. pluvia           |
| 19       | 7,4     | 10,0   | N. pluvia    | 6,4      | 13,2   | N. nub.             |
| 20       | 6,3     | 10,0   | NE. nub.     | 7,5      | 14,2   | SE.* procel. pluv.  |
| 21       | 7,6     | 10,0   | NE. pluvia   | 7,6      | 13,5   | SE. nub. pluvia     |
| 22       | 8,0     | 8,7    | O. neb. fer. | 8,3      | 14,5   | E. fer-nub.         |
| 23       | 8,6     | 9,3    | NO. nub-fer. | 8,4      | 15,0   | SE. fer-nub.        |
| 24       | 8,5     | 10,2   | NE. nub-fer. | 8,5      | 15,5   | S. fer-nub.         |
| 25       | 8,5     | 10,0   | N. nub-fer.  | 8,7      | 15,0   | N. nub.             |
| 26       | 9,8     | 10,5   | NE nub-fer.  | 9,0      | 15,5   | O. nub-fer.         |
| 27       | 8,0     | 10,0   | E nub.       | 5,4      | 13,0   | E. pluvia           |
| 28       | 4,6     | 9,3    | NE. nub.     | 3,7      | 13,5   | E.* procel pluv.    |
| 29       | 4,3     | 10,0   | E.* nub.     | 5,4      | 14,0   | SE. nub. pluvia     |
| 30       | 6,0     | 8,5    | E. fer nub.  | 6,0      | 15,0   | E. nub.             |
| 31       |         |        |              |          |        |                     |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 27 lin. 11,0 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 15,5  
 minima . . . . . poll. 27 lin. 1,0 | minima . . . . . + 4,3  
 media . . . . . poll. 27 lin. 7,4 | media . . . . . + 10,7  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. 16 lin. 3,64  
 Dies sereni . . . . . 6

| Manc  |               |              |               | Vespere       |              |                    |
|-------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Maio. | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Caeli. | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Caeli.      |
| 1     | 27. 5,0       | + 10,3       | E. nub.       | 27. 5,3       | + 15,0       | E. nub. pluvia     |
| 2     | 6,4           | 9,0          | NE. nub.      | 8,4           | 16,0         | O. fer.            |
| 3     | 9,0           | 9,0          | N. fer.       | 8,4           | 16,5         | O. fer-nub.        |
| 4     | 8,0           | 11,0         | NO. nub.      | 8,4           | 16,6         | SO. nub-fer.       |
| 5     | 9,0           | 11,3         | SE. nub. fer. | 9,0           | 16,6         | O. fer-nub.        |
| 6     | 9,0           | 12,3         | O. nub-fer.   | 8,9           | 16,0         | E. nub. pluvia     |
| 7     | 9,3           | 12,6         | E. nub.       | 9,4           | 16,6         | SO. nub.           |
| 8     | 9,3           | 12,7         | NO. nub.      | 8,8           | 12,7         | SSE. nub. pluv.    |
| 9     | 7,2           | 12,5         | E. pluvia     | 5,9           | 16,6         | SE.* pluvia        |
| 10    | 5,8           | 10,6         | O.* nub fer.  | 7,2           | 12,6         | E. proc.pluv.gran. |
| 11    | 8,0           | 10,5         | E. fer nub.   | 8,0           | 12,0         | E. procel. pluvia  |
| 12    | 9,5           | 9,8          | E. nub.       | 10,7          | 12,0         | SE. pluvia         |
| 13    | 11,3          | 10,0         | NO fer-nub.   | 11,8          | 15,2         | O. nub. pluvia     |
| 14    | 10,4          | 10,5         | O. nub.       | 9,4           | 16,5         | O. nub. E* pluvia  |
| 15    | 8,9           | 9,0          | O. pluvia     | 8,0           | 16,5         | O. nub-fer         |
| 16    | 8,0           | 12,0         | NO. nub-fer.  | 8,6           | 17,5         | S. fer-            |
| 17    | 9,8           | 13,6         | E. fer.       | 10,4          | 18,8         | SO. fer.           |
| 18    | 11,4          | 14,0         | NE. fer.      | 11,3          | 19,5         | NE. fer.           |
| 19    | 11,3          | 12,7         | NO. fer.      | 10,4          | 21,5         | NO. fer.           |
| 20    | 10,4          | 14,3         | NO. fer.      | 10,5          | 21,5         | O. fer.            |
| 21    | 10,7          | 14,5         | N. fer.       | 10,8          | 21,5         | SSO. fer.          |
| 22    | 10,9          | 15,2         | NO. fer.      | 10,4          | 22,0         | S. fer.            |
| 23    | 10,4          | 15,3         | O. fer.       | 11,5          | 22,2         | O. fer. nuv. E.*   |
| 24    | 28. 0,7       | 17,2         | E. nub.       | 28. 0,2       | 22,0         | E. fer.            |
| 25    | 0,5           | 17,3         | E. fer.       | 27. 11,6      | 20,2         | SO. fer.           |
| 26    | 27. 11,8      | 14,3         | E. fer.       | 11,5          | 21,0         | E. fer.            |
| 27    | 11,4          | 17,0         | N. fer.       | 10,6          | 21,0         | SO. fer-nub.       |
| 28    | 11,0          | 18,3         | E. fer.       | 10,8          | 22,3         | SSE. fer.          |
| 29    | 10,0          | 16,3         | O. fer-nub.   | 9,8           | 21,5         | S. fer.            |
| 30    | 9,0           | 15,6         | NE. fer.      | 9,0           | 17,2         | NO.* pluvia, nub.  |
| 31    | 9,4           | 11,6         | N. fer-nub.   | 9,8           | 19,8         | O. fer.            |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 28 lin. 0,7 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 22,3  
 minima . . . poll. 27 lin. 5,0 | minima . . . . . + 9,0  
 media . . . . . poll. 27 lin. 9,6 | media . . . . . + 15,5  
 Quant. aëris pluv. poll. 4 lin. 3,86  
 Dies fereni . . . . . 15



| Mane   |               |              |                   | Vespere      |              |                    |
|--------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Junio. | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cœli.      | Altit. Barum | Altit. Ther. | Status Cœli.       |
| 1      | 27,10,4       | +15,0        | E. fer-nub.       | 27. 9,5      | +19,5        | E. fer.            |
| 2      | 9,5           | 15,2         | E. fer.           | 8,7          | 20,0         | O. fer.            |
| 3      | 8,8           | 15,2         | ONO. fer-nub.     | 7,5          | 20,5         | O. nub-fer.        |
| 4      | 7,5           | 14,6         | O. nub-fer.       | 7,3          | 18,3         | E.nub.pluv. proc.  |
| 5      | 6,7           | 13,0         | O. nub. pluv.     | 8,4          | 14,6         | O. nub. pluvia     |
| 6      | 8,9           | 11,2         | O. nub.           | 9,5          | 14,3         | O. nub.            |
| 7      | 9,7           | 11,3         | NNO nub.          | 9,0          | 15,0         | O. nub. pluvia     |
| 8      | 8,3           | 12,0         | O. nub.           | 7,8          | 16,0         | S. nub.proc.pluv.  |
| 9      | 7,5           | 11,8         | E. pluvia         | 7,2          | 14,0         | N.proc.pluv.gran.  |
| 10     | 7,2           | 10,5         | NO proc.pluv. gr. | 7,8          | 12,5         | E. nub.            |
| 11     | 7,6           | 8,5          | O. nub.           | 7,7          | 14,0         | O. nub-fer.        |
| 12     | 7,7           | 8,3          | O. fer.           | 8,5          | 16,0         | SO.*fer.           |
| 13     | 9,0           | 11,8         | E. nub.           | 9,5          | 15,5         | E. nub. pluvia     |
| 14     | 9,5           | 12,0         | NE. pluvia        | 9,2          | 15,6         | E. nub.            |
| 15     | 9,3           | 12,0         | E. pluvia         | 8,7          | 14,0         | NE. pluvia         |
| 16     | 8,3           | 12,0         | NE. nub.          | 8,3          | 16,2         | O. fer-nub.        |
| 17     | 8,8           | 12,2         | O.* fer-nub.      | 8,9          | 19,2         | O. fer-nub.        |
| 18     | 9,7           | 12,2         | E. fer.           | 9,8          | 19,0         | O. fer.            |
| 19     | 10,1          | 13,6         | N. fer-nub.       | 9,6          | 20,5         | SO. fer.           |
| 20     | 9,4           | 15,6         | N. nub.           | 7,0          | 18,6         | O. procel, pluv.   |
| 21     | 6,5           | 15,3         | NE fer.           | 7,4          | 18,3         | SO. fer-nub. pluv. |
| 22     | 8,2           | 15,5         | N. nub-fer.       | 7,7          | 18,0         | E. nub. pluvia     |
| 23     | 8,0           | 14,3         | E. nub-fer-       | 9,4          | 19,5         | SO fer.            |
| 24     | 10,8          | 14,0         | NO. fer.          | 11,6         | 20,0         | NO. fer.           |
| 25     | 11,9          | 15,3         | NE. fer.          | 9,4          | 21,0         | SSO. fer-nub.      |
| 26     | 9,7           | 16,0         | NO nub. pluv.     | 9,8          | 23,0         | NO. nub.           |
| 27     | 9,7           | 15,3         | NO. nub. pluv.    | 7,8          | 22,5         | E. nub. S.*        |
| 28     | 8,3           | 16,0         | N fer.            | 9,7          | 20,5         | O.* fer.           |
| 29     | 9,5           | 15,3         | NO. nub.          | 8,0          | 19,0         | SSE.fer.proc. plu. |
| 30     | 7,0           | 12,0         | NNE. pluvia       | 8,2          | 15,6         | SO. nub.           |
| 31     |               |              |                   |              |              |                    |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 27 lin. 11,9 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 23,0  
 minima .. poll. 27 lin. 6,5 | minima . . . . . + 8,3  
 media . . . poll. 27 lin. 8,1 | media . . . . . + 15,5  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. 5 lin. 7. 24.  
 Dies fereni . . . . . 10.

| Mane . |             |              |              | Vespere       |             |                    |
|--------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Julio. | Altit. Bar. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cæli. | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther | Status Cœl. .      |
| 1      | 27. 8,7     | + 13,0       | SO. fer.     | 27.10,2       | + 20,0      | NO. fer.           |
| 2      | 10,6        | 13,6         | NO. fer.     | 10,7          | 20,5        | SO. fer.           |
| 3      | 11,4        | 14,6         | NE. fer-nub. | 10,7          | 20,5        | SO. fer.           |
| 4      | 10,4        | 15,6         | O. fer.      | 10,4          | 22,5        | SO. fer nub.       |
| 5      | 10,4        | 15,7         | O. fer-nub.  | 9,9           | 21,7        | SE. fer.           |
| 6      | 9,6         | 16,8         | SE. fer.     | 7,1           | 22,5        | SE. nub-fer.pr.pl. |
| 7      | 7,1         | 14,6         | NE. fer.     | 7,3           | 21,6        | O. fer.            |
| 8      | 7,5         | 14,6         | N. ser.      | 8,2           | 19,5        | E. nub.            |
| 9      | 9,0         | 13,2         | NE fer.      | 9,2           | 21,2        | O. fer.            |
| 10     | 9,9         | 15,3         | N. fer.      | 9,6           | 22,0        | SE. fer.           |
| 11     | 9,6         | 16,6         | N. nub.      | 9,6           | 21,5        | E* nub.            |
| 12     | 9,6         | 15,5         | NE. nub.     | 9,6           | 21,3        | SO. fer-nub.       |
| 13     | 10,0        | 16,3         | NE. fer.     | 10,0          | 22,2        | O. fer.            |
| 14     | 10,4        | 16,5         | E. fer.      | 10,4          | 23,8        | SO. fer-nub.pluv.  |
| 15     | 10,4        | 16,6         | E. fer.      | 10,0          | 23,5        | S. fer.            |
| 16     | 10,8        | 17,6         | N. fer.      | 10,5          | 24,2        | SE. fer.           |
| 17     | 11,0        | 18,0         | NE fer-nub.  | 10,6          | 24,3        | S. ser. pluvia     |
| 18     | 10,7        | 17,0         | NO. fer.     | 10,8          | 24,2        | S. fer.            |
| 19     | 11,2        | 17,8         | NE. fer.     | 11,0          | 25,0        | S. fer.            |
| 20     | 11,0        | 19,0         | NE. fer.     | 11,0          | 25,5        | S. fer.            |
| 21     | 11,3        | 19,5         | E. fer.      | 10,9          | 26,0        | S. fer.            |
| 22     | 10,9        | 19,6         | E fer.       | 11,0          | 25,8        | S. fer.            |
| 23     | 11,0        | 18,0         | E. fer.      | 9,0           | 25,2        | N* fer.            |
| 24     | 10,0        | 18,0         | N. fer-nub.  | 9,5           | 23,6        | SO. fer.           |
| 25     | 10,3        | 18,6         | E. fer.      | 11,3          | 23,6        | SSE fer.           |
| 26     | 11,7        | 18,0         | NE. fer.     | 11,0          | 24,5        | O. fer.            |
| 27     | 11,0        | 18,2         | NO. fer.     | 10,4          | 24,5        | NO. fer- nub.      |
| 28     | 10,3        | 19,2         | NO. fer.     | 9,2           | 25,5        | O. fer.            |
| 29     | 9,8         | 19,7         | O. fer.      | 9,7           | 25,5        | O. fer.            |
| 30     | 10,0        | 16,3         | E. fer.      | 9,6           | 26,2        | SE. fer.           |
| 31     | 10,0        | 19,5         | NE. fer.     | 10,9          | 25,5        | O. fer.            |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 27 lin. 11,7 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 26,2  
 minima . . . . . poll. 27 lin. 7,1 | minima . . . . . + 13,0  
 media . . . . . poll. 27 lin. 10,2 | media . . . . . + 20,1  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. 0 lin. 1,84  
 Dies fereni . . . . . 26.

| Mane.    |               |              |               | Vespere.      |              |                    |
|----------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Augusto. | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cæli.  | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cæli.       |
| 1        | 27.11,2       | +20,8        | O. fer.       | 27.11,7       | +25,2        | O. fer.            |
| 2        | 11,5          | 18,5         | N. fer.       | 8,7           | 25,2         | SSE. fer.          |
| 3        | 8,5           | 19,2         | NO fer.       | 8,3           | 24,7         | SO. fer.           |
| 4        | 8,5           | 19,5         | NO. fer-nub.  | 9,0           | 25,0         | E. fer-nub.        |
| 5        | 9,4           | 19,8         | O. fer.       | 9,4           | 25,3         | E. nub-fer.        |
| 6        | 9,7           | 17,7         | N. fer.       | 9,0           | 24,2         | S.fer.nub pr.pluv. |
| 7        | 9,8           | 15,8         | E. fer.       | 10,0          | 22,5         | E. fer.            |
| 8        | 10,0          | 16,8         | E. fer-nub.   | 10,2          | 22,7         | E. fer.            |
| 9        | 10,3          | 17,3         | NO. nub-fer.  | 10,2          | 23,7         | SO. fer.           |
| 10       | 10,0          | 17,6         | NO. fer.      | 9,7           | 24,0         | SE. fer.           |
| 11       | 10,4          | 18,5         | NE. fer.      | 9,5           | 24,0         | E. fer.            |
| 12       | 9,2           | 18,0         | NE. nub-fer.  | 8,8           | 24,8         | SE. nub.           |
| 13       | 9,3           | 18,7         | NO. fer.      | 9,0           | 24,5         | O. fer-nub.        |
| 14       | 9,0           | 17,3         | NNO. fer.     | 8,8           | 25,0         | O. fer.            |
| 15       | 10,9          | 17,3         | NE. nub-fer.  | 10,3          | 23,8         | E. fer-nub.        |
| 16       | 10,0          | 18,8         | E. fer-nub.   | 9,4           | 24,2         | E. fer.            |
| 17       | 9,8           | 19,2         | SE. fer-nub.  | 9,8           | 24,8         | S. fer.            |
| 18       | 10,0          | 20,2         | E. fer-nebul. | 9,8           | 25,7         | S. fer.            |
| 19       | 9,3           | 20,0         | SE. fer.      | 8,0           | 24,8         | O. nub. procel.    |
| 20       | 8,8           | 16,3         | O. fer.       | 10,0          | 25,0         | O. fer.            |
| 21       | 10,2          | 16,6         | E. fer.       | 9,6           | 23,0         | SE. fer.           |
| 22       | 9,0           | 16,8         | NO. fer.      | 8,6           | 23,0         | SE. fer.           |
| 23       | 10,3          | 16,6         | E. fer-nub.   | 9,6           | 21,5         | E. fer.            |
| 24       | 9,7           | 14,3         | E. fer.       | 10,0          | 20,5         | SE.* fer.          |
| 25       | 10,5          | 13,0         | N. fer.       | 10,8          | 20,0         | SO.* fer.          |
| 26       | 11,1          | 13,2         | NE. fer.      | 10,8          | 20,2         | SE. fer.           |
| 27       | 10,7          | 14,2         | N. fer.       | 10,2          | 21,0         | E. fer-nub.        |
| 28       | 10,6          | 15,8         | ENE. fer.     | 11,1          | 21,5         | E. fer.            |
| 29       | 10,5          | 15,7         | E. fer.       | 10,8          | 22,3         | E. fer.            |
| 30       | 11,0          | 15,2         | N. fer.       | 10,5          | 21,3         | S. fer.            |
| 31       | 10,5          | 15,5         | N. fer.       | 9,8           | 21,0         | SE.fer-nub. pluv.  |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 27 lin. 11,5 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 25,7  
 minima . . . poll. 27 lin. 8,3 | minima . . . . . + 13,0  
 media . . . . . poll. 27 lin. 9,7 | media . . . . . + 20,3  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. o lin. 9,63  
 Dies fereni . . . . . 24.

Mane.

Vespere.

| Septemb. | Mane.         |              |                   | Vespere.      |             |                    |
|----------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|
|          | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Caeli.     | Altit. Barom. | Alti. Ther. | Status Caeli.      |
| 1        | 27. 9,6       | + 17,8       | SE. nub.          | 27. 9,0       | + 22,2      | SE. nub-fer.       |
| 2        | 8,2           | 17,8         | N. nub.           | 7,6           | 19,5        | E.* procel.pluv.   |
| 3        | 7,4           | 13,5         | NO nub-fer.       | 8,2           | 19,5        | N. fer-nub.        |
| 4        | 8,2           | 13,5         | NNE. nub.         | 8,4           | 18,3        | S. fer             |
| 5        | 9,2           | 17,8         | O. procel. pluv.  | 9,7           | 16,5        | S. fer-nub.        |
| 6        | 10,0          | 12,3         | NO. nub.          | 10,2          | 16,3        | SO. fer.           |
| 7        | 11,0          | 12,3         | E nub-fer.        | 11,0          | 18,2        | E. nub-fer.        |
| 8        | 10,1          | 13,3         | N. fer.           | 9,8           | 19,0        | SO. fer-nub.       |
| 9        | 9,8           | 15,2         | O. nub.           | 10,0          | 19,2        | O. fer. pluv.      |
| 10       | 9,8           | 15,6         | E NE. nub.        | 9,8           | 19,7        | E. nub.pluv.       |
| 11       | 9,8           | 15,8         | E. nub.           | 9,3           | 19,6        | E. nub. pluv.      |
| 12       | 9,6           | 16,0         | E. nub.           | 9,7           | 20,0        | N. nub.            |
| 13       | 10,9          | 15,0         | NO. fer.          | 10,2          | 20,7        | SE. fer.           |
| 14       | 11,0          | 14,6         | NE. nub-fer.      | 10,0          | 20,0        | NE. nub-fer.       |
| 15       | 10,0          | 16,0         | E. nub-fer.       | 10,4          | 21,2        | N.fer-nub.proc.pl. |
| 16       | 11,0          | 15,0         | N. fer-nub.       | 11,0          | 20,3        | E. fer.            |
| 17       | 10,8          | 16,0         | E. fer.           | 10,7          | 20,5        | NO. fer.           |
| 18       | 9,4           | 14,6         | NO. fer.          | 9,2           | 20,5        | NO. fer.           |
| 19       | 9,6           | 14,2         | NO. fer.          | 9,4           | 20,2        | E. fer-nub.        |
| 20       | 9,0           | 14,5         | NO. fer.          | 8,0           | 20,0        | E nub. pluv.       |
| 21       | 8,2           | 13,6         | N. nub-fer.       | 8,2           | 19,3        | SE. nub-fer.       |
| 22       | 8,0           | 14,8         | SE. nub.          | 7,7           | 18,0        | SE. nub.           |
| 23       | 8,4           | 13,3         | O. nebul.         | 9,2           | 18,0        | SE. nub. pluv.     |
| 24       | 9,5           | 14,5         | E. nub.           | 8,8           | 17,7        | E. nub.            |
| 25       | 6,5           | 15,2         | E.* nub.pluv. NE* | 4,6           | 15,0        | NE. nub. pluv.     |
| 26       | 5,5           | 14,0         | E. pluv.          | 7,8           | 14,2        | ENE. pluv.         |
| 27       | 8,0           | 11,2         | O. fer.           | 8,6           | 15,8        | O. nub.            |
| 28       | 8,7           | 13,0         | E. nub.           | 7,9           | 15,3        | E. nub. pluv.      |
| 29       | 7,6           | 12,6         | NO. nub.          | 8,2           | 14,0        | NO. pluv.          |
| 30       | 8,0           | 12,3         | O. pluv.          | 8,0           | 15,3        | O.fer-nub.proc-pl. |
| 31       |               |              |                   |               |             |                    |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 27 lin. 11,0 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 22,2  
 minima . . . poll. 27 lin. 4,6 | minima . . . . . + 11,2  
 media . . . . . poll. 27 lin. 9,2 | media . . . . . + 16,4  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. 4 lin. 2,8  
 Dies fereni . . . . . 10.

Mane .

Vespere.

| Odiebri | Mane .        |              | Status Cœli .  | Vespere.      |              | Status Cœli .         |
|---------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|
|         | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. |                | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. |                       |
| 1       | 27. 8,3       | + 9,8        | O fer-nub.     | 27. 8,3       | + 14,0       | O. nub. pluvia.       |
| 2       | 9,0           | 11,2         | NE. nub. pluv. | 9,0           | 13,8         | O fer-nub.            |
| 3       | 9,1           | 9,6          | O. fer.        | 9,3           | 14,8         | O. fer.               |
| 4       | 9,4           | 10,0         | NO. fer.       | 9,9           | 15,2         | SO. fer.              |
| 5       | 10,0          | 10,5         | NE. nub.       | 10,0          | 15,6         | SO. nub-pluvia.       |
| 6       | 10,0          | 12,0         | NO. pluv.      | 9,4           | 12,0         | SE. pluvia            |
| 7       | 8,8           | 11,6         | NO. nub.       | 9,5           | 14,5         | SE. pluvia. nub.      |
| 8       | 10,9          | 10,6         | NO. fer-nub.   | 11,2          | 15,5         | NO. nub.              |
| 9       | 11,7          | 10,5         | NNO. fer.      | 11,2          | 15,6         | O. nub.               |
| 10      | 11,3          | 10,5         | NNE. fer.      | 11,0          | 15,5         | NO. fer-nub.          |
| 11      | 11,0          | 11,0         | NNE. fer-nub.  | 9,5           | 15,7         | S. fer. procel. pluv. |
| 12      | 9,4           | 10,6         | E. pluvia      | 9,5           | 10,6         | NO. pluvia            |
| 13      | 9,9           | 10,3         | ONO. fer.      | 9,2           | 14,5         | S. fer.               |
| 14      | 6,5           | 9,3          | NO. nub.       | 5,2           | 13,5         | NO. nub.              |
| 15      | 8,2           | 8,2          | N. fer.        | 10,4          | 13,3         | N. fer.               |
| 16      | 11,9          | 5,6          | N. fer.        | 11,9          | 11,3         | O. fer.               |
| 17      | 28. 0,3       | 5,0          | NNO. fer.      | 11,4          | 11,0         | N. fer.               |
| 18      | 27. 11,0      | 5,0          | N. fer.        | 9,7           | 11,0         | S. nub.               |
| 19      | 7,3           | 6,7          | E. nub         | 9,9           | 10,5         | O. pluvia.            |
| 20      | 7,9           | 9,0          | E. pluvia.     | 6,7           | 10,6         | E. pluvia.            |
| 21      | 8,9           | 7,7          | E. fer.        | 9,0           | 11,5         | S. nub. pluvia        |
| 22      | 9,0           | 7,5          | E. pluvia.     | 9,0           | 10,5         | E. nub.               |
| 23      | 8,8           | 7,2          | NNO. pluvia.   | 7,3           | 10,5         | NE. nub.              |
| 24      | 6,9           | 6,0          | SE. nub-fer.   | 6,0           | 9,5          | SO. pluvia.           |
| 25      | 4,5           | 7,5          | O. pluvia.     | 4,6           | 9,0          | O. pluvia.            |
| 26      | 5,4           | 8,0          | SE. nub.       | 8,0           | 10,0         | SO. fer.              |
| 27      | 9,4           | 6,0          | E. nub.        | 9,6           | 9,8          | E. nub. pluvia.       |
| 28      | 9,9           | 8,3          | O nub.         | 9,7           | 10,2         | SO. nub. pluv.        |
| 29      | 9,7           | 9,0          | NO. pluvia.    | 8,6           | 9,5          | SO. pluvia.           |
| 30      | 7,6           | 9,2          | SO. pluvia.    | 6,6           | 9,2          | SO. pluvia.           |
| 31      | 6,5           | 9,2          | SO. pluvia.    | 6,5           | 10,7         | E. nub. pluvia.       |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 28 lin. 0,3  
 minima . . . . . poll. 27 lin. 4,5  
 media . . . . . poll. 27 lin. 9,0  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. 6 lin. 8,56  
 Dies sereni . . . . . 9

Altitudo maxima Therm. + 15,7  
 minima . . . . . + 5,0  
 media . . . . . + 10,2

Mane.

Vespere

| November | Mane.         |              | Status Cœli.     | Vespere       |              | Status Cœli.       |
|----------|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
|          | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. |                  | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. |                    |
| 1        | 27. 6,7       | 9,9          | SO. pluvia.      | 27. 7,3       | + 11,0       | O. fer.            |
| 2        | 8,4           | 6,0          | NE. nub.         | 8,4           | 9,0          | SO. fer-nub.       |
| 3        | 9,3           | 5,2          | NNO. fer.        | 10,0          | 9,3          | SO. fer nub.       |
| 4        | 10,0          | 4,0          | SO. nub-fer.     | 9,3           | 8,3          | O. nub.            |
| 5        | 9,3           | 7,0          | NNO. pluv., nub. | 9,8           | 8,8          | N. nub-pluvia.     |
| 6        | 11,2          | 8,0          | O. nub.          | 28. 6,0       | 10,0         | O. nub.            |
| 7        | 28. 1,5       | 8,8          | O. pluvia. nub.  | 1,5           | 11,0         | SE. nub.           |
| 8        | 2,3           | 7,0          | O. fer.          | 2,5           | 11,0         | O. fer.            |
| 9        | 2,3           | 5,5          | ENE. nebul.      | 2,7           | 9,6          | S. fer. nebul.     |
| 10       | 2,7           | 4,5          | O. nebula.       | 2,7           | 7,0          | O. nebula          |
| 11       | 2,1           | 4,0          | O. nebul.        | 1,9           | 7,2          | O. fer.            |
| 12       | 2,1           | 4,3          | O. fer.          | 1,3           | 8,6          | O. fer.            |
| 13       | 0,5           | 3,7          | O. fer.          | 27. 11,8      | 10,0         | E. fer.            |
| 14       | 0,0           | 4,7          | E. fer.          | 28. 0,0       | 10,0         | O. fer.            |
| 15       | 0,0           | 3,6          | NNO. fer.        | 27. 11,8      | 9,6          | O. fer.            |
| 16       | 27. 11,8      | 4,0          | ENE. fer.        | 11,4          | 8,3          | SE. fer.           |
| 17       | 11,6          | 3,7          | ENE. fer.        | 11,6          | 6,5          | O. nub.            |
| 18       | 9,7           | 4,0          | O. nebula.       | 5,2           | 5,3          | SO. neb. pluv. E.* |
| 19       | 1,3           | 5,5          | E.* nub.         | 1,3           | 7,2          | E. pluvia.         |
| 20       | 2,3           | 4,2          | NO. pluvia.      | 4,7           | 6,5          | N. pluvia.         |
| 21       | 4,0           | 5,5          | NO. pluvia.      | 2,8           | 6,0          | NO. pluvia.        |
| 22       | 3,0           | 2,7          | SO. fer.         | 4,9           | 5,7          | E. fer.            |
| 23       | 5,6           | 4,2          | S. nebula.       | 7,2           | 5,5          | O. fer.            |
| 24       | 9,6           | 4,5          | O. nub.          | 10,8          | 5,5          | O. nub.            |
| 25       | 28. 0,0       | 5,5          | O. nub.          | 28. 0,0       | 7,5          | SSO. nub.          |
| 26       | 0,7           | 5,5          | O. nub.          | 0,7           | 7,7          | O. nub.            |
| 27       | 0,6           | 5,8          | O. nub.          | 27. 11,5      | 8,7          | O. nub.            |
| 28       | 27. 10,5      | 7,0          | NO. nub.         | 10,3          | 8,2          | O. nub.            |
| 29       | 9,4           | 7,2          | O. nub.          | 9,4           | 9,0          | NO. nub.           |
| 30       | 9,7           | 7,7          | O. nub.          | 9,7           | 8,0          | O. nub.            |
| 31       |               |              |                  |               |              |                    |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 28. lin. 2,7 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 11,0  
 minima .. poll. 27. lin. 1,3 | minima . . . . . + 2,2  
 media . . . . . poll. 27. lin. 10,0 | media . . . . . + 6,7  
 Quant. aquæ pluv. poll. 2. lin. 4,7  
 Dies fereni . . . 10.

| December. | Mare          |              |                 | Vespere       |              |              |
|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
|           | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cœli.    | Altit. Barom. | Altit. Ther. | Status Cœli. |
| 1         | 27. 8,8       | + 7,5        | E. neb. pluvia. | 27. 7,8       | + 7,5        | E. pluvia.   |
| 2         | 7,6           | 6,5          | O. nub.         | 7,5           | 8,0          | O. fer.      |
| 3         | 8,4           | 4,2          | NO. nub.        | 8,5           | 8,5          | NO. nub.     |
| 4         | 10,0          | 4,5          | NO. nub.        | 11,0          | 8,0          | O. fer.      |
| 5         | 28. 0,4       | 6,5          | E. nub.         | 28. 0,4       | 7,5          | E. nub.      |
| 6         | 0,4           | 6,0          | SO. nub.        | 27. 10,0      | 6,0          | NO. nub.     |
| 7         | 27. 7,6       | 3,7          | SE. nebula.     | 7,9           | 4,5          | E. nebula.   |
| 8         | 8,6           | 4,0          | NO. nebula.     | 10,4          | 4,3          | SSE. nub.    |
| 9         | 9,0           | 2,5          | O. nub.         | 7,4           | 7,0          | NO. nub.     |
| 10        | 6,5           | 3,5          | NO. nub.        | 6,8           | 3,5          | O. nub.      |
| 11        | 7,2           | 2,7          | O. nub.         | 7,2           | 3,6          | E. pluvia.   |
| 12        | 8,0           | 3,5          | NO. pluvia.     | 7,8           | 4,6          | O. nub.      |
| 13        | 6,9           | 3,7          | SO. pluvia.     | 6,2           | 4,3          | O. pluvia.   |
| 14        | 5,5           | 4,2          | NO. nub.        | 5,5           | 5,6          | NO. fer.     |
| 15        | 7,7           | 3,5          | NO. nub.        | 10,2          | 5,2          | NO. fer.     |
| 16        | 11,4          | 1,6          | NO. fer-nub.    | 11,8          | 4,3          | O. fer.      |
| 17        | 28. 0,3       | 1,2          | O. fer-nub.     | 11,4          | 3,5          | O. fer.      |
| 18        | 27. 10,8      | 1,0          | O. fer-nub.     | 11,5          | 4,0          | O. fer.      |
| 19        | 28. 0,8       | 0,7          | O. fer.         | 28. 1,7       | 4,0          | E. fer.      |
| 20        | 1,8           | 0,7          | SO. fer.        | 0,5           | 3,3          | O. fer.      |
| 21        | 27. 11,0      | 0,7          | NO. fer.        | 27. 9,6       | 4,3          | O. fer-nub.  |
| 22        | 11,1          | 1,0          | E. fer.         | 10,7          | 3,0          | SO. nub fer. |
| 23        | 9,3           | 0,5          | O. nebula.      | 9,3           | 2,0          | O. nebula.   |
| 24        | 9,3           | + 1,6        | NO. nebula.     | 10,9          | 2,0          | NE. nebula.  |
| 25        | 11,0          | - 0,5        | E. fer-nub.     | 28. 0,9       | 1,8          | E. fer.      |
| 26        | 28. 2,8       | 1,3          | N. fer.         | 2,8           | 1,8          | O. fer.      |
| 27        | 2,4           | 1,5          | NE. nebula.     | 0,9           | 1,8          | O. fer.      |
| 28        | 27. 10,9      | 1,8          | O. fer.         | 27. 10,5      | 1,0          | SE. * fer.   |
| 29        | 10,5          | 1,7          | O. * fer-nub.   | 9,0           | 3,5          | O. * fer.    |
| 30        | 5,2           | + 1,7        | O. * fer-nub.   | 5,6           | 6,0          | O. fer.      |
| 31        | 6,5           | 1,5          | NO. fer.        | 4,7           | 7,3          | O. fer.      |

Altit. max. Bar. poll. 28 lin. 2,8 | Altitudo maxima Therm. + 8,0  
 minima . . . poll. 27 lin. 4,7 | minima . . . . . - 1,8  
 media . . . poll. 27 lin. 9,6 | media . . . . . + 3,4  
 Quant. aqua pluv. poll. 1 lin. 4,98.  
 Dies fereni . . . . . 13.